

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02408 1355



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

GEORGIA

HISTORICAL AND INDUSTRIAL

BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

ILLUSTRATED

O. B. STEVENS, Commissioner

R. F. WRIGHT, Asst. Commissioner

ATLANTA, GA.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER

(THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.)

1901

rence of both Houses may be necessary, except on a question of election or adjournment, shall be presented to the Governor, and before it shall take effect be approved by him, or being disapproved, shall be repassed by two-thirds of each House.

Par. XVIII. He may require information, in writing, from the officers in the Executive Department on any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices. It shall be the duty of the Governor, quarterly, and oftener if he deems it expedient, to examine, under oath, the Treasurer and Comptroller-General of the State on all matters pertaining to their respective offices, and to inspect and review their books and accounts. The General Assembly shall have authority to provide by law for the suspension of either of said officers from the discharge of the duties of his office, and also for the appointment of a suitable person to discharge the duties of the same.

Par. XIX. The Governor shall have power to appoint his own Secretaries, not exceeding two in number, and to provide such other clerical force as may be required in his office, but the total cost for Secretaries and clerical force in his office shall not exceed six thousand dollars per annum.

Section II.

1726899

Paragraph I. The Secretary of State, Comptroller-General and Treasurer shall be elected by the persons qualified to vote for members of the General Assembly, at the same time and in the same manner as the Governor. The provision of the constitution as to the transmission of the returns of election, counting the votes, declaring the result, deciding when there is no election and when there is a contested election, applicable to the election of Governor, shall apply to the election of Secretary of State, Comptroller-General and Treasurer; they shall be commissioned by the Governor and hold their office for the same time as the Governor.

Par. II. The salary of the Treasurer shall not exceed two thousand dollars per annum. The clerical expenses of his department shall not exceed sixteen hundred dollars per annum.

Par. III. The salary of the Secretary of State shall not exceed two thousand dollars per annum, and the clerical expenses of his department shall not exceed one thousand dollars per annum.

Par. IV. The salary of the Comptroller-General shall not exceed two thousand dollars per annum. The clerical expenses of his department including the Insurance Department and Wild Land Clerk, shall not exceed four thousand dollars per annum; and without said clerk, it shall not exceed three thousand dollars per annum.

Par. V. The Treasurer shall not be allowed, directly or indirectly, to receive any fee, interest or reward from any person, bank or corporation for the deposit or use, in any manner of the public funds and the General Assembly shall enforce this provision by suitable penalties.

Par. VI. No person shall be eligible to the office of Secretary of State,

Comptroller-General, or Treasurer, unless he shall have been a citizen of the United States for ten years, and shall have resided in this State for six years next preceding his election, and shall be twenty-five years of age when elected. All of said officers shall give bond and security, under regulations to be prescribed by law, for the faithful discharge of their duties.

Par. VII. The Secretary of State, the Comptroller-General and the Treasurer shall not be allowed any fees, perquisite or compensation other than their salaries, as prescribed by law, except their necessary expenses when absent from the seat of government on business for the State.

Section III.

Paragraph I. The Great Seal of the State shall be deposited in the office of the Secretary of State, and shall not be affixed to any instrument of writing except by order of the Governor, or General Assembly, and that now in use shall be the Great Seal of the State until otherwise provided by law.

ARTICLE VI.

JUDICIARY.

Section I.

Paragraph I. The judicial powers of this State shall be vested in a Supreme Court, Superior Courts, Courts of Ordinary, Justice of the Peace, commissioned Notaries Public, and other Courts, as have been or may be established by law.

Section II.

Paragraph I. The Supreme Court shall consist of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices. A majority of the Court shall constitute a quorum.

Par. II. When one or more of the Judges are disqualified from deciding any case, by interest or otherwise, the Governor shall designate a Judge, or Judges, of the Superior Courts to preside in said case.

Par. III. No Judge of any Court shall preside in any case where the validity of any bond—Federal, State, corporation or municipal—is involved, who holds in his own right, or as the representative of others, any material interests in the class of bonds upon which the question to be decided arises.

Par. IV. The Chief Justice and Associate Justices shall hold their office for six years, and until their successors are qualified. A successor to the incumbent whose term will soonest expire shall be elected by the

General Assembly in 1880; a successor to the incumbent whose term of office is next in duration shall be elected by the General Assembly in 1882; and a successor to the third incumbent shall be elected by the General Assembly in 1884; but appointments to fill vacancies shall only be for the unexpired term, or until such vacancies are filled by elections, agreeably to the mode pointed out by this constitution.

Par. V. The Supreme Court shall have no original jurisdiction, but shall be a Court alone for the trial and correction of errors from the Superior Courts, and from the City Courts of Atlanta and Savannah, and such other like Courts as may be hereafter established in other cities; and shall sit at the seat of government, at such time in each year as shall be prescribed by law, for the trial and determination of writs of error from said Superior and City Courts.

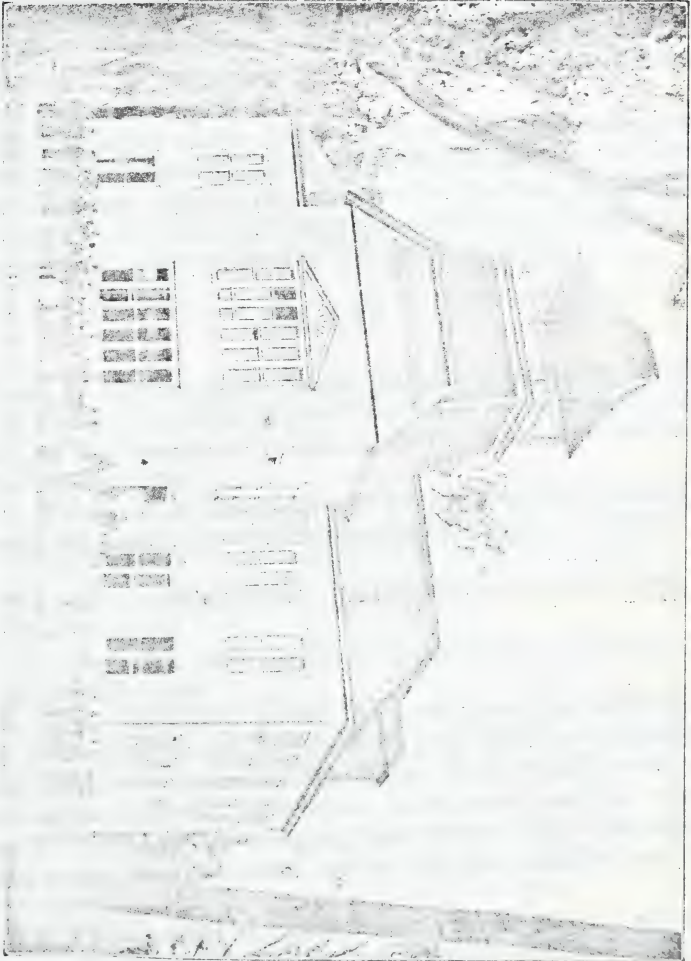
Par. VI. The Supreme Court shall dispose of every case at the first or second term after such writ of error is brought; and in case the plaintiff in error shall not be prepared at the first term to prosecute the case—unless prevented by providential cause—it shall be stricken from the docket, and the judgment below shall stand affirmed.

Par. VII. In any case the Court may, in its discretion, withhold its judgment until the next term after the same is argued.

Par. VIII. *The Supreme Court shall hereafter consist of a Chief Justice and five Associate Justices. The Court shall have power to hear and determine cases when sitting, either in a body or in two divisions of three Judges each, under such regulations as may be prescribed by the General Assembly. A majority of either division shall constitute a quorum for that division. The Chief Justice and the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court shall hereafter be elected by the people at the same time and in the same manner as the Governor and the State house officers are elected, except that the first election under this amendment shall be held on the third Wednesday in December, 1896, at which time one Associate Justice shall be elected for a full term of six years, to fill the vacancy occurring on January 1st, 1897, by the expiration of the term of one of the present incumbents, and three additional Associate Justices shall be elected for terms expiring respectively, January 1st, 1899, January 1st, 1901, and January 1st, 1903. The persons elected as additional Associate Justices shall among themselves determine by lot which of the three last mentioned terms each shall have, and they shall be commissioned accordingly.*

After said first election, all terms (except unexpired terms) shall be for six years each. In case of any vacancy which causes an unexpired term, the same shall be filled by executive appointment, and the person appointed by the Governor shall hold his office until the next regular election, and until his successor for the balance of the unexpired term shall have been elected and qualified. The returns of said special election shall be made to the Secretary of State.

(Approved December 16, 1895.)



MIDDLETOWN ADDITIONAL.
GEORGIA STATE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE FOR COLORED YOUTHS.

Section III.

Paragraph I. There shall be a judge of the Superior Court for each Judicial Circuit, whose term of office shall be four years, and until his successor is qualified. He may act in other circuits when authorized by law.

Par. II. The successors to the present incumbents shall be elected by the General Assembly as follows: To the half (as near as may be) whose commissions are the oldest, in the year 1878; and to the others in the year 1880. All subsequent elections shall be at the session of the General Assembly next preceding the expiration of the terms of incumbents, except elections to fill vacancies. The day of election may be fixed by the General Assembly.

Par. III. The terms of the Judges to be elected under the constitution (except to fill vacancies) shall begin on the first day of January after their elections. But if the time for the meeting of the General Assembly shall be changed, the General Assembly may change the time when the terms of Judges thereafter elected shall begin.

Section IV.

Paragraph I. The Superior Courts shall have exclusive jurisdiction in cases of divorce; in criminal cases where the offender is subjected to loss of life, or confinement in the penitentiary; in cases respecting titles to land and equity cases.

Par. II. The General Assembly may confer upon the Courts of common law all the powers heretofore exercised by Courts of Equity in this State.

Par. III. Said Courts shall have jurisdiction in all civil cases, except as hereinafter provided.

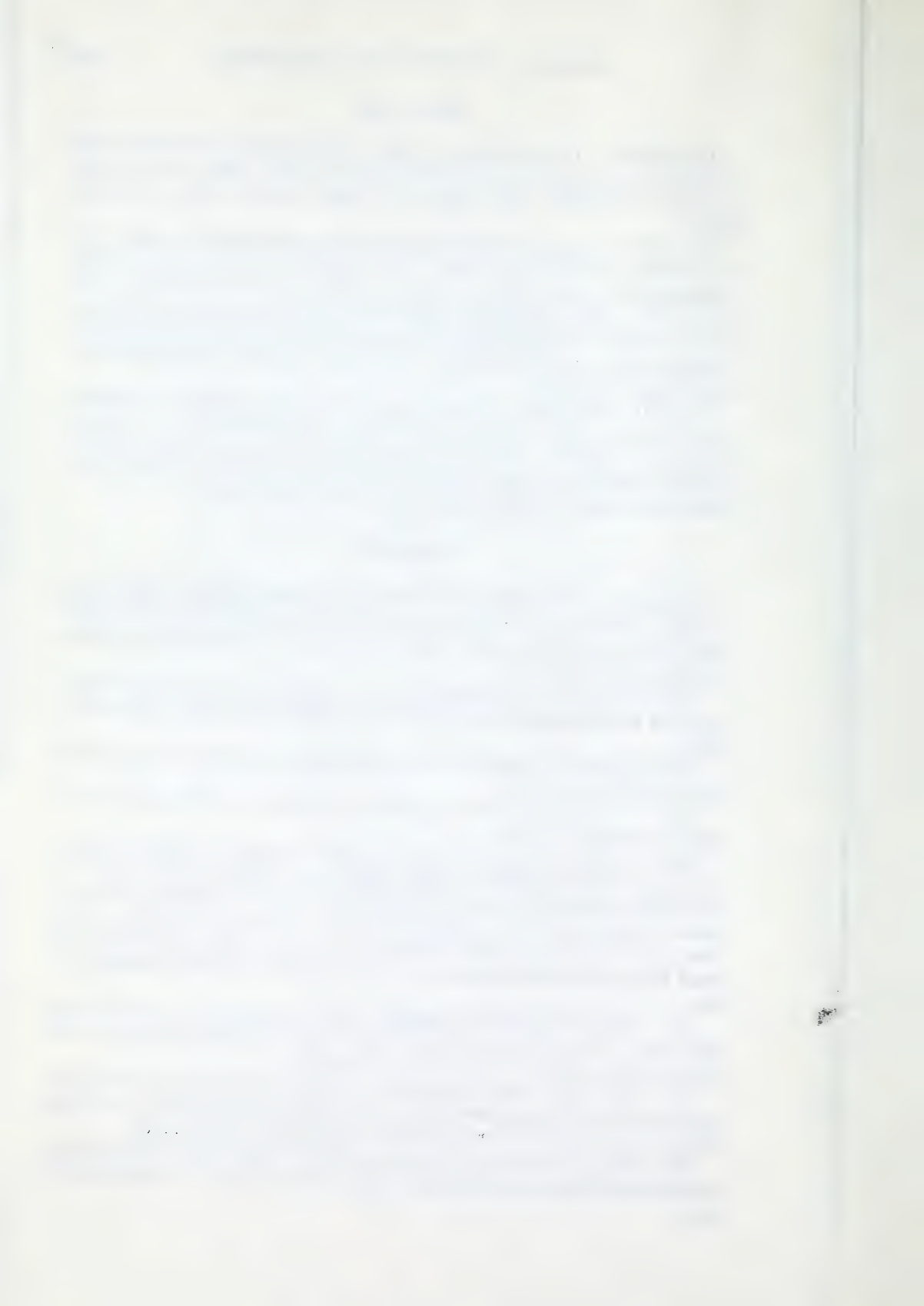
Par. IV. They shall have appellate jurisdiction in all such cases as may be provided by law.

Par. V. They shall have power to correct errors in inferior judicatories by writ of *certiorari*, which shall only issue on the sanction of the Judge; and said Courts and the Judges thereof shall have power to issue writs of *mandamus*, prohibition, *scire facias*, and all other writs that may be necessary for carrying their powers fully into effect, and shall have such other powers as are or may be conferred on them by law.

Par. VI. The General Assembly may provide for an appeal from one jury, in the Superior Courts and City, to another, and the said Court may grant new trials on legal grounds.

Par. VII. The Court shall render judgment without the verdict of a jury in all civil cases founded on unconditional contracts in writing, where an issuable defense is not filed under oath or affirmation.

Par. VIII. The Superior Courts shall sit in each county not less than twice in each year, at such times as have been or may be appointed by law.



Par. IX. The General Assembly may provide by law for the appointment of some proper person to preside in cases where the presiding Judge is, from any cause, disqualified.

Section V.

Paragraph I. In any county within which there is, or hereafter may be, a City Court, the Judge of said Court, and of the Superior Court, may preside in the Courts of each other in cases where the Judge of either Court is disqualified to preside.

Section VI.

Paragraph I. The powers of a Court of Ordinary, and of Probate, shall be vested in an Ordinary for each county, from whose decision there may be an appeal (or, by consent of parties, without a decision) to the Superior Court, under regulations prescribed by law.

Par. II. The Courts of Ordinary shall have such powers in relation to roads, bridges, ferries, public buildings, paupers, county officers, county funds, county taxes, and other county matters as may be conferred on them by law.

Par. III. The Ordinary shall hold his office for the term of four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified.

Section VII.

Paragraph I. There shall be in each militia district one Justice of the Peace, whose official term, except when elected to fill an unexpired term, shall be four years.

Par. II. Justices of the Peace shall have jurisdiction in all civil cases, arising *ex contractu*, and in cases of injury or damage to personal property, when the principal sum does not exceed one hundred dollars, and shall sit monthly at fixed times and places; but in all cases there may be an appeal to a jury in said Court, or an appeal to the Superior Court, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law.

Par. III. Justices of the Peace shall be elected by the legal voters in their respective districts, and shall be commissioned by the Governor. They shall be removable on conviction for malpractice in office.

Section VIII.

Paragraph I. Commissioned Notaries Public, not to exceed one for each militia district, may be appointed by the Judge of the Superior Courts, in their respective circuits, upon recommendation of the grand juries of the several counties. They shall be commissioned by the Governor for the term of four years, and shall be *ex officio* Justices of the Peace, and shall be removable on conviction for malpractice in office.

Section IX.

Paragraph I. The jurisdiction, powers, proceedings and practice of all Courts or officers invested with judicial powers (except City Courts), of the same grade or class, so far as regulated by law, and the force and effect of the process, judgment and decree, by such Courts, severally, shall be uniform. This uniformity must be established by the General Assembly.

Section X.

Paragraph I. There shall be an Attorney-General of this State, who shall be elected by the people at the same time, for the same term and in the same manner as the Governor.

Par. II. It shall be the duty of the Solicitor-General to represent the legal adviser of the Executive Department, to represent the State in the Supreme Court in all capital felonies; and in all civil and criminal cases in any Court when required by the Governor, and to perform such other services as shall be required of him by law.

Section XI.

Paragraph I. There shall be a Solicitor-General for each judicial circuit, whose official term, except when commissioned to fill an unexpired term, shall be four years.

Par. II. It shall be the duty of the Solicitor-General to represent the State in all cases in the Superior Courts of his circuit, and in all cases taken up from his circuit to the Supreme Court, and to perform such other services as shall be required of him by law.

Section XII.

Paragraph I. The Judges of the Supreme and Superior Courts and Solicitors-General shall be elected by the General Assembly, in joint session, on such day or days as shall be fixed by joint resolution of both Houses. At the session of the General Assembly which is held next before the expiration of the terms of the present incumbents, as provided in this constitution, their successors shall be chosen; and the same shall apply to the election of those who shall succeed them. Vacancies occasioned by death, resignation or other cause shall be filled by appointment of the Governor, until the General Assembly shall convene, when an election shall be held to fill the unexpired portion of the vacant terms.

Section XIII.

Paragraph I. The Judges of the Supreme Court shall have, out of the Treasury of the State, salaries not to exceed three thousand dollars per annum; the Judges of the Superior Courts shall have salaries not to exceed two thousand dollars per annum; the Attorney-General shall have

a salary not to exceed two thousand dollars per annum; and the Solicitors-General shall each have salaries not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars per annum; but the Attorney-General shall not have any fee or perquisite in any cases arising after the adoption of this constitution; but the provisions of this section shall not affect the salaries of those now in office.

Par. II. The General Assembly may, at any time, by a two-thirds vote of each branch, prescribe other and different salaries for any, or all, of the above officers, but no such change shall affect the officers then in commission.

Section XIV.

Paragraph I. No person shall be Judge of the Supreme or Superior Courts, or Attorney-General, unless, at the time of his election, he shall have attained the age of thirty years, and shall have been a citizen of the State three years, and have practiced law for seven years; and no person shall be hereafter elected Solicitor-General, unless, at the time of his election, he shall have attained twenty-five years of age, shall have been a citizen of the State for three years, and shall have practiced law for three years next preceding his election.

Section XV.

Paragraph I. No total divorce shall be granted, except on the concurrent verdicts of two juries at different terms of the Court.

Par. II. When a divorce is granted, the jury rendering the final verdict shall determine the rights and disabilities of the parties.

Section XVI.

Paragraph I. Divorce cases shall be brought in the county where the defendant resides, if a resident of this State; if the defendant be not a resident of this State, then in the county in which the plaintiff resides.

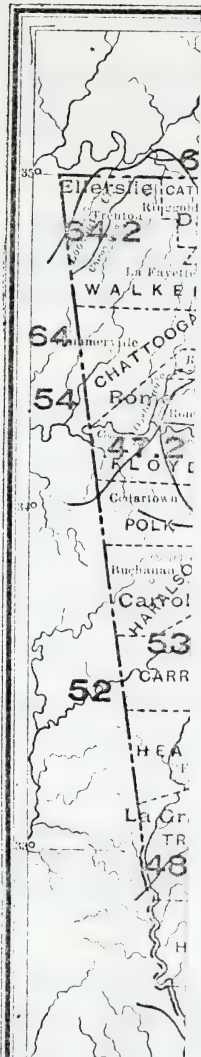
Par. II. Cases respecting titles to land shall be tried in the county where the land lies, except where a single tract is divided by a county line, in which case the Superior Court of either county shall have jurisdiction.

Par. III. Equity cases shall be tried in the county where a defendant resides against whom substantial relief is prayed.

Par. IV. Suits against joint obligors, joint promisors, copartners or joint trespassers, residing in different counties, may be tried in either county.

Par. V. Suits against the maker and indorser of promissory notes, or drawer, acceptor and indorser of foreign or inland bills of exchange, or like instruments, residing in different counties, shall be brought in the county where the maker or acceptor resides.

Par. VI. All other civil cases shall be tried in the county where the defendant resides, and all criminal cases shall be tried in the county



39⁰⁴

ts
in

al
n-

se
al
te
ty

on
nd
v-
rs.
al
all

or
re

rst
on

on
not
ed

be



Below 44 inches.

Over 72 inches

44 to 48 inches.

48 to 52 inches.

52 to 51 inches

51 to 64 inches

64 to 68 inches

48 to 72 inches

RAIN MAP
OF
GEORGIA.
ANNUAL

SHOWING BY ISOTHERMAL CURVES THE
MEAN PRECIPITATION OF RAIN
AND MELTED SNOW FOR
THE YEAR



Franklin Print. & Pub. Co.,
Atlanta, Ga.

SCALE

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

where the crime was committed, except cases in the Superior Courts where the Judge is satisfied that an impartial jury cannot be obtained in such county.

Section XVII.

Paragraph I. The power to change the venue in civil and criminal cases shall be vested in the Superior Courts, to be exercised in such manner as has been, or shall be, provided by law.

Section XVIII.

Paragraph I. The right of trial by jury, except where it is otherwise provided in this constitution, shall remain inviolate, but the General Assembly may prescribe any number not less than five, to constitute a trial or traverse jury in Courts other than the Superior and City Courts.

Par. II. The General Assembly shall provide by law for the selection of the most experienced, intelligent and upright men to serve as grand jurors, and intelligent and upright men to serve as traverse jurors. Nevertheless, the grand jurors shall be competent to serve as traverse jurors.

Par. III. It shall be the duty of the General Assembly, by general laws, to prescribe the manner of fixing compensation of jurors in all counties in this State.

Section XIX.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall have power to provide for the creation of County Commissioners in such counties as may require them, and to define their duties.

Section XX.

Paragraph I. All Courts not specially mentioned by name in the first section of this article may be abolished in any county, at the discretion of the General Assembly.

Section XXI.

Paragraph I. The costs in the Supreme Court shall not exceed ten dollars, unless otherwise provided by law. Plaintiffs in error shall not be required to pay costs in said Court when the usual pauper oath is filed in the Court below.

ARTICLE VII.

FINANCE, TAXATION AND PUBLIC DEBT.

Section I.

Paragraph I. The powers of taxation over the whole State shall be exercised by the General Assembly for the following purposes only:

For the support of the State Government and the public institutions.
For educational purposes, in instructing children in the elementary branches of an English education only.

To pay the interest on the public debt.

To pay the principal of the public debt.

To suppress insurrection, to repel invasion, and defend the State in time of war.

To supply the soldiers who lost a limb, or limbs, in the military service of the Confederate States with substantial artificial limbs during life; and to make suitable provisions for such Confederate soldiers as may have otherwise been disabled or permanently injured in such service, or who by reason of age and poverty, or infirmity and poverty, or blindness and poverty, are unable to provide a living for themselves; and for the widows of such Confederate soldiers as may have died in the service of the Confederate States, or since from wounds received therein, or disease contracted in the service; *provided*, that the act shall only apply to such widows as were married at the time of such service and have remained unmarried since the death of such soldier husband.

Section II.

Paragraph I. All taxation shall be uniform upon the same class of subjects, and *ad valorem* on all property subject to be taxed within the territorial limits of the authority levying the tax, and shall be levied and collected under general laws. The General Assembly may, however, impose a tax on such domestic animals as, from their nature and habits, are destructive of other property.

Par. II. The General Assembly may, by law, exempt from taxation all public property, places of religious worship or burial; all institutions of purely public charity; all buildings erected for and used as a college, incorporated academy, or other seminary of learning; the real and personal estate of any public library, and that of any other literary association, used by or connected with such library; all books and philosophical apparatus; and all paintings and statuary of any company or association, kept in a public hall and not held as merchandise, or for purpose of sale or gain; *provided*, the property so exempted be not used for purposes of private or corporate profit or income.

Par. III. No poll tax shall be levied except for educational purposes, and such tax shall not exceed one dollar annually upon each poll.

Par. IV. All laws exempting property from taxation, other than the property herein enumerated, shall be void.

Par. V. The power to tax corporations and corporate property shall not be surrendered or suspended by any contract or grant to which the State shall be a party.

Section III.

Paragraph I. No debt shall be contracted by or on behalf of the State, except to supply casual deficiencies of revenue, to repel invasion, sup-

press insurrection, and defend the State in time of war, or to pay the existing public debt; but the debt created to supply deficiencies in revenue shall not exceed, in the aggregate, two hundred thousand dollars.

Section IV.

Paragraph I. All laws authorizing the borrowing of money by or on behalf of the State shall specify the purposes for which the money is to be used, and the money so obtained shall be used for the purposes specified, and for no other.

Section V.

Paragraph I. The credit of the State shall not be pledged or loaned to any individual, company, corporation or association, and the State shall not become a joint owner or stockholder in any company, association or corporation.

Section VI.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall not authorize any county, municipal corporation or political division of this State to become a stockholder in any company, corporation or association or to appropriate money for, or to loan its credit to any corporation, company, association, institution or individual, except for purely charitable purposes. This restriction shall not operate to prevent the support of schools by municipal corporations within their respective limits; *provided*, that if any municipal corporation shall offer to the State any property for locating or building a capitol, and the State accepts such offer, the corporation may comply with such offer.

Par. II. The General Assembly shall not have power to delegate to any county the right to levy a tax for any purpose, except for educational purposes in instructing children in the elementary branches of an English education only; to build and repair the public buildings and bridges; to maintain and support prisoners; to pay jurors and coroners, and for litigation, quarantine, roads and expenses of Courts; to support paupers and pay debts heretofore existing.

Section VII.

Paragraph I. The debt hereafter incurred by any county, municipal corporation or political division of this State, except as in this constitution provided for, shall never exceed seven per centum of the assessed value of all the taxable property therein; and no such county, municipality or division shall incur any new debt, except for a temporary loan or loans to supply casual deficiencies of revenue, not to exceed one-fifth of one per centum of the assessed value of taxable property therein, without the assent of two-thirds of the qualified voters thereof, at an election for that purpose, to be held as may be prescribed by law; but

any city, the debt of which does not exceed seven per centum of the assessed value of the taxable property at the time of the adoption of this constitution, may be authorized by law to increase, at any time, the amount of said debt, three per centum upon such assessed valuation.

Par. II. Any county, municipal corporation or political division of this State, which shall incur any bonded indebtedness under the provisions of this constitution, shall, at or before the time of so doing, provide for the assessment and collection of an annual tax sufficient in amount to pay the principal and interest of said debt within thirty years from the date of the incurring of said indebtedness.

Section VIII.

Paragraph I. The State shall not assume the debt, nor any part thereof, of any county, municipal corporation, or political division of the State, unless such debt shall be contracted to enable the State to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or defend itself in time of war.

Section IX.

Paragraph I. The receiving, directly or indirectly, by any officer of the State or county, or member or officer of the General Assembly, of any interests, profits or perquisites arising from the use or loan of public funds in his hands, or moneys to be raised through his agency for State or county purposes, shall be deemed a felony, and punishable as may be prescribed by law, a part of which punishment shall be a disqualification from holding office.

Section X.

Paragraph I. Municipal corporations shall not incur any debt until provision therefor shall have been made by the municipal government.

Section XI.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall have no authority to appropriate money, either directly or indirectly, to pay the whole or any part of the principal or interest of the bonds, or other obligations, which have been pronounced illegal, null and void by the General Assembly, and the constitutional amendments ratified by a vote of the people on the first day of May, 1877; nor shall the General Assembly have authority to pay any of the obligations created by the State under laws passed during the late war between the States, nor any of the bonds, notes or obligations made and entered into during the existence of said war, the time for the payment of which was fixed after the ratification of a treaty of peace between the United States and the Confederate States; nor shall the General Assembly pass any law, or the Governor, or other State official enter into any contract or agreement, whereby the State shall be made a party to any suit in any Court of this State, or of the United States, instituted to test the validity of any such bonds or obligations.

Section XII.

Paragraph I. The bonded debt of the State shall never be increased, except to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or defend the State in time of war.

Section XIII.

Paragraph I. The proceeds of the sale of the Western and Atlantic, Macon and Brunswick, or other railroads, held by the State, and any other property owned by the State, whenever the General Assembly may authorize the sale of the whole or any part thereof, shall be applied to the payment of the bonded debt of the State, and shall not be used for any other purpose whatever, so long as the State has any existing bonded debt; *provided*, that the proceeds of the sale of the Western and Atlantic Railroad shall be applied to the payment of the bonds for which said railroad has been mortgaged, in preference to all other bonds.

Section XIV.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall raise, by taxation, each year, in addition to the sum required to pay the public expenses and interest on the public debt, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, which shall be held as a sinking fund, to pay off and retire the bonds of the State which have not yet matured, and shall be applied to no other purpose whatever. If the bonds cannot at any time be purchased at or below par, then the sinking fund, herein provided for, may be loaned by the Governor and Treasurer of the State; *provided*, the security which shall be demanded for said loan shall consist only of the valid bonds of the State; but this section shall not take effect until the eight per cent. currency bonds, issued under the act of February the 19th, 1873, shall have been paid.

Section XV.

Paragraph I. The Comptroller-General and Treasurer shall each make to the Governor a quarterly report of the financial condition of the State, which report shall include a statement of the assets, liabilities and income of the State, and expenditures therefor, for three months preceding; and it shall be the duty of the Governor to carefully examine the same by himself, or through competent persons connected with his department, and cause an abstract thereof to be published for the information of the people, which abstract shall be indorsed by him as having been examined.

Section XVI.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall not, by vote, resolution or order, grant any donation, or gratuity, in favor of any person, corporation or association.

Par. II. The General Assembly shall not grant or authorize extra compensation to any public officer, agent or contractor, after the service has been rendered, or the contract entered into.

Section XVII.

Paragraph I. The office of the State Printer shall cease with the expiration of the term of the present incumbent, and the General Assembly shall provide, by law, for letting the public printing to the lowest responsible bidder, or bidders, who shall give adequate and satisfactory security for the faithful performance thereof. No member of the General Assembly, or other public officer, shall be interested, either directly or indirectly, in any such contract.

ARTICLE VIII.

EDUCATION.

Section I.

Paragraph I. There shall be a thorough system of common schools for the education of children in the elementary branches of an English education only, as nearly uniform as practicable, the expenses of which shall be provided for by taxation or otherwise. The schools shall be free to all children of the State, but separate schools shall be provided for the white and colored races.

Section II.

Paragraph I. There shall be a State School Commissioner elected by the people at the same time and manner as the Governor and State house officers are elected, whose term of office shall be two years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. His office shall be at the seat of the government, and he shall be paid a salary not to exceed two thousand dollars (\$2,000) per annum. The General Assembly may substitute for the State School Commissioner such officer or officers as may be deemed necessary to perfect the system of public education.

(Act approved December 18, 1894.)

Section III.

Paragraph I. The poll tax, any educational fund now belonging to the State (except the endowment of, and debt due to, the University of Georgia), a special tax on shows and exhibitions, and of the sale of spirituous and malt liquors, which the General Assembly is hereby authorized to assess, and the proceeds of any commutation tax for military service, and all taxes that may be assessed on such domestic animals as, from their nature and habits, are destructive to other property, are hereby set apart and devoted for the support of common schools.

Section IV.

Paragraph I. Authority may be granted to counties, upon the recommendation of two grand juries, and to municipal corporations upon the recommendation of the corporate authority, to establish and maintain public schools in their respective limits, by local taxation; but no such local laws shall take effect until the same shall have been submitted to a vote of the qualified voters in each county or municipal corporation, and approved by a two-thirds vote of persons qualified to vote at such election; and the General Assembly may prescribe who shall vote on such question.

Section V.

Paragraph I. Existing local school systems shall not be affected by this constitution. Nothing contained in section first of this article shall be construed to deprive schools in this State, not common schools, from participation in the educational fund of the State, as to all pupils therein taught in the elementary branches of an English education.

Section VI.

Paragraph I. The Trustees of the University of Georgia may accept bequests, donations and grants of land, or other property, for the use of said University. In addition to the payment of the annual interest on the debt due by the State to the University, the General Assembly may, from time to time, make such donations thereto as the condition of the treasury will authorize. And the General Assembly may also, from time to time, make such appropriations of money as the condition of the treasury will authorize to any college or university (not exceeding one in number) now established, or hereafter to be established, in this State for the education of persons of color.

ARTICLE IX.

HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION.

Section I.

Paragraph I. There shall be exempt from levy and sale, by virtue of any process whatever under the laws of this State, except as hereinafter excepted, of the property of every head of a family, or guardian, or trustee of a family of minor children, or every aged or infirm person, or persons having the care and support of dependent females of any age, who is not the head of a family, realty or personalty, or both, to the value in the aggregate of sixteen hundred dollars.

NOTE.—The above provision of the constitution was specially submitted to the people and ratified, as a part thereof, by them, on December 5th, 1887.

Section II.

Paragraph I. No Court or ministerial officer in this State shall ever have jurisdiction or authority to enforce any judgment, execution or decree against the property set apart for such purpose, including such improvements as may be made thereon from time to time, except for taxes, for the purchase money of the same, for labor done thereon, for material furnished therefor, or for the removal of incumbrances thereon.

Section III.

Paragraph I. The debtor shall have power to waive or renounce in writing his right to the benefit of the exemption provided for in this article, except as to wearing apparel, and not exceeding three hundred dollars worth of household and kitchen furniture, and provisions to be selected by himself and wife if any, and he shall not after it is set apart, alienate or encumber the property so exempted, but it may be sold by the debtor and his wife, if any, jointly, with the sanction of the Judge of the Superior Court of the county where the debtor resides or the land is situated, the proceeds to be reinvested upon the same uses.

Section IV.

Paragraph I. The General Assembly shall provide, by law, as early as practicable, for the setting apart and valuation of said property. But nothing in this article shall be construed to affect or repeal the existing laws for exemption of property from sale contained in the present Code of this State, in paragraphs 2040 to 2049 inclusive, and the act amendatory thereto. It may be optional with the applicant to take either, but not both, of such exemptions.

Section V.

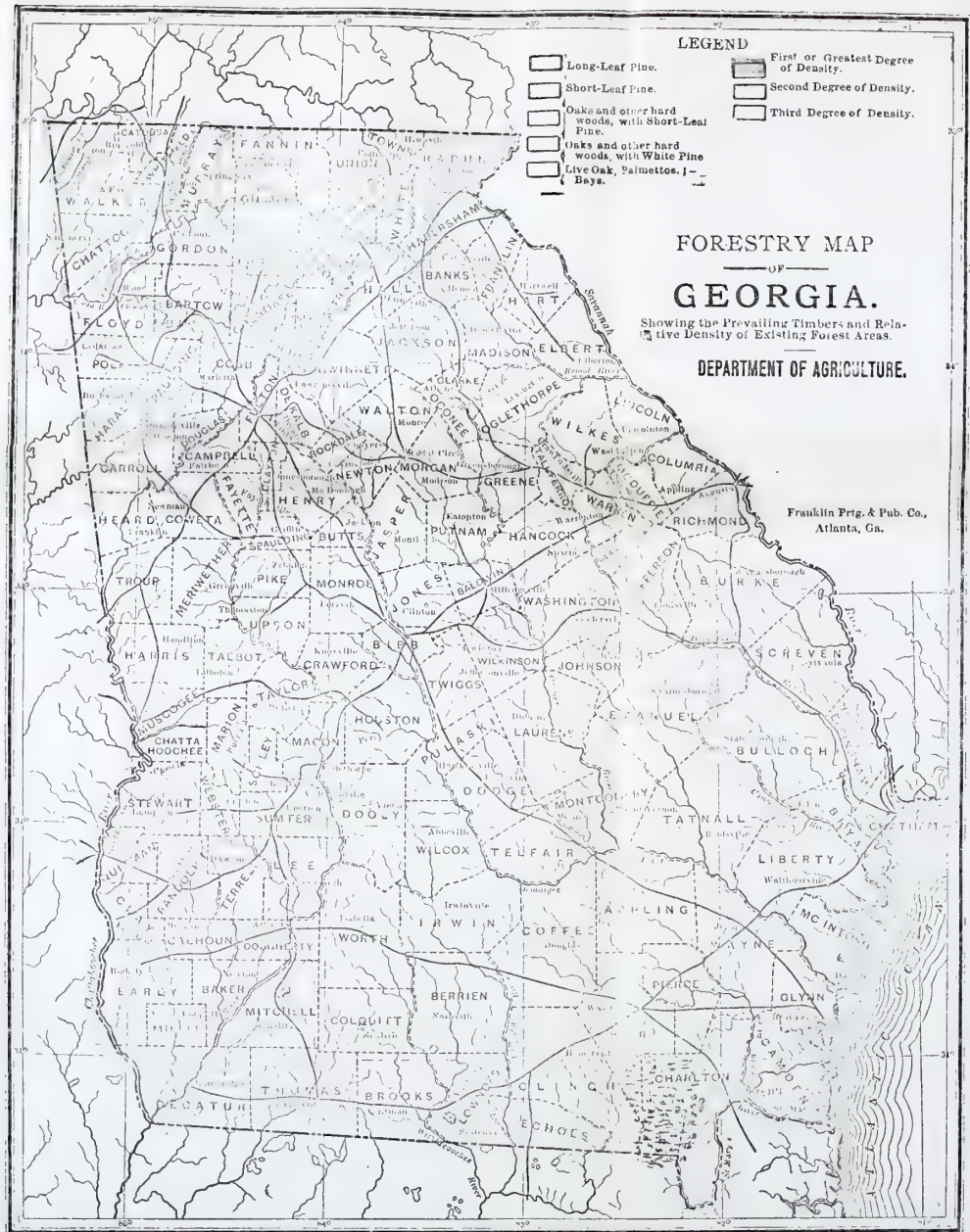
Paragraph I. The debtor shall have authority to waive or renounce in writing his right to the benefit of the exemption provided for in section four, except as is excepted in section three of this article.

Section VI.

Paragraph I. The applicant shall, at any time, have the right to supplement his exemption by adding to an amount already set apart, which is less than the whole amount of exemption herein allowed, a sufficiency to make his exemption equal to the whole amount.

Section VII.

Paragraph I. Homestead and exemptions of personal property which have been heretofore set apart by virtue of the provisions of the existing



constitution of this State, and in accordance with the laws for the enforcement thereof, or which may be hereafter so set apart, at any time, shall be and remain valid as against all debts and liabilities existing at the time of the adoption of this constitution, to the same extent that they would have been had said existing constitution not been revised.

Section VIII.

Paragraph I. Rights which have become vested under previously existing laws shall not be affected by anything herein contained. In all cases in which homesteads have been set apart under the constitution of 1868, and the laws made in pursuance thereof, and a *bona fide* sale of such property has been subsequently made, and the full purchase price thereof paid, all right of exemption in such property by reason of its having been so set apart, shall cease in so far as it affects the right of the purchaser. In all such cases, where a part only of the purchase price has been paid, such transactions shall be governed by the laws now of force in this State, in so far as they affect the rights of the purchaser, as though said property had not been set apart.

Section IX.

Paragraph I. Parties who have taken a homestead of realty under the constitution of eighteen hundred and sixty-eight shall have the right to sell said homestead and reinvest the same by order of the Judge of the Superior Courts of this State.

ARTICLE X.

MILITIA.

Section I.

Paragraph I. A well regulated militia being essential to the peace and security of the State, the General Assembly shall have authority to provide by law how the militia of this State shall be organized, officered, trained, armed and equipped, and of whom it shall consist.

Par. II. The General Assembly shall have power to authorize the formation of volunteer companies, and to provide for their organization into battalions, regiments, brigades, divisions and corps, with such restrictions as may be prescribed by law, and shall have authority to arm and equip the same.

Par. III. The officers and men of the militia and volunteer forces shall not be entitled to receive any pay, rations or emoluments, when not in active service by authority of the State.

ARTICLE XI.

COUNTIES AND COUNTY OFFICERS.

Section I.

Paragraph I. Each county shall be a body corporate, with such powers and limitations as may be prescribed by law. All suits by or against a county shall be in the name thereof; and the metes and bounds of the several counties shall remain as now prescribed by law, unless changed as hereinafter provided.

Par. II. No new county shall be created.

Par. III. County lines shall not be changed, unless under the operation of a general law for that purpose.

Par. IV. No county site shall be changed or removed, except by a two-thirds vote of the qualified voters of the county, voting at an election held for that purpose, and a two-thirds vote of the General Assembly.

Par. V. Any county may be dissolved and merged with contiguous counties by a two-thirds vote of the qualified electors of such county voting at an election held for that purpose.

Section II.

Paragraph I. The county officers shall be elected by the qualified voters of their respective counties or districts, and shall hold their offices for two years. They shall be removed on conviction for malpractice in office, and no person shall be eligible to any of the offices referred to in this paragraph unless he shall have been a resident of the county for two years and is a qualified voter.

Section III.

Paragraph I. Whatever tribunal, or officers may hereafter be created by the General Assembly for the transaction of county matters, shall be uniform throughout the State, and of the same name, jurisdiction and remedies, except that the General Assembly may provide for the appointment of commissioners of roads and revenue in any county.

ARTICLE XII.

THE LAWS OF GENERAL OPERATION IN FORCE IN THIS STATE.

Section I.

Paragraph I. The laws of general operation in this State are, first, as the supreme law: The constitution of the United States, the laws of the United States in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made under the authority of the United States.

Par. II. Second. As next in authority thereto: this constitution.

Par. III. Third. In subordination to the foregoing: All laws now of force in this State, not inconsistent with this constitution, and the ordinances of this convention, shall remain of force until the same are modified or repealed by the General Assembly. The tax acts and appropriation acts passed by the General Assembly of 1877, and approved by the Governor of the State, and not inconsistent with the constitution, are hereby continued in force until altered by law.

Par. IV. Local and private acts passed for the benefit of counties, cities, towns, corporations and private persons, not inconsistent with the supreme law, nor with this constitution, and which have not expired nor been repealed, shall have the force of statute law, subject to judicial decision as to their validity when passed, and to any limitations imposed by their own terms.

Par. V. All rights, privileges and immunities which may have vested in, or accrued to, any person or persons, or corporations, in his, her or their own right, or in any fiduciary capacity, under and in virtue of any act of the General Assembly, or any judgment, decree or order, or other proceeding of any court of competent jurisdiction in this State heretofore rendered, shall be held inviolate by all courts before which they may be brought in question, unless attacked for fraud.

Par. VI. All judgments, decrees, orders and other proceedings of the several courts of this State, heretofore made, within the limits of their several jurisdictions, are hereby ratified and affirmed, subject only to revision by motion for a new trial, appeal, bill of review, or other proceeding, in conformity with the law of force when they were made.

Par. VII. The officers of the government now existing shall continue in the exercise of their several functions until their successors are duly elected or appointed and qualified, but nothing herein is to apply to any officer whose office may be abolished by this constitution.

Par. VIII. The ordinances of this convention shall have the force of laws until otherwise provided by the General Assembly, except the ordinances in reference to submitting the homestead and capital questions to a vote of the people, which ordinances, after being voted on, shall have the effect of constitutional provisions.

NOTE—Under the ordinance of the convention submitting the question of the location of the capital to the people, the city of Atlanta was chosen, December 5th, 1877.

ARTICLE XIII.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Section I.

Paragraph I. Any amendment, or amendments, to this constitution may be proposed in the Senate or House of Representatives, and if the same shall be agreed to by two-thirds of the members elected to each of the two Houses, such proposed amendment, or amendments, shall be

entered on their journals, with the yeas and nays taken thereon. And the General Assembly shall cause such amendment, or amendments, to be published in one or more papers in each Congressional district for two months previous to the time of holding the next general election, and shall also provide for a submission of such proposed amendment, or amendments, to the people at said next general election, and if the people shall ratify such amendment, or amendments, by a majority of the electors qualified to vote for members of the General Assembly, voting thereon, such amendment, or amendments, shall become a part of this constitution. When more than one amendment is submitted at the same time, they shall be so submitted as to enable the electors to vote on each amendment separately.

Par. II. No convention of the people shall be called by the General Assembly to revise, amend or change this constitution, unless by the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members of each House of the General Assembly. The representation in said convention shall be based on population as near as practicable.

Section II.

Paragraph I. The constitution shall be submitted for ratification or rejection to the voters of the State, at an election to be held on the first Wednesday in December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven in the several election districts of this State, at which election every person shall be entitled to vote who is entitled to vote for the members of the General Assembly under the constitution and laws of force at the date of such election; said election to be held and conducted as is now provided by law for holding elections for members of the General Assembly. All persons voting at said election in favor of adopting the constitution shall write or have printed on their ballots the words, "*For Ratification*," and all persons opposed to the adoption of this constitution shall write or have printed on their ballots the words, "*Against Ratification*."

Par. II. The votes cast at said election shall be consolidated in each of the counties of the State as is now required by law in elections for members of the General Assembly, and returns thereof made to the Governor; and should a majority of all the votes cast at said election be in favor of ratification, he shall declare the said constitution adopted, and make proclamation of the result of said election by publication in one or more newspapers in each Congressional district of the State; but should a majority of the votes cast be against ratification, he shall in the same manner proclaim the said constitution rejected.

ORDINANCES.

AN ORDINANCE.

Be it ordained by the people of Georgia in Convention assembled:

1st. That the question of the location of the capital of this State be kept out of the constitution to be adopted by this convention.

2d. That at the first general election hereafter held for members of the General Assembly, every voter may indorse on his ballot "Atlanta" or "Milledgeville," and the one of these places receiving the largest number of votes shall be the capital of the State until changed by the same authority and in the same way that may be provided for the alteration of the constitution that may be adopted by the convention, whether said constitution be ratified or rejected. And that every person entitled to vote for members of the General Assembly, under the present constitution and laws of this State, shall be entitled to vote under this ordinance; and, in the event of the rejection of said constitution, shall (should) a majority of votes cast be in favor of Milledgeville, then this provision to operate and take effect as an amendment to the present constitution.

AN ORDINANCE.

Be it ordained by the people of Georgia in Convention assembled, and it is hereby ordained by authority of the same:

1st. That the article adopted by this convention on the subject of Homestead and Exemption shall not form a part of this Constitution, except as hereinafter provided.

2d. At the election held for the ratification or rejection of this constitution it shall be lawful for each voter to have written or printed on his ballot the words, "Homestead of 1877," or the words, "Homestead of 1868."

3d. In the event that a majority of the ballots so cast have indorsed upon them the words, "Homestead of 1877," then said article so adopted by this convention shall form a part of the constitution submitted, if the same is ratified; but in the event that said constitution, so submitted, shall not be ratified, then the article on Homestead and Exemptions, so adopted as aforesaid by this convention, shall supersede article seven of the constitution of 1868 on the subject of Homestead and Exemptions, and form a part of this constitution.

4th. If a majority of the ballots so cast as aforesaid shall have indorsed upon them the words, "Homestead of 1868," then article seventh of the constitution of 1868 shall supersede the article on Homestead and Exemptions adopted by this convention, and shall be incorporated in and form (a part) of the constitution so submitted and ratified.

Read and adopted in convention August 22, 1877.

Attest:

C. J. JENKINS,

President Constitutional Convention.

JAMES COOPER NISBET, Secretary.

AN ORDINANCE.

Whereas, A committee has been appointed by this convention to consider and inquire into the ways and means by which the expenses of this convention, over and above those provided for by the General As-

sembly, can be defrayed; and, whereas, the committee are satisfied that a sufficient sum of money for the same can be procured by an ordinance of this convention; therefore,

Be it ordained by the people of Georgia in Convention assembled, and it is hereby ordained by authority of the same:

That the President of this Convention shall be, and he is hereby, empowered, by authority of this convention, to negotiate a loan of a sufficient sum of money, at seven per cent. per annum, to defray the residue of the expenses of this convention not provided for by the act of the General Assembly calling this convention.

Read and adopted in convention August 18, 1877.

Attest:

C. J. JENKINS,

President Constitutional Convention.

JAMES COOPER NISBET, Secretary.

AN ORDINANCE.

Be it ordained by the people of Georgia in Convention assembled:

1st. That the constitution as adopted and revised be enrolled and signed by the officers and members of this convention.

2d. That the Governor shall issue his proclamation, ordering an election for members of the General Assembly, and a vote upon the ratification or rejection of this constitution, as therein provided, and a vote upon the Capital and Homestead questions, as provided by the ordinances of this convention.

Read and adopted in convention, August 25th, 1877.

Attest:

C. J. JENKINS,

President Constitutional Convention.

JAMES COOPER NESBIT, Secretary.

AN ORDINANCE.

There shall be sixteen Judicial Circuits in this State, and it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to organize and apportion the same in such manner as to equalize the business and labor of the Judges in said several circuits as far as may be practicable. But the General Assembly shall have power hereafter to reorganize, increase or diminish the number of circuits; *provided, however*, that the circuits shall remain as now organized until changed by law.

Read and adopted in convention August 23, 1877.

Attest:

C. J. JENKINS,

President Constitutional Convention.

JAMES COOPER NESBIT, Secretary

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION.

Paragraph 15, of Section 7, Article 3, stricken out.

Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7, amended by adding at the end of said paragraph the following words: "And to make suitable provisions for such Confederate soldiers as may have been permanently injured in such service."

See Acts of 1884-1885.

Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7, also amended by adding at the end of said paragraph the following words: "And to make suitable provision for such Confederate soldiers as may have otherwise been disabled or permanently injured in such service; and for the widows of such Confederate soldiers as may have died in the service of the Confederate States, or since from wounds received therein, or diseases contracted therein."

Paragraph 3, Section 4, Article 2, amended by striking out "biennially" after the word "and" and before the word "thereafter," and substituting therefor the word "annually."

Paragraph 6, Section 4, Article 2, amended by striking out the words "forty days, unless by a two-thirds vote of the whole number of each House," and substituting therefor "fifty days." (These amendments were construed to apply to Article 3, instead of Article 2.)

Paragraph 7, Section 7, Article 3, amended by adding thereto, "but the first and second reading of each local bill and bank and railroad charters in each House shall consist of the reading of the title only, unless said bill is ordered to be engrossed."

Paragraph 18, Section 7, Article 3, amended by striking out, after the word "companies," in the second line, the following words, viz.: "Except banking, insurance, railroad, canal, navigation, express and telegraph companies," and substituting therefor, at the end of said paragraph, after the word "courts," the following, viz.: "All corporate powers and privileges to banking, insurance, railroad, canal, navigation, express and telegraph companies shall be issued and granted by the Secretary of State in such manner as shall be prescribed by law."

See Acts of 1890-91, Vol. 1, pages 55 to 60, inclusive.

Paragraph 1, Section 1, of Article 7, by adding after the word service in the thirteenth line of said paragraph, the following words, to wit: "Or who, by reason of age and poverty, or infirmity and poverty, or blindness and poverty, are unable to provide a living for themselves."

Act approved, December 19, 1893. Adopted by vote of the people October, 1894.

We call attention to the two following important acts relating to adulterated food or drinks:

TO PREVENT THE SALE OF ADULTERATED FOOD OR DRINKS, EXCEPT ON CERTAIN CONDITIONS, ETC.

No. 329.

An Act to prohibit the sale or offering for sale in this State, any adulterated article of food or drink, except on certain conditions, and to prescribe a penalty for so doing, and for other purposes.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia, That from and after the passage of this Act, it shall not be lawful for any person, in his own right, or as an agent for another, to willfully and knowingly sell, or offer for sale, in this State, any adulterated article of food or drink, unless the package or vessel containing the same has attached thereto a true and correct analysis of the article or thing therein contained, and notice thereof given to each and every purchaser, when such article or thing may be offered for sale, that the article or thing is adulterated.

Sec. II. And be it further enacted, That any person or persons violating the first section of this Act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished as is prescribed in section 4310 of the Code of 1882 of this State.

Sec. III. Be it further enacted, That it shall be the duty of each and every grand jury in the several counties of this State to diligently inquire into any violation of the first section of this Act, and true presentments make of all violations of the same, and it shall be the duty of the judges of the superior courts in the State to bring this Act to the attention of grand jurors at each term of the court in the several counties of this State for two (2) years next after the passage of this Act.

Sec. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be, and the same are, hereby repealed.

Approved September 26, 1883.

ARTICLE 16.

SALE OF ADULTERATED MILK, REGULATIONS AS TO IMITATION BUTTER AND CHEESE, UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS, ETC.

Par. 456. *Selling, offering for sale, or delivering, certain kinds of milk, prohibited.* No person, corporation or agent shall sell, or expose for sale, or deliver for domestic use, any unclean, impure, unwholesome, adulterated, or skimmed milk, or milk from which has been

held back, what is known as "strippings," or milk taken from an animal having disease, ulcers, or abscesses, or from an animal within less than fifteen days before, or less than five days after, parturition; *provided*, that this section shall not apply to the sale of buttermilk, or to skimmed milk, when sold as such. Milk which is proven by any reliable test or analysis to contain less than three and one half per centum of butter fat, shall be regarded as skimmed or partially skimmed milk.

Par. 457. *Imitation butter and cheese defined.* Every article, substance, or compound, other than that produced from pure whole milk, or cream from the same, made in the semblance of butter or of cheese, and designed to be used as a substitute for butter or cheese made from pure milk or cream from the same, is imitation butter or imitation cheese, as the case may be; *provided*, the use of salt, rennet and harmless coloring-matter for coloring the product of pure milk or cream shall not be construed to render such product an imitation.

Par. 458. *Making, selling, etc., imitation butter or cheese, prohibited.* No person shall, by himself or employee or agent, produce or manufacture or sell, or keep for sale, or offer for sale, any imitation butter or imitation cheese made or compounded in violation of this Article, whether such imitation shall have been made or produced in this State or elsewhere; but nothing in this Article shall be construed to prohibit the manufacture and sale of imitation butter or imitation cheese under the regulations hereinafter provided, not manufactured or colored as herein prohibited.

Par. 459. *Sale under pretense of genuineness.* No person, by himself or agent or employee, shall sell, or offer for sale, any imitation butter or imitation cheese, under the pretense that it is genuine butter or genuine cheese. And no person, his agent or employee, shall sell any such imitation, unless he shall notify the purchaser distinctly at the time of the sale that it is such imitation, and at the same time shall deliver to the purchaser a statement printed in black letters not smaller than 4-line pica, in the English language, that the article is imitation butter or imitation cheese, and give the name and address of its producer, and contain no other words.

Par. 460. *Use of imitations regulated.* No keeper or proprietor of a bakery, hotel, boarding-house, saloon, restaurant, lunch-counter, or other place of public entertainment, or any employee or other person having charge thereof, or any person furnishing board for others than his own family, shall keep, use, or serve therein or elsewhere, either as food for his guests, boarders, patrons, customers or employees, or for cooking purposes, any imitation butter or imitation cheese, unless such keeper, proprietor, or other person in charge of such place of entertainment shall keep constantly posted in a most conspicuous place in the room or rooms, or other place where such imitations shall be served or sold, so that the same may be easily seen and read by any person in such room or place, a white card not less than ten by fourteen inches in size, on which shall be printed, in the English language, in plain, black

Roman letters, not smaller than one inch in height and one-half inch in width, the words, "Imitation butter used here," or "Imitation cheese used here," as the case may be, and said cards shall not contain any other words or expressions.

Par. 461. *Use of coloring-matter to produce resemblance, prohibited.* No person shall coat, powder, or color with anatto or any coloring-matter whatever, any substance designed to be used as a substitute for butter or for cheese, whereby such substance or product shall be caused to resemble butter or cheese, the product of pure milk or cream.

Par. 462. *Combining substances to produce resemblances, prohibited.* No person shall combine any animal fat or vegetable oil, or other substance, with butter or cheese, or combine therewith or with animal fat, or with vegetable oil, or with a combination of the two, or with either one, or with any substance whatever, any anatto or any coloring-matter for the purpose or with the effect of imparting thereto a yellow color, or any shade of yellow, so that such substance shall resemble genuine yellow butter or cheese, nor introduce any such coloring-matter or any such substance into any of the ingredients of which such substitute may be composed; *provided*, that nothing in this Article shall be construed to prohibit the use of salt, rennet, or harmless coloring-matter for coloring the products of pure milk or cream from the same.

Par. 463. *Marking substitutes.* Every person who lawfully manufactures any substance designed to be used as a substitute for butter or for cheese, shall mark by branding, stamping, or stenciling upon the top and side of each tub, box, or other vessel in which such substitute shall be kept, or in which it shall be removed from the place where produced, in a clear and durable manner, in the English language, the words "Substitute for butter," or "Substitute for cheese," as the case may be, in printed letters, in plain Roman type, each of which shall be not less than one inch in height and one-half inch in breadth.

Par. 464. *Possession of substitute regulated.* No person shall have in his possession or control, except for the actual consumption of himself or family, any substance designed to be used as a substitute for butter or cheese, unless the vessel containing it shall be marked as required in the preceding section.

Par. 465. *Punishment.* A violation of any of the foregoing provisions of this Article shall be a misdemeanor.

Acts of 1895, page 60.

STATE HOUSE OFFICERS.

ALLEN D. CANDLER, Governor.	W. M. SCOTT, Entomologist.
JOS. M. TERRELL, Attorney-General.	GLASCOCK BARRETT, State Oil Inspector.
WM. A. WRIGHT, Comptroller-General.	W. S. YEATES, Geologist.
ROBT. E. PARK, Treasurer,	JAS. E. BROWN, State Librarian.
PHILIP COOK, Secretary of State.	JNO. W. LINDSAY, Pension Commissioner.
J. W. ROBERTSON, Adjutant-General.	Prison Commission.
G. R. GLENN, State School Commissioner.	JOS. S. TURNER, Chairman.
O. B. STEVENS, Commissioner of Agriculture.	CLEMENT A. EVANS, THOMAS EASON.
R. F. WRIGHT, Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture.	Railroad Commission.
JNO. M. McCANDLESS, State Chemist.	THOS. C. CRENSHAW, JR., Chmn. SPENCER R. ATKINSON, J. POPE BROWN.

SUPREME COURT.

T. J. SIMMONS, Chief Justice.	WM. H. FISH, Associate Justice.
SAMUEL LUMPKIN, Presiding Justice.	H. T. LEWIS, Associate Justice.
WM. A. LITTLE, Associate Justice.	A. J. COBB, Associate Justice.

SUPERIOR COURTS.

CIRCUITS.	JUDGES.	SOLICITORS.
Albany Circuit	W. N. SPENCE.....	W. E. Wooten.
Atlanta Circuit	J. H. LUMPKIN.....	C. D. Hill.
Atlantic Circuit	PAUL E. SEABROOK...	Livingston Kenan.
Augusta Circuit	E. L. BRINSON.....	J. S. Reynolds.
Blue Ridge Circuit	GEO. F. GOBER.....	Thomas Hutcheson.
Brunswick Circuit	JOS. W. BENNETT.....	Jno. W. Bennett.
Chattahoochee Circuit ...	W. B. BUTT.....	S. P. Gilbert.
Cherokee Circuit	A. W. FITE.....	Sam. P. Maddox.
Coweta Circuit	S. W. HARRIS.....	T. A. Atkinson.
Eastern Circuit	ROBERT FALLIGANT...	W. W. Osborne.
Flint Circuit	E. J. REAGAN.....	O. H. B. Bloodworth.
Macon Circuit	W. H. FELTON, Jr.....	William Brunson.
Middle Circuit	B. D. EVANS.....	B. T. Rawlings.
Northeastern Circuit ...	J. B. ESTES.....	W. A. Charters.
Northern Circuit	H. M. HOLDEN.....	David W. Meadow.
Ocmulgee Circuit	JNO. C. HART.....	H. G. Lewis.
Oconee Circuit	D. M. ROBERTS.....	J. F. DeLacy.
Pataula Circuit	H. C. SHEFFIELD.....	J. A. Laing.
Rome Circuit	W. M. HENRY.....	Moses Wright.
Southern Circuit	A. H. HANSELL.....	W. E. Thomas.
Southwestern Circuit ...	Z. A. LITTLEJOHN...	F. A. Hooper.
Stone Mountain Circuit...	JNO. S. CANDLER.....	W. T. Kimsey.
Tallapoosa Circuit	CHAS. G. JANES.....	W. T. Roberts.
Western Circuit	R. B. RUSSELL.....	C. H. Brand.

THE GEORGIA EXPERIMENT STATION.

In 1887 the Congress of the United States passed an Act appropriating \$15,000 per annum, from the proceeds of the sale of public lands, to each State and territory for the support and maintenance of an Agricultural Experiment Station. Under this Act the Station was to be conducted in connection with the Agricultural College in each State and Territory. The Governor of Georgia, in behalf of the General Assembly, accepted the tender of the appropriation, in June 1888, and preparations were at once made to organize a Station at Athens, Ga.

In December, 1888, however, the General Assembly of Georgia passed an Act taking the Station from the immediate control of the college authorities and providing for a Board of Directors for its management consisting of one "practical and successful" farmer from each Congressional district, the State Commissioner of Agriculture, the Chancellor of the University and one member of the faculty of the State Agricultural College. The "farmer" members are appointed by the Governor for terms of five years, and the member of the college faculty is annually designated by the same authority.

Under authority of the State Act the Board of Directors, in May, 1889, removed the Station from Athens and located it one and a half miles north of the city of Griffin, the citizens of Spalding county having donated a fine farm of 130 acres and \$4,000 in cash. In a short time the Station Staff was organized by the election of R. J. Redding, director; Gustave Speth, horticulturalist and accountant, and James M. Kimbrough, agriculturalist and dairyman. Active operations commenced in September, 1889.

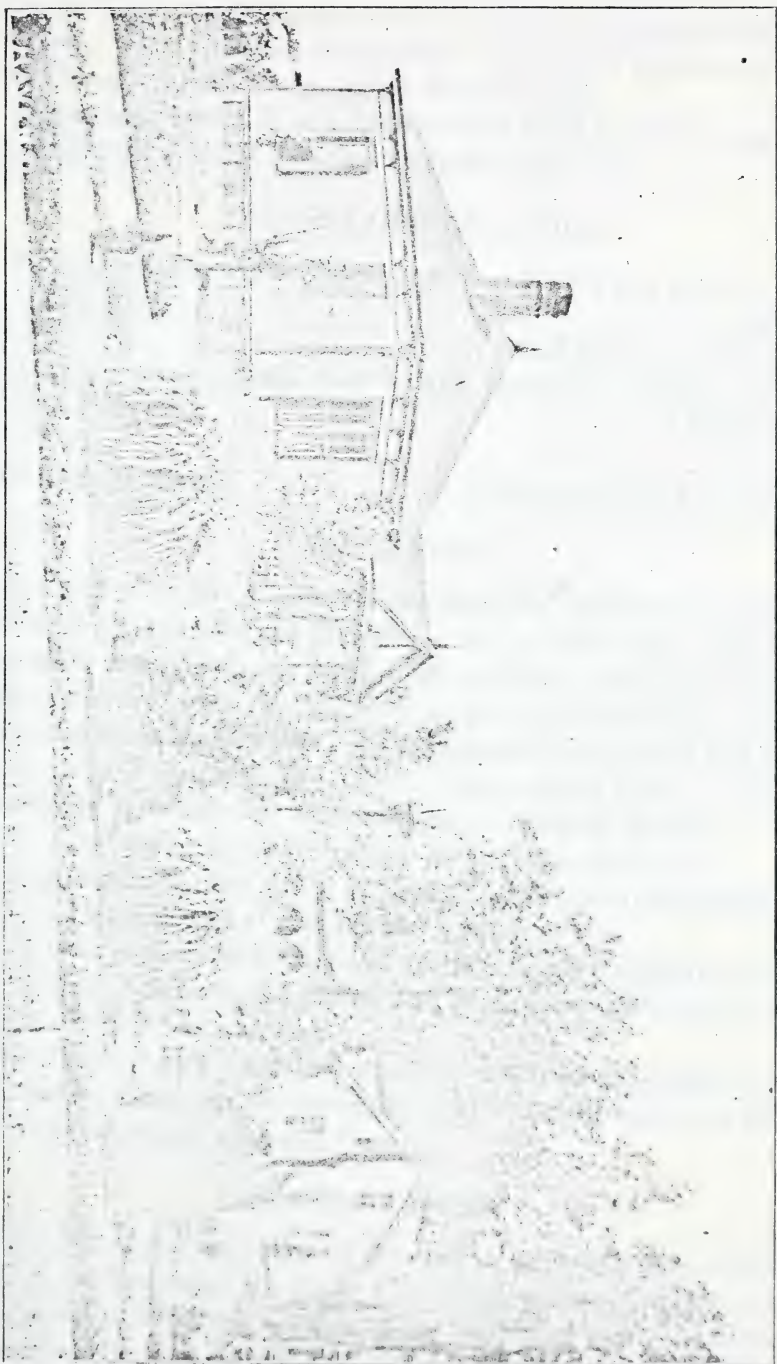
The Station is maintained exclusively by the fund received from the United States Treasury (\$15,000 per annum), together with the proceeds of the sale of farm products. The State provides nothing for its regular support, but has made three appropriations of \$5,000 each, for specific purposes, as shown in the following statement:

1. Donations from Spalding county:

Farm of 130 acres, valued at	\$10,000
Cash for building purposes	4,000

2. Appropriated by General Assembly:

In 1888 for establishing the Station (mainly expended for buildings)	\$5,000
In 1891, for buildings	5,000
In 1892, for buildings and equipments	5,000



GEORGIA EXPERIMENT STATION, NEAR GRIFFIN.

12 3 45

The State pays the actual traveling expenses of the Board of Directors in attending quarterly meetings, but provides no compensation for their services. These expenses, amounting to about \$500 per annum, constitute the only regular charge on the State Treasury.

A quarterly report of all expenditures is made to the Governor, and an annual and detailed report at the close of each year.

PRESENT ORGANIZATION.

The organization of the Station at present (1901) is as follows:

R. J. Redding	Director.
H. C. White	Vice Director and Chemist.
A. L. Quaintance (resigned Aug. 1. '01) ..	Biologist and Horticulturalist.
J. M. Kimbrough	Agriculturalist.
H. J. Wing	Dairyman.
Miss Ruby R. Ritchie	Stenographer and Accountant.

EQUIPMENT.

The Station buildings comprise residences for the Director, Horticulturalist, Agriculturalist and Dairyman, and six three-room cottages for laborers; a frame horse-and cattle-stable and barn, with annexes for carriage house; calf barn, silo and manure shed; dairy building; chemical and biological laboratory with cellar and annex; propagating and greenhouse; tobacco barn; ginney and tool house; engine house and stationary engine; carpenter and blacksmith shop; complete system of water-works; steam pump, hydraulic ram, hydrants, house service, etc.

The station owns four mules, 30 head of cattle (mostly registered Jerseys), and a small herd of fine Berkshire swine.

The farm covers 130 acres, 80 of which are under cultivation, 35 in pasture and 15 in parks and lawns. In the above are included about 15 acres in orchards and vineyards.

The Station has a collection of about 2,500 named species of insects, besides many not yet determined; 2,000 named specimens in the herbarium, including economic *fungi*.

LINES OF WORK.

It has been the fixed policy of the Station to consult the immediate wants of the farmers of the State. These are, primarily, instruction in soil renovation, improved methods of preparation of soil and culture of the staple crops, and diversified farming. The work of the Station in the field has been fertilizer tests with different forms and sources and

combinations of plant food ingredients; different methods of culture; tests of varieties; improved methods of harvesting and (incidentally) trials of new inventions and improvements in farm implements and machinery.

The work in the Dairy and Livestock department has been mainly illustrative and demonstrative; the improvement of breeds and dissemination of young animals of the best strains among Georgia farmers.

SOME RESULTS.

The illustrative and demonstrative work of the Station has shown that the natural conditions of soil and climate are admirably adapted to the production of milk, butter and cheese of unexcelled quality, and the dairying and live-stock industry of the State has been thereby greatly encouraged.

The Station has discovered a method of sowing oats in the fall of the year so that the danger of winter killing is reduced to a minimum, and has thus greatly encouraged and developed the culture of oats. This method consists, essentially, in first thoroughly preparing the soil (corn stubble) by plowing and harrowing, and then drilling the selected seed oats in open furrows, 16 to 18 inches apart, at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 bushels of seed per acre, applying at the same time a liberal amount of properly balanced fertilizer. The seed oats, falling from the drill spot to the bottom of the fresh furrow, are barely covered by the loose, falling soil and the weight of the operating wheel of the drill machine.

The Station has shown by careful and repeated experiments that corn may be successfully harvested in Georgia as it has long been practiced in the North, by cutting down the entire stalk a little later than the "pulling fodder" period and shucking the same, the whole (excepting the ears) to be afterwards shredded; and that the shredded corn stalks make an excellent roughage for horses, mules and cattle. If the entire crop of corn of Georgia be thus harvested the saving of valuable food that has heretofore been utterly neglected, would amount to 600,000 tons.

The Station has done valuable work along horticultural lines, and the tests of varieties, the investigation of the insect enemies and fungous diseases of fruits and vegetables and the means of combating them have been of great value to the fruit-growers and truck-farmers of the State.

The Station publishes at least one Bulletin of results every three months, or four to six Bulletins per annum. Some of these are profusely illustrated. These Bulletins are absolutely free to any citizen who is actively engaged in any branch of farming, including fruit and vege-

table culture, dairying and stock-breeding, who will request the same to be sent him. The law does not contemplate that they shall be sent at random or as "sample copies," but only to such persons as shall request them sent. Address "Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga."

NOTE.—The above sketch of the Experiment Station was contributed by R. J. Redding, Director.

APPROPRIATIONS TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE STATE.

At the last session of the legislature the following sums of money were appropriated for and on account of the public institutions of the State, for each of the fiscal years 1901 and 1902:

For support and maintenance of the Academy of the Blind and for salaries of its officers, \$18,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary.

For repairs of the Academy for the Blind, \$4,000.

For support and maintenance of the school for the Deaf and Dumb, and pay of its officers and attachees, \$25,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary.

For the support and maintenance of the Georgia State Sanitarium (Asylum for the Insane), \$290,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary.

For the State University at Athens, the sum of \$8,000.

For the State University for the support of the School of Technology, \$40,000.

For the University of Georgia for the use of the State Technological School, for the purpose of erecting an electrical building, \$10,000, and for purchasing and providing equipment for the Textile Department of the same school, these last two appropriations not to become available until the trustees of the school shall have raised the sum of \$25,000 additional in money or equipment, by private subscription for said purpose.

For the State University for the support of the Georgia Normal and Industrial College for girls, at Milledgeville, \$22,900;.

For the State University for the support of the North Georgia Agricultural College, a branch of said University, \$7,000.

For the State University for the support of the State Normal School for teachers of both sexes, at the Rock College, at Athens, \$22,500.

For the University for the colored people, \$8,000.

For the support of the Common Schools, \$800,000 in addition to the school fund derived from taxation in the several counties.

For the State University at Athens the sum of \$22,500, to be used for its support and maintenance and for necessary repairs and buildings and the furnishing and equipping thereof; also to the trustees of the University, \$5,000 to be used in building and furnishing a dormitory

for girls at the North Georgia Agricultural College at Dahlonega, and for other purposes.

Also \$150,000 for the Georgia State Sanitarium at Milledgeville, to be used in erecting buildings and for other purposes.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND THEIR WIDOWS.

The State appropriates to maimed and disabled Confederate soldiers \$190,000, and to indigent soldiers, \$300,000.

It also appropriates the sum of \$200,000 to the widows of such Confederate soldiers as may have died in the service of the Confederate States, or since from wounds received therein, or disease contracted in the service of the Confederate States, and to indigent widows of deceased Confederate soldiers who were the wives of such soldiers while they were in service.

THE HOME FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

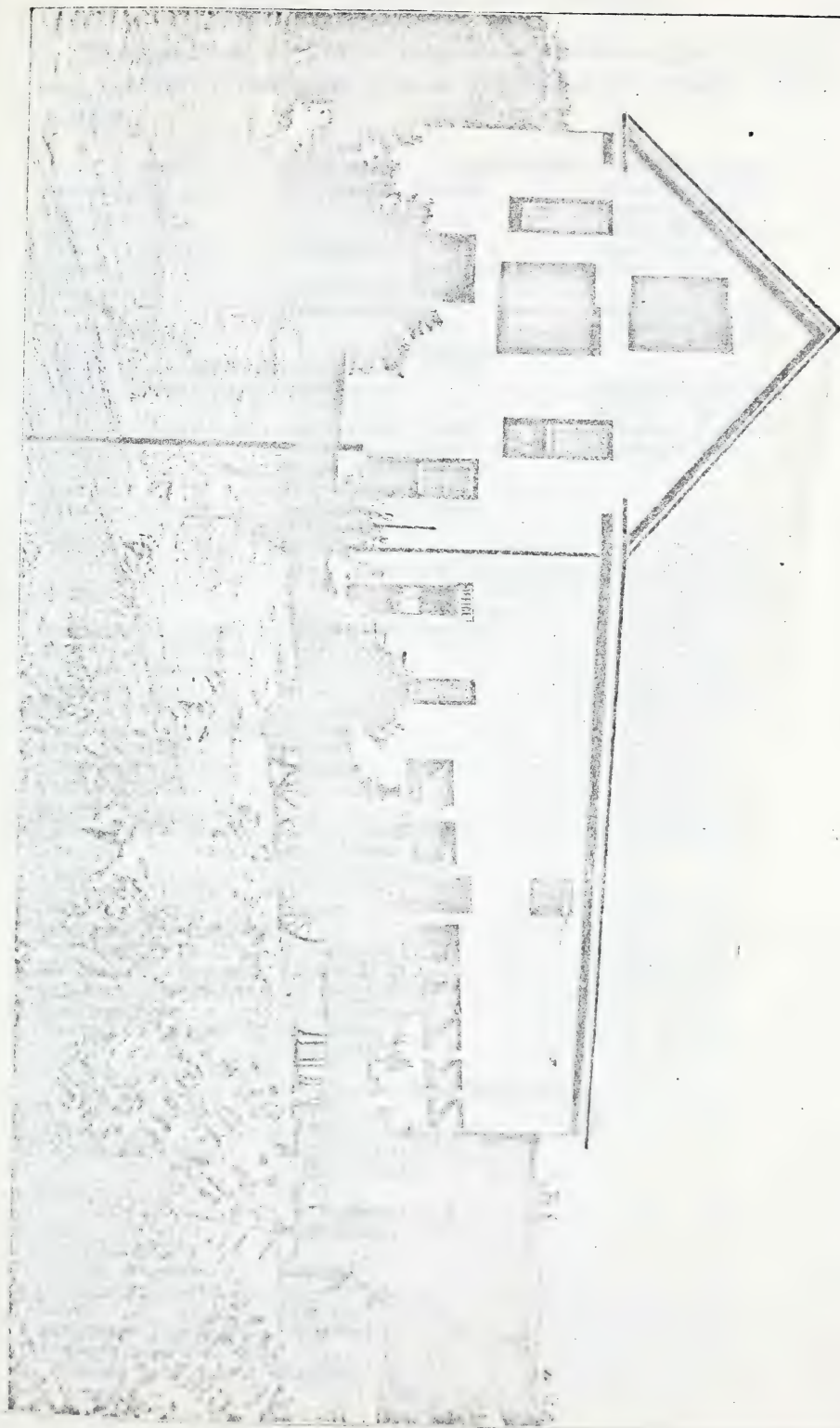
This institution, under the patronage of the State, was opened in July, 1901, and in a short while seventy-two veterans had been admitted to its privileges. On September 30, 1901, the Home was destroyed by fire. On the same day the Atlanta Journal rented a temporary home for the soldiers on Marietta Street, while the helpless were provided for in the Presbyterian and Grady Hospitals. To the \$21,500 insurance on house and furniture, the people of Georgia are adding liberal subscriptions, and a new Soldiers' Home will soon be erected and equipped with every modern convenience.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Although this is a chapter on the State government of Georgia, such is the influence of the Press in moulding the thoughts of the people and shaping legislation, that it may be fittingly introduced in this connection.

The number and kind of newspapers and periodicals published in a State afford some indication of the character of its people. Judged by this standard the people of Georgia are entitled to rank among the most progressive of the populations which compose the various commonwealths of the American Union. The enterprise and ability of some of the great daily and weekly journals of the State, both secular and religious, have largely increased the influence of Georgia on political and religious lines, and combined with the ability of some of her representatives in the national legislature, have given to our State high rank in the councils of the republic.

JEFFERSON PARKING HOUSE



We append here a list of newspapers and periodicals, giving the name and character of each, the place of publication and whether daily or weekly.

Name	Character	How Published	Town and County.	
Chronicle	Democratic	Weekly	Abbeville,	Wilcox.
Post	"	"	Acworth,	Cobb.
Banner	"	"	Adairsville,	Bartow.
News	Democratic	"	Adel,	Berrien.
Herald	"	Daily and Weekly	Albany,	Dougherty.
Dispatch	Republican	Weekly	"	"
Free Press	Democratic	"	Alpharetta,	Milton.
Evening Herald	"	Daily	Americus,	Sumter.
Times-Recorder	"	Daily and Weekly	"	"
Georgia Investigator	Republican	Weekly	"	"
Calhoun County Courier	Democratic	"	Arlington,	Calhoun.
Advance	"	"	Ashburn,	Worth.
South'n Field & Fireside	Agricultural	Monthly	Ashwood,	Berrien.
Banner	Democratic	Daily and Weekly	Athens,	Clarke.
Clipper	Negro, Rep.	Weekly	"	"
Sentinel	Temperance	"	"	"
Southern Farmer	Agricultural	Monthly	"	"
Woman's Work	Household	"	"	"
Constitution	Democratic	Daily, Weekly and Semi-Weekly and Sun.	Atlanta, Fulton.	
Journal	"	Daily, and Semi-Weekly	"	"
American Advertiser	Independent	Weekly	"	"
Benevolent Ensign	Negro	"	"	"
Business Directory	Business	"	"	"
Christian Index	Baptist	"	"	"
Georgia Record	"	"	"	"
Ga. Staats Nachrichten	German	"	"	"
Jewish Sentinel	Jewish	"	"	"
Journal of Labor	Labor	"	"	"
Mail & Express	"	"	"	"
Market Reporter and Shippers Guide	"	"	"	"
National	Republican	"	"	"
Presbyterian	Presbyterian	"	"	"
Republican Leader	Republican	"	"	"
Saturday Review	Society	"	"	"
Southern Architect and Contractor	Architectur'l	"	"	"
So. Christian Recorder	African M E.	"	"	"
Southern Evangelist	Undenominat'l	"	"	"
Southern Star	Prohibition	"	"	"
Wesleyan Christian Advocate	Episcopal, S.	"	"	"
Southern Cultivator and Dixie Farmer	Agricultural	Semi-Monthly	"	"
Southern Home	"	"	"	"
Alkahest	Literary	Monthly	"	"
Church in Georgia	Protestant	"	"	"
Cotton	Cotton	"	"	"
Dixie	Industry	"	"	"
Georgia Eclectic	Mechanical	"	"	"
Medical Journal	Medical	"	"	"
Georgia Education	Educational	"	"	"
Ideas	Literary	"	"	"
Insurance Prospect	Insurance	"	"	"
Journal-Record of Medicine	Medical	"	"	"

Name	Character	How Published	Town and County.
Pythian Lodge Secret.	Knights of Pythias	Monthly	Atlanta, Fulton.
Railroad Herald	Railroads	"	" "
So. eastern Underwriters	Insurance	"	" "
So. Congregationalist	Congreg'tion'st	"	" "
So. Educational Journal	Educational	Monthly	" "
Southern Fancier	Poultry	"	" "
So. Industrial News	Textile and Mechanical	"	" "
Southern Ruralist	Agricultural	"	" "
State, Town & County	"	"	" "
Sunny South	Literary	"	" "
Chronicle	Democratic	Daily & Semi-Weekly	Augusta, Richmond.
Herald	Ind.-Dem.	Daily and Weekly	" "
Tribune	Populist	"	" "
Georgia Baptist	Negro	Weekly	" "
Methodist Evangelist	Methodist-Episcopal	"	" "
Voice of Labor	Trades-Union	"	" "
Mission Field	Negro Meth. Episcopal	Semi-Monthly	" "
Dental Hints	Dentistry	Monthly	" "
Democrat	Democratic	Weekly	Bainbridge Decatur.
Messenger	Republican	"	" "
Searchlight	Democratic	"	" "
Mountain Caucasian	"	"	Ball Ground, Cherokee.
Gazette	"	"	Barnesville, Pike.
Georgia Farmer	Agricultural	Semi-Monthly	" "
Banner	Democratic	Weekly	Baxley, Appling.
Times	"	"	Blackshear, Pierce.
Herald	"	"	Blairsville, Union.
Early County News	"	"	Blakely, Early.
Reporter	"	"	" "
Southern Pit Games	Poultry	Monthly	" "
Post-Record	Democratic	Weekly	Blue Ridge, Fannin.
Southern-World	"	"	" "
Intelligence	"	"	Bowdon, Carroll.
Times	Democratic	Daily	Brunswick, Glynn.
Evening Call	"	"	" "
Herald	Negro	Weekly	" "
Banner-Messenger	"	"	Buchanan, Haralson.
Tribune	"	"	" "
Marion County Patriot	Democratic	"	Buena Vista, Marion.
Alliance Plow Boy	Populist	"	Buford, Gwinnett.
Herald	Democratic	"	Butler, Taylor.
Times	"	"	Calhoun, Gordon.
Clarion	"	"	Camilla, Mitchell.
American Union	Republican	"	Canon, Franklin.
Herald	Universalist	"	" "
Advance	Democratic	"	Canton, Cherokee.
Press	Populist	"	Carnesville, Franklin.
Free Press	Democratic	"	" "
People's Advocate	Independent	"	Carrollton, Carroll.
Times	Democratic	"	" "
Courant-American	"	"	" "
Eagle	Republican	"	Cartersville, Bartow.
News	Democratic	"	" "
Advance Courier	"	"	" "
Standard	"	"	Cedartown, Polk.
Enterprise	Independent	"	" "
Advertiser	Democratic	"	Chipley, Harris.
Press	"	"	Clarksville, Habersham.
Tribune	"	"	Claxton, Tattnall.
Courier	Independent	"	Clayton, Rabun.
Liberal	Democratic	"	Cleveland, White.
			Colquitt, Miller.

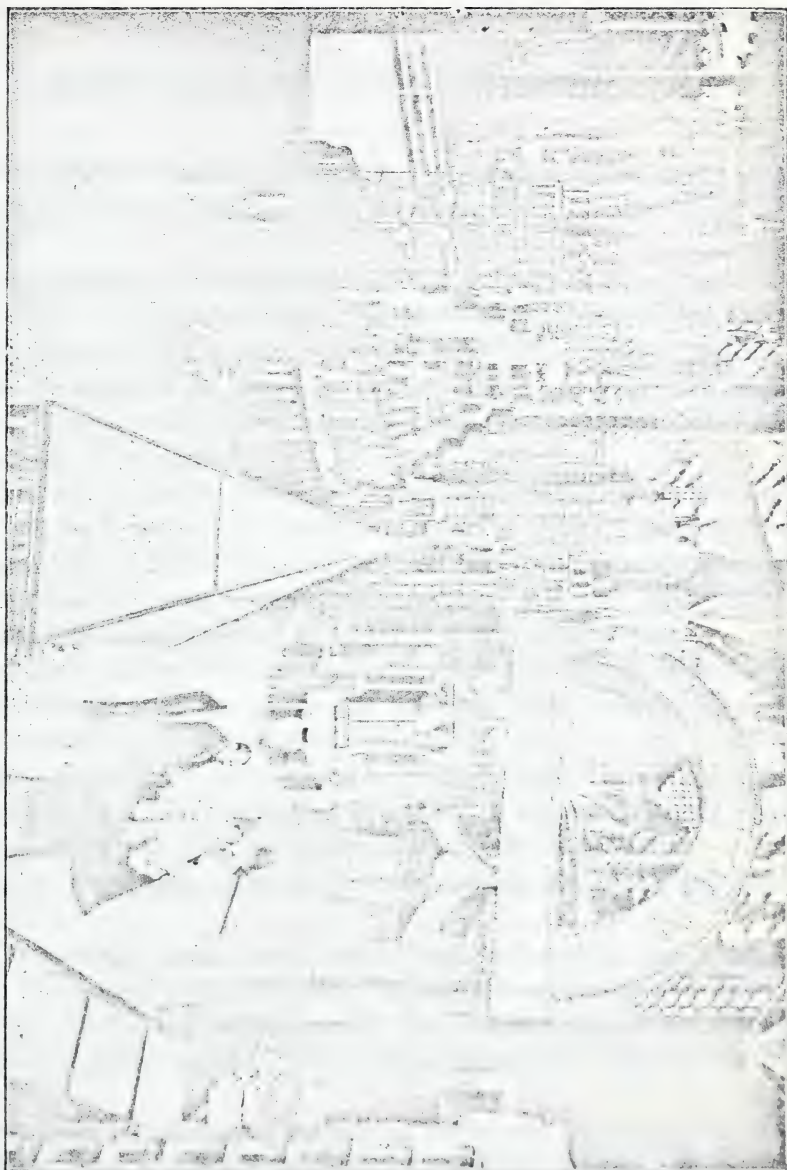
Name	Character	How Published	Town and County
Enquirer-Sun	Democratic	Daily(except Mon)	Columbus, Muscogee.
" "	"	Sunday	" "
" "	"	Weekly	" "
Ledger	"	Daily(except Sat eve.)	" "
" "	"	Sunday	" "
" "	"	Weekly	" "
So. Unionist	Labor	"	" "
Banner Weekly	Democratic	Weekly	Conyers, Rockdale.
Call	"	Daily	Cordele, Dooly.
Sentinel	"	Weekly	" "
Enterprise	"	"	Covington, Newton.
Star	"	"	" "
Advocate-Democrat	"	"	Crawfordville, Taliaferro.
Herald	"	"	Culloden, Monroe.
Baptist	Baptist	"	Cumming, Forsyth.
Leader	Democratic	"	Cuthbert, Randolph.
Liberal Enterprise	"	"	" "
Nugget	Independent	"	Dahlonega, Lumpkin.
Signal	Populist	"	" "
New Era	Democratic	"	Dallas, Paulding.
Argus	"	"	Dalton, Whitfield.
Citizen	"	"	" "
Herald	Populist	"	" "
Music Teacher	Musical	"	" "
Argus	Democratic	"	Danielsville, Madison.
Monitor	"	"	" "
Gazette	Independent	"	Darien, McIntosh.
Spectator (Colored)	"	"	" "
News	Democratic	"	Dawson, Terrell.
Advertiser	"	"	Dawsonville, Dawson.
New Era	"	"	Decatur, DeKalb.
Our Missionary Helper	Populist	"	" "
Standard	Democratic	"	" "
Advertiser	"	"	Doe Run, Colquitt.
Breeze	"	"	Douglas, Coffee.
New South	"	"	Douglasville, Douglas.
Courier-Dispatch	"	Semi-weekly	Dublin, Laurens.
Times-Journal	"	Weekly	Eastman, Dodge.
Plow Boy	Independent	"	East Point, Fulton.
Messenger	Democratic	"	Eatonton, Putnam.
Star	"	"	Elberton, Elbert.
Tribune	"	"	" "
News	"	"	Ellaville, Schley.
Courier-Sentinel	"	"	Ellijay, Gilmer.
Times	"	"	" "
News	"	"	Fairburn, Campbell.
News	"	"	Fayetteville, Fayette.
Citizen-Leader	Republican	"	Fitzgerald, Irwin.
Enterprise	Independent	"	" "
Journal	"	"	Flowery Branch, Hall.
Advertiser	Democratic	"	Forsyth, Monroe.
Chronicle	"	"	" "
Critic (Colored)	Republican	"	" "
Sentinel	Democratic	"	Fort Gaines, Clay.
Leader	"	"	Fort Valley, Houston.
News and Banner	"	"	Franklin, Heard.
Cracker	"	"	Gainesville, Hall.
Eagle	"	"	" "
Journal	"	"	Georgetown, Quitman.
Record	"	"	Gibson, Glascock.
News	"	"	Gray, Jones.
Herald	Independent	"	Graymond, Emanuel.
Herald-Journal	Democratic	"	Greensboro, Greene.
Vindicator	"	"	Greenville, Meriwether.
Call	"	Daily	Griffin, Spalding.

Name	Character	How Published	Town and County
Farmer	Democratic	Weekly	Griffin, Spalding.
Echo (Colored)	Republican	"	" "
News and Sun	Democratic	Daily	" "
" "	"	Weekly	" "
News	Independent	"	Guyton, Effingham.
Journal	Democratic	"	Hamilton, Harris.
People's Cause	Independent	"	Harlem, Columbia.
Sentinel	Democratic	"	" "
Citizen	"	"	Harmony Grove, Jackson.
Sun	"	"	Hartwell, Hart.
Dispatch and News	"	"	Hawkinsville, Pulaski.
Independent (Colored)	Republican	Bi-Weekly	" "
Herald	Democratic	Weekly	Hinesville, Liberty.
Headlight	Independent	"	Hogansville, Troup.
Farmer and Dairyman	Agricultural	Semi-Monthly	Holton, Bibb.
Journal	Democratic	Weekly	Homor, Banks.
News	"	"	Homerville, Clinch.
Bulletin	"	"	Irwinton, Wilkinson.
News	Independent	"	Isabella, Worth.
Argus	Democratic	"	Jackson, Butts.
Record	"	"	" "
Progress	"	"	Jasper, Pickens.
Herald	"	"	Jefferson, Jackson.
Herald	"	"	Jeffersonville, Twiggs.
News	"	"	Jesup, Wayne.
Sentinel	Populist	"	" "
Enterprise	Democratic	"	Jonesboro, Clayton.
News	Populist	"	" "
Correspondent	Democratic	"	Knoxville, Crawford.
Messenger	Independent	"	LaFayette, Walker.
Enterprise	"	"	LaGrange, Troup.
Graphic	Democratic	"	" "
Reporter	"	Daily	" "
" "	"	Weekly	" "
Republican	Rep'n (Col.)	"	" "
Standard Gauge	Independent	"	Lavonia, Franklin.
News Herald	Democratic	"	Lawrenceville, Gwinnett.
Echo	"	"	Lexington, Oglethorpe.
Journal	Populist	"	Lincolnton, Lincoln.
Leader	Democratic	"	Lindale, Floyd.
News and Farmer	"	"	Louisville, Jefferson.
Advertiser	"	"	Lumpkin, Stewart.
Independent	"	"	" "
Weekly	"	"	McDonough, Henry.
Appeal (Colored)	Republican	"	Macon, Bibb.
Georgia Planter	Agricultural	Monthly	" "
News	Democratic	Daily	" "
So. Dental Journal	Dental	Quarterly	" "
Sunday Press	Democratic	Weekly	" "
Telegraph	"	Daily	" "
" "	"	Sunday	" "
" "	"	Semi-Weekly	" "
Enterprise	"	Weekly	McRae, Telfair.
News	Independent	"	" "
Adviser	Democratic	"	Madison, Morgan.
Gleaner (Colored)	Republican	"	" "
Madisonian	Democratic	"	" "
Critic	Independent	Daily	Marietta, Cobb.
Journal	Democratic	Weekly	" "
Guard	"	"	Meldrim, Effingham.
Union-Recorder	"	"	Milledgeville, Baldwin.
Banner	Independent	"	Mitchell, Glascock.
News and Messenger	Democratic	"	Monroe, Walton.
Tribune	Independent	"	" "
Record	Democratic	"	Montezuma, Macon.
Advocate	"	"	Monticello, Jasper.
News	"	"	" "

Name	Character	How Published	Town and County
Courier	Independent	"	Moultrie, Colquitt.
Observer	Democratic	"	"
Protectionist	Republican	"	Mount Airy, Habersham.
Monitor	Democratic	"	Mt. Vernon Montgomery.
Georgian	"	"	Nashville, Berrien.
Herald and Advertiser	"	"	Newnan, Coweta.
News	"	Daily	"
"	"	Weekly	"
News	Independent	"	Newton, Baker.
Tribune	Democratic	"	Norcross, Gwinnett.
Dispatch	"	"	Ocilla, Irwin.
Citizen	"	Semi-Weekly	Oglethorpe, Macon.
Emory College Phoenix	College	Monthly	Oxford, Newton.
Enterprise	Democratic	Weekly	Pembroke, Bryan.
Southern Informer	Independent	"	"
Home Journal	Democratic	"	Perry, Houston.
Advertiser	"	"	Quitman, Brooks.
Free Press	"	"	"
Journal	"	"	Reidsville, Tattnall.
Banner	Independent	"	Richland, Stewart.
New South	Democratic	"	Ringgold, Catoosa.
Inquirer	"	"	Riverdale, Clayton.
New Era	"	"	Rochelle, Wilcox.
Slate	Independent	"	Rockmart, Polk.
Cherokee Messenger	Missionary	Monthly	Rome, Floyd.
Chronicle	Independent	Daily	"
"	"	Sunday	"
Commercial Argus	Democratic	Daily	"
Southern Argus	"	Weekly	"
Masonic Herald	Masonic	Monthly	"
Tribune	Democratic	Daily	"
"	"	Weekly	"
Herald	"	"	Sandersville, Washington.
Progress	"	"	"
Baptist Truth	Baptist	"	Savannah, Chatham.
Bulletin	Democratic	"	"
Gazette (Colored)	Republican	"	"
Journal of Medicine and Surgery	Medical	Monthly	"
Musical Echo	Musical	"	"
News	Democratic	Daily	"
"	"	Semi-Weekly	"
Press	"	Daily	"
South'n Drug and Paint Review	Pharmacy	Monthly	"
Spy	Republican	Weekly	"
Tribune (Colored)	"	"	"
Enterprise-Gazette	Democratic	"	Senoia, Coweta.
Watchman	Republican	"	Sharon, Taliaferro.
Journal	Democratic	"	Smithville, Lee.
Sentry	"	"	Social Circle, Walton.
Ishmaelite	"	"	Sparta, Hancock.
Jimplecute	"	"	Spring Place, Murray.
Herald	"	"	Statesboro, Bulloch.
Star	Populist	"	"
Times	Democratic	"	"
News	"	"	Summerville, Chattooga.
Blade	Independent	"	Swainsboro, Emanuel.
Pine Forest	Democratic	"	"
People's Press	Populist	"	Sylvania, Screven.
Telephone	Democratic	"	"
Local	"	"	Sylvester, Worth.
New Era	"	"	Talbotton, Talbot.
Journal	Independent	"	Tallapoosa, Haralson.
Echo	"	"	Tallulah Falls, Rabun.
News	"	Semi-Weekly	Tennille, Washington.

Name	Character	How Published	Town and County
Times.....	Democratic	Weekly	Thomaston, Upson.
News.....	"	"	Thomasville, Thomas.
Times-Enterprise.....	"	Daily	"
".....	"	Weekly	"
Journal.....	"	"	Thomson, McDuffie.
Gazette.....	"	"	Tifton, Berrien.
Southern Record.....	"	"	Toccoa, Habersham.
News.....	Independent	"	Trenton, Dade.
Herald.....	Democratic	"	Trion Factory, Chattooga.
Passport.....	"	"	Unadilla, Dooly.
Afro-Am. Mouthpiece.....	(Colored)...	"	Valdosta, Lowndes.
Plaindealer.....	" Rep'n	"	"
Times.....	Democratic	"	"
Progress.....	"	"	Vienna, Dooly.
Hustler.....	"	"	Villa Rica, Carroll.
Banner.....	"	"	Wadley, Jefferson.
Clipper.....	"	"	Warrenton, Warren.
Chronicle.....	"	"	Washington, Wilkes.
Gazette.....	"	"	"
Georgia Reporter.....	"	"	"
Enterprise.....	Independent	"	Watkinsville, Oconee.
Herald.....	Democratic	Daily	Waycross, Ware.
".....	"	Weekly	"
Journal.....	"	"	"
True Citizen.....	"	"	Waynesboro, Burke.
News.....	Independent	"	West Point, Troup.
Democrat.....	Democratic	"	Winder, Jackson.
Jackson Economist.....	Populist	"	"
Georgian.....	Democratic	"	Woodbine, Camden.
Messenger.....	Independent	"	Woodbury, Meriwether.
Headlight.....	Democratic	"	Wrightsville, Johnson.
Record.....	Populist	"	"
News.....	Independent	"	Young Harris, Towns.
Journal.....	Democratic	"	Zebulon, Pike.
Republican.....	Republican	"	"





GEORGIA EXHIBIT, AGRICULTURAL BUILDING, NASHVILLE, TENN., 1897.

PART II.

SKETCHES OF THE COUNTIES.

These sketches contain information concerning the history, soil, productions, live stock, manufactures, population, etc. of each county in the State.

In each instance the total population of the county is given, and also the population by sex and color. The United States census for 1900 gives the population by sex and color for every place having 2,500 inhabitants or more in its corporate limits. There are thirty-one such places in Georgia, and this information is given concerning each of these in the sketch of its county.

The live stock statistics are from the census of 1890, and in the Appendix will be found the live stock statistics for 1900, if they can be obtained in time. If this information cannot be had, before this book is issued from the press, a pamphlet containing this and other useful knowledge will be sent to each one having a copy of this work.

The statistics of domestic animals not on farms or ranges, include all domestic animals in cities, towns and villages; in stock-yards; all employed in manufacturing, lumbering and mining industries, and kindred enterprises; and all used for pleasure or profit by individuals other than farm proprietors. The number of live stock in cities containing over 25,000 inhabitants in their corporate limits is given separately.

There are three such cities in Georgia: Atlanta, Savannah and Augusta.

Similar statistics have never before been collected in the United States. The census authorities say: "It was deemed unwise to delay, for several months, the publication of these tables in order to include the further statistics" on live stock on farms or ranges in each county in 1900.

The statistics for domestic animals in barns and inclosures for the whole State June 1, 1900 show 29,713 inclosures. Of these there are 17,355 inclosures reporting neat cattle, in which are 36,720 neat cattle, including 8,393 calves under one year old, 1,614 steers one and under two years old, 773 steers two and under three years, 1,624 steers three

years and over, 465 bulls one year and over, 2,052 heifers one and under two years, 20,806 dairy cows two years and over, 1,893 other cows two years and over. There are 12,052 inclosures reporting horses, in which are 21,016 horses, 117 colts under one year, 222 colts one and under two years, 20,677 horses two years old and over. The 2,395 inclosures containing 7,540 mules, include 30 colts under one year, 106 colts under two years, and 7,404 mules two years old and over. Sixty-eight inclosures contain 126 donkeys. Ninety-seven inclosures report 5,745 sheep, of which 1,147 are lambs under one year, 2,499 ewes of one year and over, 2,099 rams and wethers of one year and over. In 13,209 inclosures there are 39,538 swine and in 608 inclosures are 2,045 goats.

The Appendix contains many valuable tables.

The native born population of Georgia numbers 1,095,598 males and 1,108,330 females; the foreign born, 7,603 males, and 4,800 females. The total population is 2,216,331.

The native white with native parents number 573,447 males and 570,728 females. Of native white with foreign parents there are 12,309 males and 12,604 females. Of foreign white there are 7,283 males and 4,738 females.

The total white population is 1,181,109. Of these there are 593,039 males and 588,070 females. The total negro population of the State is 1,034,998, of whom there are 509,958 males and 525,040 females.

There are also 204 Chinese—192 males and 12 females, 1 male Jap, 11 male and 8 female Indians.

APPLING COUNTY.

Appling County, in the southeastern part of the State, named after Colonel Daniel Appling, of Columbia county, was laid out in 1818. Part of it was added to Telfair in 1818, part to Ware in 1824 and part again to Telfair in 1825. It is bounded by the following counties: Montgomery and Tattnall on the north, Wayne on the east, Pierce and Ware on the south and Coffee on the west. On the north are the Ocmulgee and Altamaha rivers, which streams and their tributaries, with the headwaters of the Satilla river, viz.: Dougherty's and Carter's creeks, Little Satilla river, Big Hurricane and Little Hurricane creeks, water the county.

Appling county is in the great pine belt, and therefore the principal industries are turpentine and lumber. Large numbers of logs are yearly rafted down the Altamaha river to Darien.

The lands are level and are especially adapted to long-staple or sea-island cotton, and according to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899 and 1900 was 4,046

bales, of which 3,778 bales were sea-island and 268 bales upland. Some of the lands under proper cultivation can be made to yield to the acre: sea-island seed cotton, 500 to 1,000 pounds; corn, 15 to 25 bushels; oats, 20 to 30 bushels; rice, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field peas, 10 to 15 bushels; ground peas, 15 to 30 bushels; crab-grass and peavine hay, 2,000 to 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 to 400 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 to 500 gallons. Pears and grapes grow to perfection and many other fruits do well.

The wild native grasses afford splendid pasturage for cattle and sheep, which can be raised at very small expense.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 11,583 sheep, with a wool clip of 23,081 pounds; 16,152 cattle, 4,254 milch cows, 311 working oxen, 17,224 hogs, 40,027 poultry of all kinds, 819 horses, and 307 mules. The county produced 54,456 dozens of eggs, 8,544 pounds of honey, 11,084 pounds of butter, and 192,070 gallons of milk.

The creeks and rivers abound in fish excellent for the table. The climate is warm, but not oppressive, and the people are healthy.

The county is well supplied with churches and schools. Methodists and Baptists predominate. Schools for whites number 60; for colored, 17. Average attendance in white schools 1,417, in colored 487.

There are no large towns in the county. Baxley, the county seat, on the Southern Railway, is the most important.

There are postoffices at Baxley, Graham, Hazlehurst, Surrency, Blarney, Peyton, Ritch, Medders, Spencer and Elma.

At Baxley a syrup refinery has been recently completed and incorporated. The proprietor of the refinery guarantees not less than 25 cents a gallon cash. With the same careful and scientific culture that is bestowed by some planters upon the crop, 500 gallons of first-class syrup can be produced to the acre on ordinarily fertile land, and with one-half the labor required for the cultivation of cotton. The people of Baxley are the proprietors of this refinery and expect great results from it. The ponds in the neighborhood of the town, hitherto regarded as of no practical benefit, will soon be in great demand.

Mr. C. W. Deen, who owns \$1,600 worth of stock in the refinery, proposes to plant this year (1901) 50 acres in sugar cane, and expects to make a clear profit of \$100 an acre.

The area of Appling county is 775 square miles, or 496,000 acres.

Population by the census of 1900 is 12,336. School fund, \$7,993.41. By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are 382,828 acres of improved land; of wild lands, 200,263; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.42; of wild land, \$0.57; city and town property, \$120,989; shares in bank, \$10,000; money and solvent debts, \$138,588; value of merchandise, \$73,505; capital invested in shipping and tonnage, \$4,020; stocks and bonds, \$1,350; cotton manufactories, \$11,475; capital invested in mining, \$525; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$88,260; farm and other animals, \$244,092; plantation and mechanical tools, \$30,880; watches, jewelry and silver plate, \$4,989; value of all

other property, \$97,493; real estate, \$766,787; personal estate, \$707,898; aggregate value of whole property, \$1,474,687.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 15,202; value of land, \$24,267; city or town property, \$6,064; money and solvent debts, \$699; merchandise, \$410; household and kitchen furniture, \$6,376; watches, jewelry and silver plate, \$162; farm and other animals, \$11,896; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,689; aggregate value of all property, \$52,844.

The population of Appling county in 1900 shows an increase of 3,660 over that of 1890. This is a gain of 42.1 per cent.

Population of Appling county by sex and color, according to census of 1900: white males, 4,539; white females, 4,284; total white, 8,823; colored males, 1,961; colored females, 1,552; total colored, 3,513.

Domestic animals kept in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 63 calves, 6 bulls, 8 steers, 118 dairy cows, 81 horses, 58 mules, 286 swine, 37 goats.

BAKER COUNTY.

Baker County was laid out from Early in 1825, and was named after Colonel John Baker of Revolutionary fame. It is bounded on the north by Calhoun and Dougherty counties, east and southeast by Mitchell, south by Mitchell, Decatur and Miller, and west by Early and Miller. Newton, on the west bank of the Flint river, is the county seat. Other postoffices are Cheeverton, Hoggard's Mill, Mimsville and Milford. The county is watered by the Flint river and its tributaries, the Coolewahee, Ichawaynochaway and Chickasawhatchee creeks, all of which abound in fish. The county has lands in which oak and hickory predominate, and others in which the long-leaf pine is the prevailing growth. The former lands are dark and much more productive than the latter, which are gray. With the exception of the pine lands the county used to be considered unhealthy. But the boring of artesian wells and the use of their water, instead of the rotten limestone, has brought about a great change for the better. The face of the county is level.

Under the ordinary methods of cultivation the yield per acre is: Seed cotton, 600 to 800 pounds; corn, 10 to 15 bushes; wheat, 15; oats, 20; rye, 8 to 10; upland rice, 25 bushels; sugar-cane, 300 gallons; sorghum cane, 50 to 75 gallons; Irish potatoes, 50 to 150 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 to 250; sorghum forage, 10,000 pounds. All grasses and forage crops except clover do well.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900 was 4,039 bales, all upland.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 1,510 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,849 pounds; 7,859 cattle, 2,586 milch-cows, 675 working oxen, 9,809 hogs, 30,527 poultry of all kinds, 567 horses, 724 mules and 2 asses. Among the productions were 181,645 gallons of milk, 25,285 pounds of butter, 83,172 dozens of eggs, and 1,660 pounds of honey.



GEORGIA EXHIBIT AT NASHVILLE, TENN.

The people are beginning to pay considerable attention to the raising of beef cattle and improvement of the breed. Within the last five years there have been imported into the county 5 Hereford, 4 Polled Angus and 6 Shorthorn bulls. For dairy purposes the Jersey cow is preferred.

About 1,500 acres are given to peach trees, 700 to plums, 110 to cherries, 500 to quinces and 300 to apples. About 100 acres are given to the raising of melons, and large watermelons of excellent flavor are grown for the market.

The chief industries of the piney woods section of the county are those connected with turpentine and lumber. Six sawmills are kept busy preparing lumber, 5 turpentine distilleries turn out large quantities of naval stores and 5 grist mills are kept in constant operation.

Though no railroads traverse the county, the Central of Georgia has a branch road running near the county line on the north; a branch of the Plant System runs close to the line from the northeast southward, and the Georgia Pine Railroad passes close by the boundary on the western side. Lines of steamboats on the Flint river ply regularly between Newton and Albany to the north, and Bainbridge to the south. The county schools are in good condition. Churches are plentiful, especially those of the Methodists and Baptists.

The area of Baker county is 366 square miles, or 234,240 acres.

Population by the census of 1900, 6,704; school fund, \$4,515.94. According to report of Comptroller-General for 1900 there are: Acres of improved land, 189,150; of wild land, 15,405; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.75; of wild land, \$1.00; city and town property, \$16,480; money and solvent debts, \$21,960; value of merchandise, \$24,180; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$18,296; farm and other animals, \$73,977; plantation and mechanical tools, \$11,599; watches, jewelry and silver plate, \$1,110; value of all other property, \$27,644; real estate, \$364,212; personal estate, \$183,541; aggregate value of whole property, \$547,753.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 6,898; value of same, \$12,629; money and solvent debts, \$699; household and kitchen furniture, \$4,579; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,168; farm and other animals, \$17,252; watches, jewelry and silver plate, \$67; aggregate value of all property, \$38,317.

The schools belong to the public school system and number 15 for white pupils and 17 for colored, with average attendance of 280 whites and 430 negroes.

Population of Baker county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 957; white females, 977; total white, 1,934; colored males, 2,377; colored females, 2,393; total colored, 4,770.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: No report.

BALDWIN COUNTY.

Baldwin County was first laid off by the lottery act of 1803. Parts were added from Washington, Wilkinson and Hancock in 1807; parts again from Washington in 1812, and another part from the same county in 1826. The county was organized in 1805 and named for Hon. Abraham Baldwin, United States Senator, and one of the founders of Franklin College, the oldest department of the University of Georgia. Baldwin is bounded by the following counties: Putnam on the north, Hancock on the northeast and east, Washington on the east, Wilkinson on the south and Jones on the west.

The Oconee river runs through the middle of the county, and into this empty Town, Fishing and other creeks. Near Milledgeville are shoals which can be cheaply utilized, and which would furnish immense water-power, the gross available horse-power of the county being about 2,859. The water is freestone. The upper portion of the county belongs to the metamorphic region, and has red clay top-soil with a stiff clay subsoil. The lower portions belong to the tertiary formation, and have gray sandy lands. The gray lands give good returns for careful culture. The red lands are fertile, when fresh, and, even when they have been exhausted by careless farming, can be easily renovated and restored to their former high state of cultivation.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops is: Corn, 10 bushels; oats, 13 bushels; wheat 9 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 15 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; seed cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass and bermuda hay, 2,500 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. On some of the best cultivated lands there are much better yields, as for instance, corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 15 bushels; seed cotton, 800 pounds. According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county of the crop of 1899 amounted to 10,119 bales, all upland.

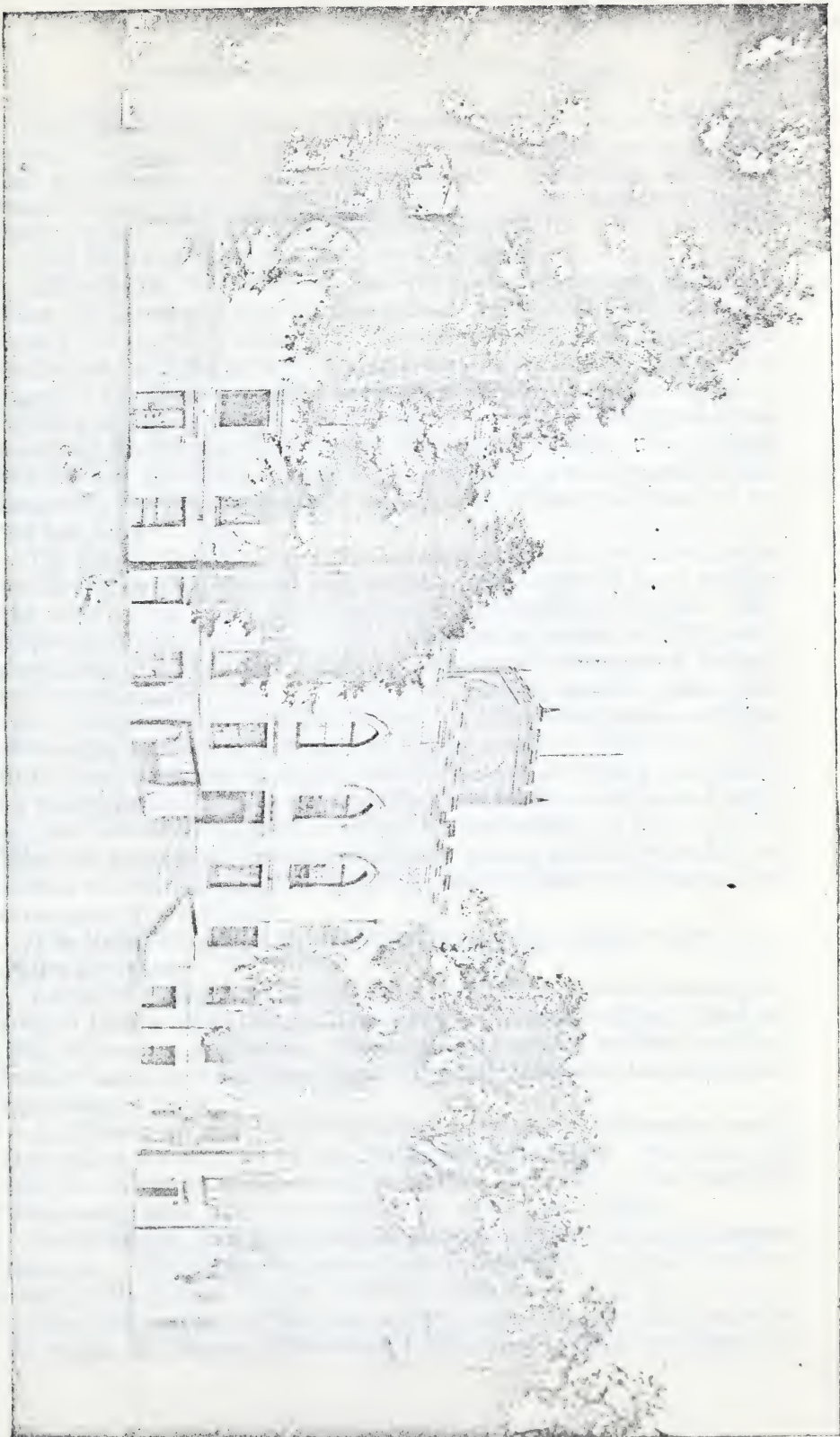
There are in Baldwin county 33,528 peach trees and 3,039 apple trees.

Vegetables are raised in sufficient quantity for home use. The vegetables and fruits sold annually amount to between \$7,000 and \$8,000.

The timber products are small and are mainly hard woods in the northern part of the county, such as oak, hickory, ash, maple, etc. In some sections there still remains a little yellow pine. The annual output of all the timbers is about \$8,000 worth.

The especial mineral product of this county is pottery clay. Nine miles south of Milledgeville on the Gordon and Covington branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad is Stevens' Pottery, located on one of the finest clay deposits in America, which extends from Augusta southwesterly through Baldwin county, past Macon, in Bibb county, to Columbus, in Muscogee county. The clays of this belt are very pure, of a beautiful white color and capable of standing a greater degree of heat than any other clays of the United States. At Stevens' Pottery brick, sewer-pipe, jars, vases and many kinds of ornamental work are turned out in large quantities.

OLD CAPITOL AT MILLEDGEVILLE.



The United States census of 1890 showed that there were in Baldwin county 283 sheep, with a wool-clip of 314 pounds; 3,802 cattle, of which 200 were working oxen and 1,384 milch cows; 6,364 hogs, 34,985 domestic fowls of all kinds, 507 horses, 1,205 mules and 1 donkey. Among farm products were 262,179 gallons of milk, 59,677 pounds of butter, 46,169 dozens of eggs and 6,296 pounds of honey.

Milledgeville, the county site, was the capital of Georgia from 1807, when the legislature held its first session there, until 1868, when the capital was moved to Atlanta by the reconstruction government. This action was sustained by a vote of the State in 1877. Since then Milledgeville has become a great educational center. The old capitol, a building in the gothic style of architecture, is now a well-equipped school known as the Georgia Military and Agricultural College. The Georgia Normal and Industrial College for young ladies is also located in Milledgeville, the building being a handsome structure well fitted up for the best kind of work.

The Georgia and Central Railroads cross each other at Milledgeville, the former running east and west, and the latter north and south through the county, thus giving the very best of transportation facilities. Milledgeville, which, according to the United States census of 1900, has a population of 4,219, does a thriving commercial business and has several manufactories, such as a fertilizer factory, oil-mill, grain mill, repair shops and many small industries. All the manufactories of Baldwin county number 41 and have an annual output of \$242,942. Some of the most important are at and near Milledgeville. This city is lighted by electricity and has successful building and loan associations and banking institutions, with capital adequate for the business of the city. Besides the educational institutions already named, Milledgeville has excellent schools belonging to the public school system of Georgia, and some good private schools.

The Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians have flourishing churches.

About two miles from Milledgeville, at Midway, is the State Asylum for the Insane, which has handsome and convenient buildings fitted up with all modern appliances. The white and colored patients are kept entirely separate in buildings apart from each other, but furnished with equal conveniences.

At Midway, in ante-bellum days, stood Oglethorpe University, a college under the auspices of the Presbyterian church. After the civil war the university was removed to Atlanta, but after a few years its doors were closed, and its exercises have never been resumed.

Scottsborough, four miles south of Milledgeville, is a pleasant summer residence. The village has never been incorporated, but the Scottsborough militia district contains 5,455 inhabitants.

The public schools of Baldwin county number 46. In the 21 schools for whites the average attendance is 635 out of a total enrollment of

949 pupils, and in the 25 schools for colored there is an average attendance of 827 out of a total enrollment of 1,479 pupils. In the colleges and private schools of Milledgeville there is an attendance of about 700 pupils. By the report of the State School Commissioner for 1900 the school fund of Baldwin county is \$10,451.82.

The area of Baldwin county is 250 square miles, or 160,000 acres.

According to the United States census of 1900 the population of Baldwin county is 17,768, or 3,160 more than in 1890.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 is as follows: Acres of improved land, 145,662; average value per acre, \$3.47; value of city or town property, \$549,992; shares in bank, \$90,000; gas and electric lights, \$7,500; money and solvent debts, \$118,698; value of merchandise, \$108,912; stocks and bonds, \$3,500; cotton manufactories, \$6,680; iron works, \$4,300; household and kitchen furniture, \$84,202; farm and other animals, \$82,762; plantation and mechanical tools, \$21,254; watches, jewelry, etc., \$10,325; value of all other property, \$72,872; real estate, \$1,056,893; personal estate, \$660,198; aggregate value of whole property, \$1,717,091.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 5,980; value of the same, \$24,664; value of city or town property, \$45,770; merchandise, \$700; household and kitchen furniture, \$8,079; watches, jewelry, etc., \$154; farm and other animals, \$16,046; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,052; value of all other property, \$1,075; aggregate value of whole property, \$100,041.

Population of Baldwin county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,087; white females, 3,424; total white, 6,511; colored males, 5,400; colored females, 5,857; total colored, 11,257.

Population of Milledgeville by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 697; white females, 858; total white, 1,555; colored males, 1,138; colored females, 1,526; total colored, 2,664.

Total population of city, 4,219.

Domestic animals in Baldwin county, kept in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, according to the census of 1900: 17 calves, 29 steers, 4 bulls, 99 dairy cows, 156 horses, 35 mules, 182 swine, 3 goats.

There are 5 flour and grist-mills on the Oconee and its tributaries. There are several sawmills (the exact number not ascertained), and a very extensive pottery establishment.

BANKS COUNTY.

Banks County was formed from Habersham and Franklin counties in 1858, and belongs to the northeast section of the State. It is bounded by the following counties: Habersham on the north, Franklin on the east, Madison on the south and Hall and Jackson on the west. It was named in honor of Dr. Richard Banks, of Gainesville, who was a noted surgeon.

The lands are rolling, rich on the water courses and moderately fertile elsewhere.

The timber products are poplar, hickory, pine, maple, ash, walnut, locust, white, post and mountain oak.

There is considerable granite in sections.

The Hudson flows from north to south through the county, and the Middle Fork through its northeast corner. These two uniting with the North Fork form Broad river, which flows into the Savannah. The Hudson and Middle Fork afford ample water-power for propelling ordinary machinery for mills and factories.

The climate is healthy and invigorating. The water is pure freestone.

Two railroads belonging to the Southern System—one on the northwestern, the other on the southwestern border of the county—give facilities for travel and transportation. Bellton, at the junction of these two lines, is partly in Banks and partly in Hall county. Alto and Baldwin are partly in Banks and partly in Habersham, and Maysville is partly in Banks and partly in Jackson. Homer, five miles from the railroad, is the county seat.

The productions of Banks county are corn, cotton, wheat, rye, oats, peas, sweet and Irish potatoes, cabbages, onions and other vegetables.

Under ordinary methods of cultivation the average yield of the various crops to the acre is as follows: Seed cotton, 500 pounds; corn, 8 to 10 bushels; wheat, 8 to 10 bushels; oats, 12 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; sorghum, 25 to 40 gallons of syrup; sorghum forage, 12,000 pounds to the acre; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; hay, from clover, bermuda grass or the vetches, 3,000 pounds. Under the best methods of cultivation there are much larger yields of corn and wheat.

The United States census of 1900 reported that 8,791 bales of upland cotton were ginned in this county in 1899-1900. About 600 bales from this county were used by cotton mills.

The principal forage crops are peavines and sorghum. As far as known one farmer has a silo pit. Bermuda grass is the favorite for summer pasturage. A common feed for stock is cotton-seed meal and hulls, or sorghum, green corn, peas and vines.

There are in Banks county three dairy farms, making 540 pounds of butter in a week, for which they find a ready sale.

The number of dairy and other milch-cows is 106, the Jersey being preferred to all others. Renewed interest is being taken in the improvement of the breeds of cattle, as is shown by the fact that Polled Angus and Shorthorn bulls are being introduced into the county.

According to the report of the United States census there were in 1890 in Banks county 1,926 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,608 pounds; 3,680 cattle, 413 being working oxen and 1,254 being milch-cows; 5,053 hogs, 68,194 domestic fowls of all varieties, 442 horses, 836 mules and 1 donkey. Among the farm products were 369,991 gallons of milk, 128,457 pounds of butter, 16,568 pounds of honey and 62,849 dozens of eggs. The average value of poultry and eggs over and above home consumption is \$15,000.

The acreage of fruits is as follows: 500 acres for peaches and about the same for apples; 200 acres each for grapes and cherries, and 50 for pears.

The game of the county is quail and hares (commonly called rabbits), of which great numbers are shipped to Atlanta.

For the past few years a great deal of lumber has been cut and shipped from Banks county, probably about 1,000 cars per annum. The getting out of this lumber gives employment to 25 sawmills, run mostly by steam.

The 15 or more grain mills of the county are run by water.

At Maysville, which is partly in Banks and partly in Jackson, a considerable amount of cotton is shipped. Here there is a bank with a capital of \$20,000. The total population of this town is 453, of whom 309 live in Banks county.

A cotton mill is projected, to be built near Baldwin, on the border of Banks and Habersham counties.

The Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians are the leading Christian denominations, each of them having flourishing churches.

Banks county has some good private schools, and a good system of public schools, in which there is an average daily attendance of 1,750 pupils in the 35 schools for whites and 400 in the ten schools for negroes.

According to the report of the State School Commissioner for 1900 the public school fund of Banks county was \$7,288.81.

By the United States census of 1900 the population of Banks county was 10,545, an increase of 1,983 since 1890.

The land area of Banks county is 216 square miles, or 138,240 acres.

The following items are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: Acres of improved land, 131,868, with an average value of \$4.73 per acre; acres of wild land, 202, with no value reported; value of city or town property, \$54,113; money and solvent debts, \$80,896; value of merchandise, \$22,300; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$45,266; value of farm and other animals, \$113,725; of plantation and mechanical tools, \$28,539; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,686; value of all other property, \$19,712; real estate, \$639,793; personal estate, \$322,821; aggregate value of whole property, \$939,094.

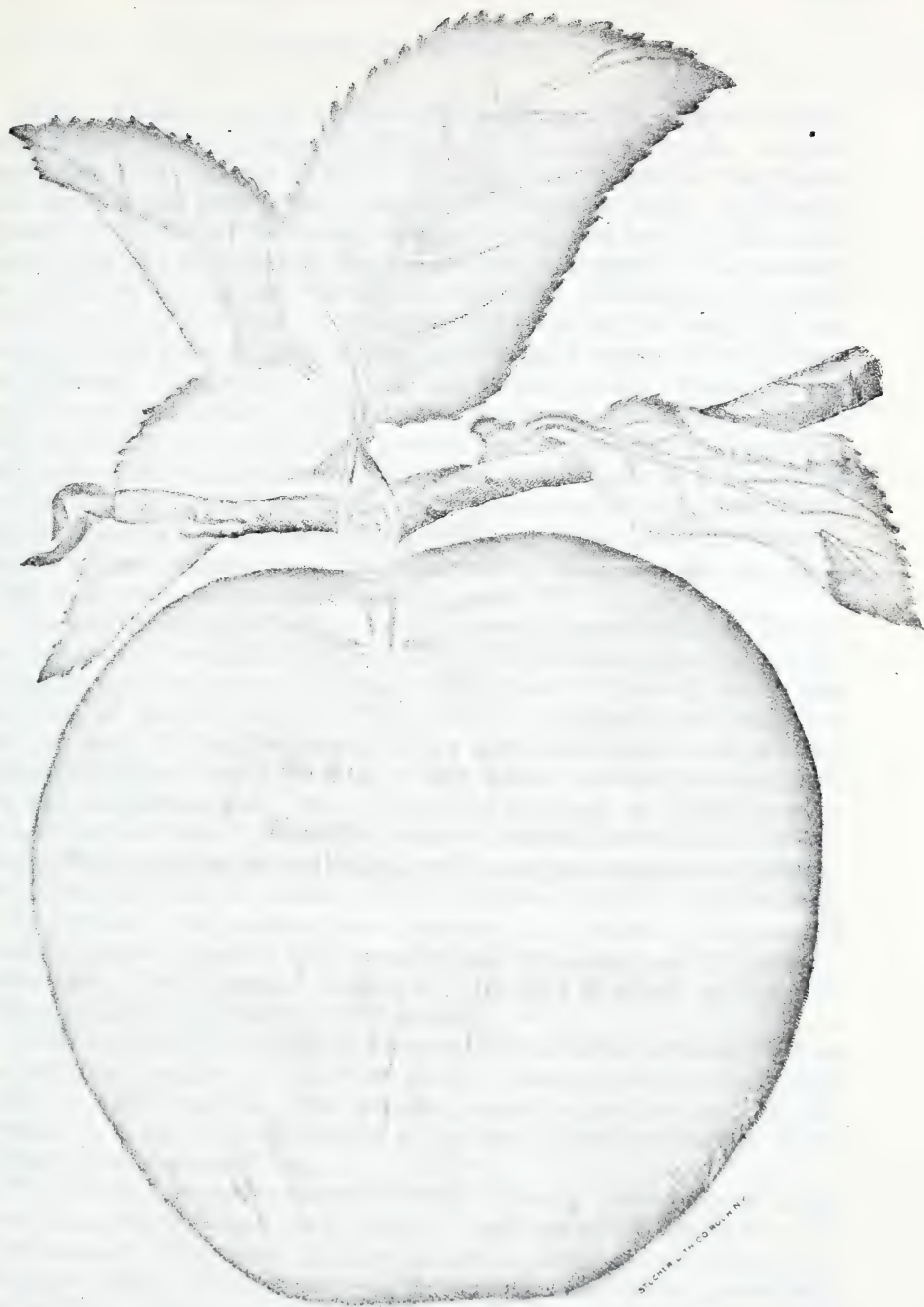
Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 3,544; value of lands, \$11,294; city or town property, \$575; money and solvent debts, \$185; household and kitchen furniture, \$2,177; watches, jewelry, etc., \$19; farm and other animals, \$6,089; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,010; value of all other property, \$119; average value of whole property, \$21,468.

Population of Banks county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,216; white females, 4,232; total white, 8,448; colored males, 1,075; colored females, 1,022; total colored, 2,097.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms or ranges, according to the census of 1900: 25 calves, 5 steers, 51 dairy cows, 30 horses, 4 mules, 106 swine.

There are 25 sawmills, most of them small and run by steam.

There are about 15 flour and grist-mills, most of them run by water.



BEN DAVIS.

(NEW YORK PIPPIN, KENTUCKY RED STREAK, ETC.)

is a very vigorous, hardy, and productive variety; keeps late. Highly esteemed in the West and Southwest.

BARTOW COUNTY.

Bartow County was laid out from Cherokee in 1832, and was at that time named Cass, in honor of Hon. Lewis Cass of Michigan. A part was taken from Murray in 1834. During the war between the States the name of the county was changed to Bartow, in honor of General Francis S. Bartow of Savannah, who fell in the first battle of Manassas at the head of a Georgia brigade (7th and 8th regiments). It is bounded by the following counties: Gordon on the north, Cherokee on the east, Cobb, Paulding and Polk on the south, and Floyd on the west. It is traversed by the Etowah river, Stamp, Allatoona, Pumpkin Vine, Euharlee, Raccoon, Oothcalooga, Salacoa and Pettile creeks. There are immense water-powers available, and many are now in use. There is probably no county in the State that presents a greater diversity of geology, soil and vegetation than Bartow. It would be difficult to find one that is more productive of all the staple crops, grasses and fruits. The forest growth presents a great variety of hardwoods and some pine. The mineral wealth is great, consisting of iron, manganese, ochre, bauxite and limestone with active and successful operations in all.

The analysis of the soil of the county shows its great fertility. Thirty-five per cent. is available for plant-food. Of this about one-fifth is soluble silica insuring strength of stalk to all cereals. There is nearly one per cent. of potash; nearly $\frac{1}{4}$ of one per cent. of phosphoric acid; over one per cent. of lime and magnesia; an aggregate of oxide of iron and alumina of more than 11 per cent., which insures moisture by deep plowing and a retentive soil. There is also 10 per cent. of organic matter which renders the soil capable of years of cultivation without fertilization. With fair cultivation the lands will average to the acre as follows: corn, 20 to 35 bushels; wheat, 15 to 20 bushels; oats, 25 to 30 bushels; Irish potatoes, 160 bushels; sweet potatoes, 125 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; peavine hay, 2,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover hay, 6,000 pounds; fodder, 500 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons; seed cotton, 750 to 1,200 pounds.

Oothcalooga valley cannot be surpassed in the State on wheat, both as to yield and quality. There are several planters who harvest from 3,000 to 4,000 bushels. The average, according to location and cultivation, is from 25 to 40 bushels to the acre. Corn yields from 25 to 50 bushels to the acre.

Peach-trees are taking every hill-top. During the season of 1900 more than 100,000 trees bore, and fruit growers realized from three to five thousand dollars net. It is estimated that for the year 1901 with a favorable season, a million trees will be bearing and by three years more, two million. Grapes are raised for domestic use, but not yet in sufficient quantities for the market.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county of the crop of 1899 was 12,802 bales, all upland.

Considerable attention is paid to dairying, the Jersey cow being the

favorite. According to the United States census of 1890 there were 1,875 sheep with a wool-clip of 3,342 pounds, 7,912 cattle, 3,090 milch-cows, 515 working oxen, 12,474 hogs, 132,062 poultry of all kinds, 1,395 horses, 1,995 mules and 8 donkeys. Among the productions were 952,366 gallons of milk, 319,606 pounds of butter, 40 pounds of cheese, 26,936 pounds of honey, and 191,533 dozens of eggs.

Bartow county enjoys the best of transportation facilities through the Western and Atlantic, the Rome and Kingston and the East and West Railroads. On the Western and Atlantic is the thriving city of Cartersville, which is the terminus of the East and West Railroad, which runs in a southwesterly direction into the State of Alabama. The Cartersville militia district, which includes the city, contains 6,070 inhabitants, of whom 3,135 live in the city, which possesses the conveniences of larger places, such as gas and electric lights, water-works, an ice factory, two banks with an aggregate capital of \$75,000, and a fine system of public schools. Cartersville has a wagon, carriage and buggy factory, a flour-mill, a tannery, and in its vicinity a stave and barrel factory. The Pittsburg and Georgia Mining Company for the manufacture of pig-iron and steel has been lately organized. The Clifford Stone Company is another new enterprise with a capital of \$30,000.

Around Cartersville are fine cotton, corn and wheat lands. In close proximity there are beds of iron ore and manganese. Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians have flourishing churches in Cartersville. Kingston, whence a branch railroad runs to Rome in Floyd county, is a town of 512 inhabitants, while the whole Kingston district has 1,664 people.

Adairsville, also on the Western and Atlantic Railroad, has a bank, a crate factory and the Veach Flouring-mill, one of the largest in Georgia, and in close proximity rich veins of iron ore. The Adairsville district contains 2,245 inhabitants, 616 of whom live in the town.

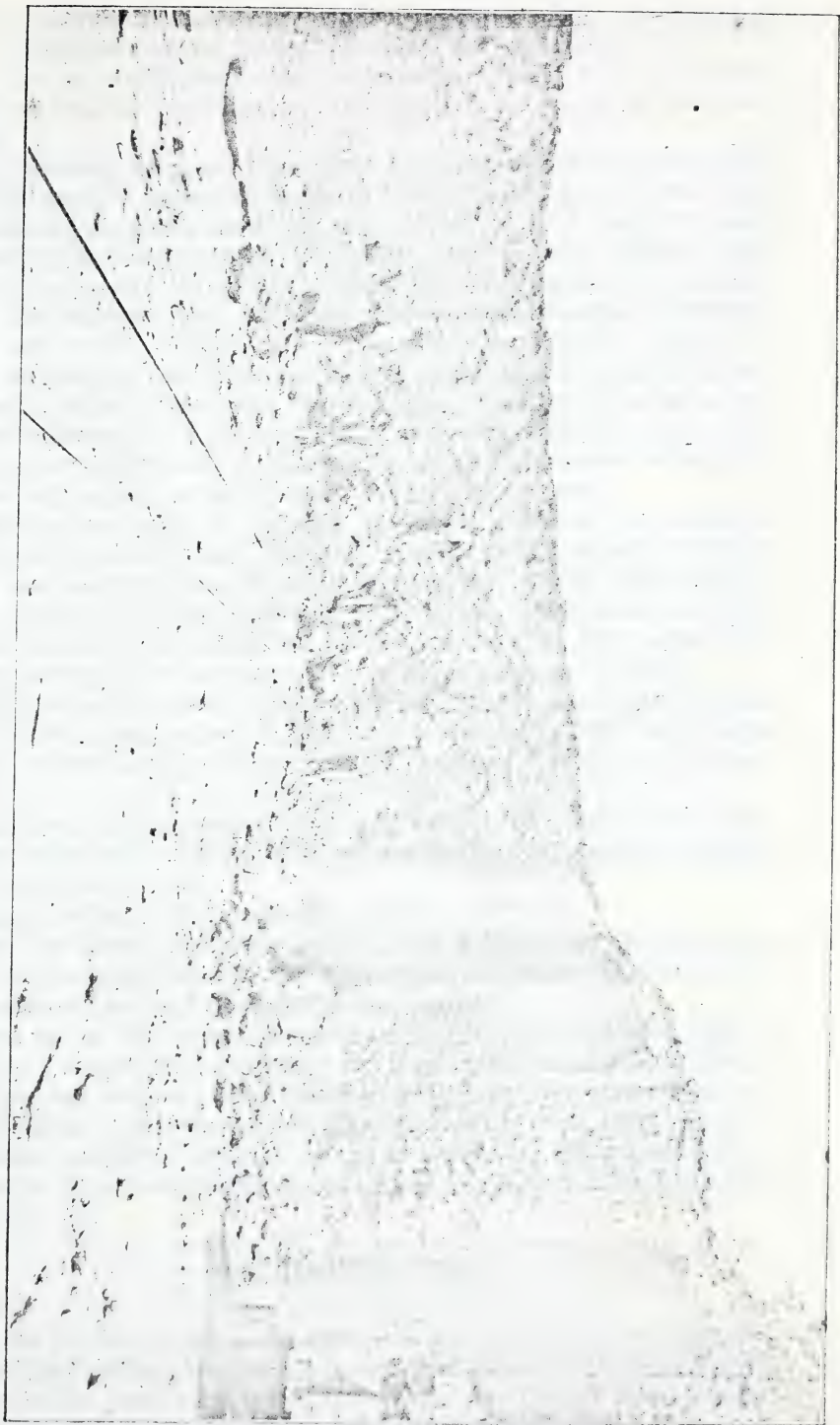
At Emerson, on the same railroad is a factory for the manufacture of hydraulic cement, a mill for the production of guano filler known as the Southern Company's plaster works, and a large ochre dying establishment. The cement works have an output of 200 barrels a day and the Southern Company's Plaster Works turn out 10,000 tons per annum. Near by Emerson are quantities of iron ore. At Cassville, which was once the county town, there is a flourishing tannery, and at Allatoona is a gold stamping mill. There are twenty-six flour and grist-mills in Bartow county, three of which are run by steam. There are five saw or lumber mills.

Gold, iron, bauxite, limestone, manganese, ochre, graphite and sandstone are more or less extensively mined in Bartow county. From one of the mines about 1,200 tons of iron were shipped last year.

In every community throughout the county are churches of one or more of the leading Christian denominations.

In the 57 schools for whites there is an average daily attendance of

DR. W. H. FELTON'S ORE BANK NEAR CARTERSVILLE, GA.



1,700 pupils, and in the 18 for negroes an average daily attendance of 421. In 1900 the school fund of Bartow county was \$13,977.09.

The land area of Bartow county is 485 square miles, or 310,400 acres.

The population, according to the United State census of 1900 was 20,823.

The following items are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: acres of improved land, 267,923; of wild lands, 25,903; average value of improved land per acre, \$6.55; of wild land, 83 cents; value of city or town property, \$617,430; shares in bank, \$82,000; sinking-fund or surplus, \$15,400; building and loan associations, \$2,000; money and solvent debts, \$386,354; value of merchandise, \$129,920; stocks and bonds, \$8,490; cotton manufactories, \$38,697; capital invested in mining, \$600; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$163,892; value of farm and other animals, \$271,202; plantation and mechanical tools, \$81,871; watches, jewelry, etc., \$15,297; value of all other property, \$80,044; real estate, \$2,394,805; personal estate, \$1,296,494; aggregate value of whole property \$3,481,605.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 5,475; value of land, \$19,437; city or town property, \$29,320; money and solvent debts, \$1,588; merchandise, \$750; household and kitchen furniture, \$8,492; watches, jewelry, etc., \$291; farm and other animals, \$13,852; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,330; value of all other property, \$538; average value of whole property, \$76,843.

Population of Bartow county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 7,305; white females, 7,330; total white, 14,635; colored males, 3,092; colored females, 3,096; total colored, 6,188.

Population of Cartersville by sex and color: white males, 820; white females, 860; total white, 1,680; colored males, 651; colored females, 804; total colored, 1,455.

Total population of Cartersville, 3,135.

Domestic animals in Bartow county, kept in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 50 calves, 21 steers, 215 dairy cows, 234 horses, 44 mules, 7 asses, 397 swine, 1 goat.

There are in the county 2 woolen-mills, 26 flour and grist-mills, 5 sawmills, a cement factory, a mill for the production of guano filler, 1 gold stamping mill, one large tannery, one ochre drying establishment, one ice factory, one water-works plant and one electric light plant.

A more complete statement of the industries of the county will be given when complete returns of the United States census for 1900 have come in.

BERRIEN COUNTY.

Berrien County, in South Georgia, and one of the most progressive in the wire-grass section, was named in honor of John McPherson Berrien, who for many years represented Georgia in the United States Senate. It is bounded by the following counties: Irwin on the north, Coffee and

Clinch on the east, Lowndes on the south, Worth and Colquitt on the west. It is watered by the Allapaha, Withlacoochee and Little rivers, and Cat, Allapacoochee and other creeks. It is traversed by the following railroads: Brunswick and Western of the Plant System; Georgia Southern and Florida; Tifton and Northeastern; Tifton, Thomasville and Gulf; and the Sparks, Moultrie and Gulf. The first four of these cross each other at Tifton in the northwest corner of the county. This is the most important town of the county, thriving and rapidly increasing in population, which by the census of 1900 was 1,384 in the corporate limits and including the whole district, 3,145. Here are large saw-mills, a canning establishment, foundry and machine works. Near the town are several large vineyards, whose grapes are unsurpassed in flavor. The Delaware grape grows to perfection, and matures earlier than in any other locality where it is at this time (1901) cultivated.

Peach orchards are very successful, the fruit enjoying great exemption from injury by frosts.

The forest growth of the county is the long-leaf pine, the immense forests of which are furnishing great quantities of naval stores and timber. As the forest disappears, a fine agricultural and horticultural interest is being built up. All through the county the wire-grass grows in profusion, affording splendid pasturage, on which sheep and cattle can be fed at very little expense.

The face of the county is generally level. The soil is gray and sandy in many parts, but in others is rich loamy and dark with a good clay sub-soil. The lands will yield to the acre according to location and cultivation, corn from 10 to 20 bushels; oats, 10 to 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, from 50 to 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 to 200 bushels; field peas, 10 to 15 bushels; ground-peas, 20 to 35 bushels; seed cotton (up-land), 750 pounds and sea-island cotton, 500 pounds; hay from native grasses, 2,000 pounds.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county of the crop of 1899 was 6,086 bales, of which 1,142 were up-land and 4,944 sea-island cotton.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 13,699 sheep with a wool-clip of 28,161 pounds, 15,323 cattle, 3,928 milch-cows, 347 working oxen, 21,323 hogs, 50,191 poultry of all kinds, 824 horses, 696 mules and 3 asses. Among the productions were 213,943 gallons of milk, 20,192 pounds of butter, 16,564 pounds of honey and 63,215 dozens of eggs. Fifty-three schools for whites have an average attendance of 1,717 pupils, and 17 schools for colored have an average attendance of 543.

According to the report of the State School Commissioner rendered in 1900, the public school fund of Berrien county was \$10,688.24.

Nashville, connected with the Georgia Southern and Florida Railroad by the Nashville and Sparks, a short road $11\frac{1}{2}$ miles long, is the county seat. The district of the same name has 1,821 inhabitants, of whom 293 live in the town.

Sparks, Adel and Cecil are towns on the Georgia Southern and Flor-

ida Railway. The population of each is as follows: Sparks, 683 in the corporate limits and in the entire district 2,170; Adel, 721 in the corporate limits, and in the entire district 1,799; Cecil, 394 in the corporate limits, and in the entire district, 1,178.

The town of Allapaha, on the Brunswick and Western Railroad of the Plant System, has in the corporate limits a population of 429, and in its entire district 1,986.

Thus we have in Berrien county five good towns, the largest of which, Tifton, described in the beginning of this sketch, did not appear on the census report of 1890, but in the last ten years has shown a rapid growth.

Near Lenox on the Georgia Southern and Florida Railroad is a large brickyard.

At Sparks a company has been organized for manufacturing brick and building materials, and for operating gins and planing-mills.

According to the United States census of 1900 the population of Berrien county was 19,440, a gain of 8,746 since 1890. The area of the county is 810 square miles, or 518,400 acres.

The following items are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: acres of improved land, 481,174; of wild land, 18,998; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.11; of wild land, \$1.00; city or town property, \$420,250; shares in bank, \$23,150; money and solvent debts, \$379,544; value of merchandise, \$183,388; stocks and bonds, \$3,430; cotton manufactories, \$15,938; iron works, \$50.00; capital invested in mining, \$650.00; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$185,653; value of farm and other animals, \$339,397; plantation and mechanical tools, \$63,013; watches, jewelry, etc., \$11,549; value of all other property, \$284,635; real estate, \$1,458,659; personal estate, \$1,496,759; aggregate value of whole property, \$2,955,418.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 4,531; value of land, \$10,233; city or town property, \$10,522; money and solvent debts, \$161.00; merchandise, \$225.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$11,646; watches, jewelry, etc., \$377.00; farm and other animals, \$9,578; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,007; value of all other property, \$1,839; aggregate value of whole property, \$46,618.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of all property in the county amounting to \$307,781.

Population of Berrien county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,908; white females, 6,586; total white, 13,494; colored males, 3,248; colored females, 2,698; total colored, 5,946.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, in Berrien county, June 1, 1900: 223 calves, 90 steers, 22 bulls, 298 dairy cows, 187 horses, 121 mules, 400 sheep, 829 swine, 8 goats.

A partial list of the Industries of Berrien county: sawmills and turpentine distilleries (the exact number of neither being accurately ascertained), one woolen-mill, two large brickyards, several gins, ten flour and grist mills operated by water (the number by steam not ascertained), a canning establishment and foundry and machine works.

BIBB COUNTY.

Bibb County was organized in 1822, being set off from Houston county, and was named in honor of Dr. Wm. W. Bibb. A part of Twiggs county was added to it in 1833 and a part of Jones in 1834. It is bounded by the following counties: Jones and Monroe on the north and northwest, Jones and Twiggs on the east, Houston on the south and Crawford on the west and southwest. It is watered by the Ocmulgee river and by Tobesofkee, Echeconnee, Rock, Savage, Beaver Dam and Walnut creeks. The Ocmulgee river has fine water-powers, those at Park Shoals being estimated as 4,000 horse-powers, while the total unutilized powers near Macon are 11,070 horse-powers. This river is navigable to Macon for light draught steamboats.

The red clay soil of the northern part of the county belongs to the metamorphic and the gray, sandy land of the southern section to the tertiary formation. A ridge of sand hills runs diagonally through the county from northeast to southwest. The lands along the Ocmulgee river are especially productive. Including all kinds, the best and poorest, the average yield to the acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, 600 to 800 pounds; corn, 12 bushels; wheat, 15 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; barley, 40 bushels; rye, 13 bushels; crab-grass hay, 2,000 to 3,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 100 to 300 gallons; field peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; sweet and Irish potatoes, 100 to 200 bushels. Bermuda grass and clover do well in the northern part of the county. On some of the lands 1,500 pounds of seed cotton are raised to the acre, and in other sections from 900 to 1,200 pounds are easily produced. The river bottom lands readily yield 60 bushels of corn to the acre. On some of these "bottom" lands 7,000 pounds of Bermuda hay and 8,000 of German millet have been cut to the acre.

The finest peaches, plums and pears can be raised in this county.

All the varieties of vegetables do well, and the truck sold in the county averages yearly between \$35,000 and \$40,000. The county raises 5,000 bushels of Irish potatoes, 66,000 bushels of sweet potatoes, and 1,000 pounds of upland rice.

There are 32,000 peach-trees, 4,600 apple-trees and of plum and pear-trees about 2,000 each.

There are 25 dairy farms well stocked with Jerseys and doing a thriving business.

About 20 per cent. of fertilizers used is produced on the farms. Many farmers, especially those who have dairies, have silo pits and use ensilage profitably. Bermuda grass furnishes good summer pasturage, while clover, Texas blue-grass, barley, rye, oats and wheat are used for winter pasturage.

More interest than formerly is being taken in the improvement of beef cattle. The timber products are small, consisting mostly of oak, hickory, cherry, walnut, etc., in the northern part. A little yellow pine is still left. The principal game of Bibb county is quail and doves.



WHITE PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK.

The Ocmulgee river and the numerous creeks furnish a considerable quantity of fish.

Among the minerals are pottery clay (in abundance), some ochre, granite and limestone. There are two granite quarries.

According to the United States census of 1900 the county in 1899 produced 6,568 bales of upland cotton.

According to the census of 1890 there were 343 sheep, with a wool-clip of 834 pounds, 2,683 cattle, 1,137 milch-cows, 57 working oxen, 6,024 hogs, 27,124 poultry of all kinds, 482 horses and 1,324 mules. These statistics do not include live stock in the city of Macon.

Among the farm products were 253,507 gallons of milk, 48,042 pounds of butter, 5,105 pounds of honey, and 41,192 dozens of eggs.

Macon, the county seat, named for Honorable Nathaniel Macon, is appropriately called the "Central City," for it is very near, if not in the exact geographical center of Georgia. In 1806 in what is now East Macon, was established an Indian trading post and Fort Hawkins was erected at this western outpost of civilization. Seventeen years later (1823) a town had grown up, most of it on the west of the Ocmulgee, which was incorporated as the town of Macon. The next year the first Macon academy was built. Until the coming of the railroad Macon's steamboat business was considerable. After the city became a railroad center, steamboat navigation ceased, but in the last few years has been resumed.

Macon is now a beautiful city with well-paved streets, lighted by electricity, handsome public buildings, elegant private residences, pretty parks, a first-class system of water-works, an up-to-date electric plant system, two distinct lines of electric railway with tracks permeating every section of the city and its suburbs. The population in the corporate limits, according to the United State census of 1900, is 23,272, in the suburban district of Vineville, 7,787, and of East Macon, outside of the corporate limits, 5,078, making a total population of 36,137.

In the city and suburbs are 48 manufacturing establishments in active operation, having an aggregate capital of \$5,000,000, employing 4,500 operatives, paying out annually in wages between \$700,000 and \$800,000 with an annual output of ten or eleven million dollars. Among these leading manufacturing establishments are: five cotton-mills for spinning yarns; three knitting-mills, one for making stockings and socks and two for making underwear; three iron foundries, for iron castings of every description; brass and bronze machinery, repairing of engines and machinery; three cotton compresses; three establishments for making cornices; three cotton-gin manufactories; six cotton press manufactories; two large cotton-oil companies, one of them having a capital of \$500,000, employing 400 people with a weekly pay-roll of \$1,000 and an annual output of between \$2,000,000 and \$3,000,000; the other employing 100 hands with a weekly pay-roll of \$700; a large fertilizer factory with a capital of \$145,000, a weekly pay-roll of about \$500, and an output worth \$300,000. There are also large sash, door and blind factories, a large candy and cracker factory and a large and successful

ice plant. There is also a barrel factory, one for making pants and one for harness.

Counting every establishment engaged in any kind of manufacturing there are 182 manufactories, with an annual output worth \$6,483,767. The Rutland Manufacturing Company operates a grist-mill, gin and stave factory.

Macon's eight banks have an aggregate capital, surplus and undivided profits of \$2,063,500.

Among her commercial houses are some of the most extensive in Georgia, reaching out for the trade of a very large section of the State.

The fire department is unsurpassed in efficiency.

The very best educational facilities are afforded by a splendid system of public schools for city and county, and by private schools and colleges. The public schools number 31 for whites and 18 for negroes, with an average attendance of 3,296 white pupils and 2,200 colored. Mercer University for boys, Wesleyan Female College, the oldest college for ladies in the United States, and probably in the world, are first-class institutions. St. Stanislaus (formerly called Pio Nono), is a Roman Catholic college for priests, and the Mount de Sales Academy is a school for girls under the auspices of the Roman Catholic Church. There is also a Normal school for ladies at the Alexander school building. The Ballard Normal School is for colored pupils.

The Academy for the Blind is a State institution with two departments, one for whites and one for colored, under the same management and superintendence, but located on separate lots in sections of the city remote from each other.

In Macon is the Appleton Home, an orphan house under the auspices of the Episcopal Church, and in Vineville and vicinity are two similar institutions, the Orphan Home of the South Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mumford's Industrial Home.

Other charitable institutions are the City Hospital, on Pine Street, the Julia Parkman Jones Home for indigent ladies, under the auspices of the Episcopal Church, the Roff Home, with hospitals attached for the poor of Bibb county, The Home for the Friendless, and the Door of Hope, a place of refuge for fallen women who seek to be restored to a life of purity.

Through the Central of Georgia Railroad Macon has connection with Atlanta on the north and with Savannah and ocean transportation on the south; through the Southern system with Brunswick and the ocean on the south and with Atlanta and the cities of the north and west. The southwestern branch of the Central of Georgia system gives direct communication with Columbus, Americus, Albany, and all southwestern Georgia. The Macon and Birmingham connecting with lines to the west gives a direct route to Montgomery and New Orleans. The Georgia Southern and Florida, passing through some of the richest sections of the State, connects Macon with Tifton, Valdosta and the chief cities of Florida. The Macon and Northern, another branch of the Central of Georgia system, connects it with Athens; a branch of the Georgia

Railroad connects with Augusta, while the Macon and Dublin and its connecting roads gives still another route to Savannah and the ocean.

The area of Bibb county is 254 square miles or 162,560 acres. By the United States census of 1900 the population is 50,473, an increase of 8,103 over that of 1890. According to the report of the Commissioner of Education the school fund is \$30,369.34. By the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there were returned for taxation as follows: acres of improved land, 151,093; acres of wild land, 428; average value per acre of improved land, \$20.73; of wild land, \$1.40; money invested in cotton factories, \$1,321,725; city and town property, \$6,889,190; money and solvent debts, \$834,433; merchandise, \$1,162,890; gas and electric lights, \$566,652; building and loan, \$105,000; household furniture, \$652,335; value of farm and other animals, \$189,915; plantation and mechanical tools, \$69,480; watches, jewelry, etc., \$76,810; stocks and bonds, \$149,871; shipping and tonnage, \$2,505; real estate, \$10,025,025; personal estate, \$6,402,661; aggregate value of property, \$16,427,686.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 4,084 valued at \$387,345; city property, \$214,070; money, etc., \$2,640; merchandise, \$97,253; household furniture, \$41,080; farm and other animals, \$25,290; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,045; watches, jewelry, etc., \$215.00; aggregate value of property, \$683,990.

The tax returns for 1901 show a total increase over 1900 of \$339,764.

LIST OF COTTON-MILLS OF BIBB COUNTY.

	Capital.	Spindles.
Bibb Mill No. 1	\$1,705,000	10,000
Bibb Mill No. 2.		
Manchester Manufacturing Co. ...	\$ 100,000	10,000
Payne Cotton-Mills	50,000	6,328
Willingham Cotton-Mills	100,000	8,200
All these mills manufacture yarns, warps and twines.		

KNITTING MILLS OF BIBB COUNTY.

Macon Knitting Company	\$200,000	350
Schofield Manufacturing Company ...	35,000	26

The Macon Knitting Company manufactures seamless cotton hosiery, while the Schofield Manufacturing Company makes men's ribbed underwear. The Manchester Manufacturing Company also makes hosiery.

The McCaw Manufacturing Company, with a capital of \$500,000, makes cotton seed oil soap, and several by-products from the manufacture of the oil, among which is nitroglycerine.

The Central Ice Company has the largest ice plant and cold storage ware-houses south of Cincinnati.

Population of Bibb county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 11,373; white females, 11,705; total white,

23,078; colored males, 12,003; colored females, 14,952; total colored, 27,395.

Population of Macon by sex and color: white males, 5,771; white females, 5,940; total white, 11,711; colored males, 4,886; colored females, 6,675; total colored, 11,561.

Total population in the corporate limits of Macon, 23,272.

Domestic animals of Bibb county, kept in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 111 calves, 15 steers, 4 bulls, 679 dairy cows, 1,105 horses, 301 mules, 5 donkeys, 2 sheep, 1,282 swine, 38 goats.

There are five cotton-mills, 3 iron foundries, 3 cotton compresses, 3 cornice making establishments, 3 cotton-gin manufactories, 6 cotton press manufactories, 2 large cotton-oil companies, 1 large fertilizer factory, 1 large candy and cracker factory, 1 large ice plant, 1 barrel factory, 1 harness factory, 1 pants factory, 3 large lumber mills, including sash, door and blind factories, besides 4 flour and grist-mills on the Ocmulgee and tributaries.

BROOKS COUNTY.

Brooks County, named in honor of Preston S. Brooks of South Carolina, was laid off from Thomas and Lowndes in 1858. It is bounded by the following counties: Colquitt on the north, Lowndes on the east, and Thomas on the west. It is bounded on the south by the State of Florida. Little river runs along the east and falls into the Withlacoochee river, which separates it from Lowndes to the Florida line. This river is a branch of the Suwannee of Florida. Ocopileo creek, passing north to south through the center of the county falls into Withlacoochee river about twelve miles from the Florida line. Piscola creek, flowing through the western part of the county, empties into the Ocilla river of Florida.

Quitman, the county seat, named for General John A. Quitman of Mississippi, a gallant soldier of the Mexican war, is located on the Savannah, Florida and Western Railroad, the main line of the great Plant System. It is a thriving, progressive town, the market for a prosperous farming country, with two banks having an aggregate capital of \$175,000, an ice factory, a water-works system, an electric light plant, good schools and churches and an intelligent, moral and industrious population of 2,281 people in the town and 5,286 in the entire district. There is at Quitman a cotton-mill with a capital of \$75,000. The court-house is valued at \$30,000 and a jail at \$10,000. The county enjoys excellent facilities for travel and transportation through three railroads: the Savannah, Florida and Western, the Georgia Northern completed from near Boston to Carlisle, and the South Georgia from Quitman to Heartpine. The rivers and creeks afford an abundant supply of fish. The pine forests afford the best lumber for building purposes and abundance of rosin and turpentine. On account of the mild climate and fine grazing, cattle, hogs and sheep especially can be raised at very little

cost. The face of the country is level. The soil is in some parts sandy, with red clay subsoil, and in some sections consists of hummock lands. Each of these is productive and gives abundant crops of cotton, long-and short-staple, rice, corn, wheat, oats, potatoes and sugar-cane. Superior oranges, figs and melons are raised.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, 500 to 800 pounds of upland, and about 350 pounds of sea-island cotton; corn, 10 to 20 bushels; upland rice, 15 to 20 bushels; oats, 10 to 15 bushels; rye, 8 to 10 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; sugar-cane, 300 to 600 gallons of syrup; field-peas, 10 to 15 bushels; ground-peas, 15 to 30 bushels. Careful and scientific cultivation will produce still better yields. Crab-grass and peavine hay do well.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 8,731 bales of cotton, of which 6,396 were upland and 2,335 sea-island cotton. The receipts of the entire county for 1900 were 11,000 bales, of which Quitman received 9,500.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 1,946 sheep with a wool-clip of 3,488 pounds, 11,319 cattle, 3,072 milch-cows, 257 working oxen, 22,766 hogs, 55,952 poultry of all kinds, 956 horses and 1,325 mules.

Among the productions of the county there were 284,937 gallons of milk, 52,413 pounds of butter, 6,084 pounds of honey and 108,597 dozens of eggs.

The lumber trade is large with an annual output of 10,000,000 superficial feet, valued at \$10.00 a thousand feet. There are 10 turpentine distilleries, with outputs valued at \$10,000 each. There are also 12 saw-mills and 40 grist mills.

Brooks is a healthful county, and during the winter months many invalids from the North, as well as others, resort thither to breathe the health-bestowing aroma of its piny woods. Artesian wells add to its healthfulness.

Churches of the various Christian denominations abound, exerting their saving influences in every community.

In addition to good private schools, the people are well provided with educational advantages by the public school system of Georgia. The public school fund of Brooks county was stated in the report of the State School Commissioner published in 1900 to be \$12,171.15. In the 40 schools for whites there is an average attendance of 1,139 pupils, and in the 30 for negroes, 1,038. The area of Brooks county is 463 square miles or 296,320 acres.

By the United States census of 1900 the population was 18,606, an increase of 4,627 over that of 1890.

The following items are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: acres of improved land, 298,159 (too high, if the report of the census bureau at Washington is correct); acres of wild land, 5,655; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.54; of wild land, \$1.97; value of city or town property, \$359,973; merchandise, \$145,783; money and solvent debts, \$261,158; value of shares in bank, \$117,500; stocks and

bonds, \$64,812; cotton manufactories, \$77,900; iron works, \$1,500; household and kitchen furniture, \$145,718; farm and other animals, \$249,420; plantation and mechanical tools, \$57,864; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,047; value of all other property, \$103,555; real estate, \$1,416,780; personal estate, \$1,295,070; aggregate value of whole property, \$2,711,850.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 13,698; value of land, \$54,651; city or town property, \$15,479; money and solvent debts, \$2,071; household and kitchen furniture, \$19,766; farm and other animals, \$37,634; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,612; value of all other property, \$1,450; aggregate value of whole property, \$137,872.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over that of 1900 amounting to \$206,545.

Population of Brooks county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,794; white females, 3,908; total white, 7,702; colored males, 5,515; colored females, 5,389; total colored, 10,904.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 99 calves, 28 steers, 3 bulls, 152 dairy cows, 130 horses, 35 mules, 12 donkeys, 435 swine, 44 goats.

Partial list of manufactories: 40 flour and grist-mills (about ten operated by water), 12 sawmills, 10 turpentine distilleries, one cotton-mill and one woolen-mill.

BRYAN COUNTY.

Bryan County was laid out in 1793, and named for Jonathan Bryan, who came to Georgia in 1752, and was three years later commissioned by the king judge of the general court, and in addition appointed one of the royal counselors of the colony. During the Revolution he heartily espoused the cause of American independence.

Bryan is bounded as follows: northwest by Bulloch county, northeast by Effingham and Chatham, east and southeast by the Atlantic Ocean, south and southwest by Liberty and Tattnall, and west by Tattnall.

The Ogeechee river runs along its northeastern border and turning eastward empties into Ossabaw Sound. The Cannouchee river runs along its western and southwestern border, and then flows easterly across the county into the Ogeechee river. Ossabaw Island is separated from it on the east by a navigable inlet. The lands along the rivers are especially adapted to rice and are very productive. Cotton, both long- and short staple, does well. The quantity of upland adapted to corn and cotton is very limited. Truck farmers have a great advantage in their proximity to the Savannah market, where they find a ready sale for their produce.

The streams supply the markets with large quantities of fish. The people of Savannah who like hunting and fishing make the southern part of the county a resort for their favorite sport.

The Georgia and Alabama Railroad, which is one of the main lines

of the Seaboard Air Line system, with a road from Cuyler, one of its stations, to Dover on the Central, the Savannah, Florida and Western of the Plant System, and the Florida, Central and Peninsular, give to the county the best of facilities for travel and transportation.

There are no large towns in Bryan county. Clyde, near the Cannouchee river, is the county seat. The usual Christian denominations have churches in every community, Methodists and Baptists predominating.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, 700 pounds of upland and 350 pounds of sea-island; corn, 10 to 15 bushels; sweet and Irish potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 12 to 15 bushels; ground-peas, 25 to 75 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons; rice 12 to 15 bushels.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900 was 479 bales, of which 227 were upland and 252 sea-island.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 3,685 sheep with a wool-clip of 6,865 pounds, 6,612 cattle, 1,939 milch-cows, 82 working oxen, 7,909 hogs, 22,199 poultry of all kinds, 396 horses, 316 mules and 4 donkeys.

Among the productions were 82,710 gallons of milk, 8,301 pounds of butter, 15,797 pounds of honey and 25,406 dozens of eggs.

The area of Bryan county is 472 square miles or 273,280 acres.

The population by the United States census of 1900 is 6,122, a gain of 602 since 1890.

According to the report of the State School Commissioner the school fund is \$4,669.87. The average daily attendance of pupils is 546 in the 27 schools for whites, and 450 in the 16 for negroes.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are in the county 187,518 acres of improved land; 12,196 acres of wild land. By the same returns the following values are reported: city and town property, \$19,993; tonnage, \$65.00; money and solvent debts, \$64,373; merchandise, \$32,600; money invested in cotton factories, \$150.00; household furniture, \$32,417; farm and other animals, \$121,072; plantation and mechanical tools, \$15,657; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,474; real estate, \$330,025; personal estate, \$325,404; aggregate of property, \$655,429.

By the same report the property returned by colored taxpayers was as follows: 11,691 acres of land, valued at \$15,779; city or town property, \$702.00; money, etc., \$152.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$3,712; farm and other animals, \$10,381; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,231; value of all other property, \$1,377; aggregate value of whole property, \$33,855.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over 1900 amounting to \$40,705.

Population of Bryan county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,517; white females, 1,452; total white, 2,969; colored males, 1,613; colored females, 1,510; total colored, 3,153.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900; no report.

BULLOCH COUNTY.

Bulloch County was laid out in 1796 and named for Archibald Bulloch, Governor of Georgia from January 20, 1776 to February 22, 1777, and a devoted champion of the liberties of America. This county runs up into a point at the north. It is bounded by the following counties: Screven on the northeast, Screven and Effingham on the east, Bryan on the southeast, Tattnall on the southwest and west, and Emanuel on the west and northwest. The river Ogeechee flows along its northeastern and eastern borders, and the Cannouchee along its western and southwestern boundary. Several creeks flowing into these rivers traverse the county. The most important are Belcher's Mill creek, Black creek, Bird's Mill creek, Big Lott's and Little Lott's creeks, Sculls, Meril's, Dry and Hound creeks. There is also near the Ogeechee river a lake about ten miles long. From this and the rivers and creeks abundance of fish are caught. The county is level and is composed of pine-gray uplands and hummock lands. About one-fifth of the soil is sandy and light loam, one-fifth a stiff dark soil, and one half a red clay soil. The hummock lands are very productive, yielding cotton, long-and short-staple, corn, wheat, oats, rye, sugar-cane, rice and potatoes. The climate is healthy and pleasant. Many instances of longevity have been recorded. In the records of the county are the names of several who lived more than a hundred years.

Religion and education are represented by prosperous churches and schools.

The pine and cypress timbers furnish lumber and shingles for the markets. These are cut up by 20 lumber mills in different parts of the county. There is a good business also in rosin and turpentine. There are 15 turpentine distilleries. There are 25 flour and grist-mills. Rice culture on the hummock lands is profitable.

For travel and transportation the people have the advantage of the following railroads: the Savannah and Statesboro, the former Dover and Statesboro and Pineora roads, now a part of the Central of Georgia system, and Foy. The county site is Statesboro at the junction of the Savannah and Statesboro Railroad with the Central. The court-house cost \$20,000 and the academy, \$15,000. There are in this town a bank with a capital of \$50,000 and a blind and sash factory. A company has been organized here to build a cotton factory.

The Statesboro district contains 3,706 inhabitants, of whom 1,197 live in the town. Both the district and town have doubled in population since 1890.

The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians predominate, though other Christian sects are represented. The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia, and number 77 for whites and 42 for colored, with an average attendance of 1,877 white and 1,133 colored pupils.

The average yield per acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, 250 to 500 pounds of sea-island and 500 to 850 pounds of upland; corn 10 to 14 bushels; oats, 10 to 20 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 75 to 200

bushels; field-peas, 10 to 12 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 400 gallons.

The annual output of lumber is very great, and the average price per thousand feet is from \$8.00 to \$15.00.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county for the season of 1899-1900 was 9,792 bales, of which 1,924 were upland and 7,868 sea-island.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 15,728 sheep, with a wool-clip of 31,135 pounds, 16,325 cattle, 4,543 milch-cows, 141 working oxen, 27,913 hogs, 85,308 poultry of all kinds, 1,460 horses, 1,046 mules and 1 donkey. Among the productions were 261,175 gallons of milk, 39,221 pounds of butter, 19,751 pounds of honey and 97,788 dozens of eggs. The Jersey is constantly growing in favor as a cow for producing milk and butter.

Peaches, pears, plums, grapes, berries and melons yield good profits to their owners. Abundance of good native grasses for hay and pasture, the wide range and the mild winters enable the farmers to raise sheep and cattle in great numbers at small expense and good profits.

The area of Bulloch county is 980 square miles or 627,200 acres. The population by the United States census of 1900 was 21,377, an increase of 7,665 since 1890.

By the last report of the Commissioner of Education the school fund was \$12,357.60.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 gives: 458,823 acres of improved lands; 53,971 acres of wild lands; average value of improved lands to the acre \$2.35; of wild lands, \$0.93; value of city and town property, \$185,860; shares in bank, \$50,000; money and solvent debts, \$379,478; merchandise, \$145,975; household furniture, \$138,322; farm and other animals, \$353,706; plantation and mechanical tools, \$72,240; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,302; real estate, \$1,308,375; personal estate, \$1,330,089; aggregate property, \$2,638,460.

Property returned by colored tax-payers: 13,364 acres of land valued at \$28,209; city property, \$2,245; money, \$1,908; household furniture, \$11,878; watches, etc., \$263.00; farm and other animals, \$22,219; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,039; aggregate property, \$72,512.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over 1900, amounting to \$265,013.

Population of Bulloch county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,395; white females, 5,818; total white, 12,213; colored males, 4,944; colored females, 4,224; total colored, 9,164.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 79 calves, 24 steers, 4 bulls, 111 dairy cows, 127 horses, 119 mules, 1 donkey, 408 swine and 7 goats.

Partial list of manufactories: 1 sea-island gin factory, 1 sash and blind factory, 25 flour and grist-mills, 20 lumber and sawmills, and 15 turpentine distilleries.

BURKE COUNTY.

Burke County was laid out in 1758 as St. George's Parish. In 1777 it received its present name in honor of Edmund Burke, the great champion of American liberty, a native of Dublin, Ireland, and a member of the British parliament. In 1793 part of it was set off to Screven county, and in 1798 a part to Jefferson. The Savannah river separates it from South Carolina on the east and the Ogeechee from Emanuel county. Richmond county bounds it on the north, Screven on the south-east, Emanuel on the south, and Jefferson on the west. Brier creek traverses the county from northwest to southeast and is noted for the rich lands along its borders. The county is also watered by Beaver Dam, Brushy, Horse, Rock and Buckhead creeks. On Brushy and Brier creeks and at Shell Bluff are beds of marl. Much of the subsoil consists of calcareous marl from many of the springs and in the banks of the streams. At Shell Bluff is found an almost inexhaustible quantity of limestone of the best quality for making lime. Buhrstone is also very abundant in the county. Chalcedony and jasper have been found. The water of the county is impregnated with rotten limestone. This adds to the productiveness of the soil, but detracts from the taste of the water. The introduction of artesian wells is proving a remedy for this. The artesian well at Waynesboro furnishes to that town a large quantity of wholesome, hard water, good not only for drinking, but also for general domestic purposes.

Waynesboro, the county site, on the Central of Georgia Railway, named in honor of General Anthony Wayne of Revolutionary fame, is a thriving town containing 2,030 inhabitants in its corporate limits. It has good schools and churches of the denominations usually found in our Georgia towns, Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians. The town has a bank with a capital of \$50,000. It has two fertilizer factories and two cottonseed-oil mills.

Burke county has good private schools and enjoys the advantages also of the public school system of Georgia. There are in the whole county 105 schools, 40 for whites and 65 for colored. The average daily attendance, as reported by the State School Commissioner is 789 in the schools for whites, and 2,419 in the schools for negroes. The school fund for 1900 was \$22,063.73.

The Centrail Railroad on the southern border and running through the county to Augusta and a branch of the Southern running through the northwest corner, give ample convenience for travel and transportation. The proximity of Augusta to the northern part of the county encourages the trucking business, the value of which amounts to nearly \$20,000 per annum. The tributaries of the Ogeechee furnish water-power which has been utilized by nine grist-mills; those of the Savannah operate 8 mills. Long-leaf pine and wire-grass cover a large area; the timber growth of the north and northwest portions of the county is of the different hardwood varieties. The timber products are valued at \$75,-

000; nearly all yellow pine, also some naval stores. There are 10 or 12 steam sawmills and 3 turpentine distilleries.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900 was 46,152 bales, of which 45,977 were upland and 175 sea-island.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 1,100 sheep with a wool-clip of 3,609 pounds, 8,007 cattle, 2,661 milch-cows, 392 working oxen, 30,248 hogs, 95,732 poultry of all kinds, 1,633 horses, 3,665 mules and 5 donkeys. Among the productions were 438,533 gallons of milk, 70,027 pounds of butter, 600 pounds of cheese, 15,444 pounds of honey and 177,034 dozens of eggs. The yields of the various crops to the acre under ordinary cultivation average about as follows: seed cotton, 800 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; oats, 30; wheat, 15; rye, 15; sugar-cane, 150 gallons of syrup. The grasses are Bermuda, crab and wire-grass.

The pea-vines also furnish hay. The production of hay is 2,500 pounds to the acre. In 1898 the production of Irish potatoes was 998 bushels; of sweet potatoes, 92,366 bushels. Fruit trees in the county: 4,853 apple-trees, 23,890 peach-trees.

The area of Burke county is 1,043 square miles, or 667,520 acres.

The following items are furnished by the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900: acres of improved land, 589,198; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.53; city or town property, \$361,876; value of shares in bank, \$75,000; sinking-fund, \$6,000; money and solvent debts, \$147,396; cotton manufactories, \$11,250; value of merchandise, \$108,410; stocks and bonds, \$3,000; household furniture, \$113,119; farm and other animals, 284,107; plantation and mechanical tools, \$61,303; watches, jewelry, etc., \$11,666; value of all other property, \$59,371; real estate, \$1,853,419; personal estate, \$948,866; aggregate of all property, \$2,802,285.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land 30,543; value, \$77,660; city property, \$21,811; money, etc., \$770; merchandise, \$625; household furniture, \$29,730; watches, jewelry, etc., \$963; farm and other animals, \$90,146; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,439; all other property, \$6,925; aggregate, \$276,274.

Burke has always been considered one of the finest agricultural counties in the State. The tax returns of 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over 1900 amounting to \$286,036.

Burke jail is noted for a skirmish which took place in 1779, between the British, led by Colonels Brown and McGirth, and the Americans commanded by Colonels Twiggs and Few, in which the Americans were the victors. In this affair Captain Joshua Inman, an American officer, killed three of the British with his own hand.

According to the United States census of 1900, Burke county had a population of 30,165, a gain of 1,664 over that of 1890.

Population of Burke county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,869; white females, 2,653; total white, 5,522; colored males, 12,147; colored females, 12,496; total colored, 24,643.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 54 calves, 20 steers, 10 bulls, 102 dairy cows, 119 horses, 14 mules, 254 swine and 34 goats.

Partial list of manufactories: 2 cotton oil mills, 2 fertilizer factories, 1 cotton mill, 17 flour and grist-mills, about 12 sawmills, 4 turpentine distilleries.

BUTTS COUNTY.

Butts County was laid off from Monroe and Henry in 1825, and was named in honor of Captain Samuel Butts, who was killed in the battle of Chalibbee (January 27, 1814), where the Georgia brigade of General John Floyd inflicted a severe defeat upon the Indians who, taking advantage of the war with Great Britain, had risen against the whites and had committed many horrible atrocities in Alabama. This county is bounded by the following counties: Newton on the northeast, Jasper on the east, Monroe on the south, Spalding on the west and Henry on the northwest. The Ocmulgee river runs along its northeastern and eastern borders. A considerable stream called the Towaliga flows through the southwestern part of the county. Tussahaw, Yellow Water and Sandy creeks also water the county.

Jackson, the county site, on one of the main trunks of the Southern Railway, has within the last few years grown rapidly in population, in every line of business and in the character of its buildings. There is in Jackson a flouring mill with patent roller process, and turning out the best of flour. It has among its other industries a flourishing cotton-mill, built by Georgia capital. The bank has a capital of \$50,000. The courthouse is new and cost \$30,000. The jail cost \$6,000. The residences bespeak the progressiveness of the town. In fact, throughout the county the residences and all the outbuildings are above the average in appearance and comfort.

Flovilla, a town of 523 inhabitants, on the Southern, is connected by a short railroad with Indian Spring, a noted fashionable summer resort, celebrated for the healing properties of its sulphur water. The springs are situated in the forks of Sandy creek. Here in 1825 was made the treaty between the whites and Indians which led to the murder of the Indian chief, McIntosh, by his own people. The climate is healthy, as is proven by the advanced age attained by many of its inhabitants. Four miles from Flovilla is the Lamar flour-mill with patent roller process. This mill turns out flour of the best grade.

Besides the important points already named, other post-offices are Jenkinsburg, Cork, and Lofton's Store. Other places are Towaliga, Elgin, Stark, Maystown and Worthville. Though there are hills in some sections, the general face of the county is level. The predominant soil is gray, well adapted to cotton, the grasses, and the different grains. The average yield per acre of the various crops is as follows: seed cotton, 600 to 700 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 15 bushels;

field-peas, 10 bushels; sweet and Irish potatoes, 100 to 200 bushels. The best lands yield to the acre 1,500 pounds of seed cotton; 40 bushels of corn and wheat and other crops in like proportion. On an island in the Ocmulgee river there are 40 acres which yield 40 bushels of oats and 60 of corn to the acre without fertilizing.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in Butts county for the season of 1899-1900 was 14,415 bales, all upland.

According to the United States census for 1890 there were 251 sheep with a wool-clip of 381 pounds, 3,025 cattle, 1,308 milch-cows, 78 working oxen, 4,783 hogs, 54,338 poultry of all kinds, 651 horses, 1,225 mules and 3 donkeys. Some of the productions were: 382,962 gallons of milk; 131,483 pounds of butter; 11,979 pounds of honey and 84,935 dozens of eggs.

The products of the county are marketed chiefly at Jackson, the cotton receipts and shipments from which place amount to 13,000 bales annually. The mills at Jackson use 3,500 bales.

Jackson and Pepperton are neighboring towns, the former containing by the census of 1900 a population of 1,487, and the latter 500 people. The district of Jackson, embracing both these towns and the intervening country, contains 3,663 inhabitants. The Indian Spring district includes the towns of Flovilla and McIntosh, the former with 523 inhabitants and the latter with 262. The whole district has 1,517.

The area of Butts county is 179 square miles, or 114,560 acres.

According to the United States census of 1900 the population of Butts county was 12,805, a gain of 2,240 over that of 1890.

Every community is supplied with churches and schools.

The State School Commissioner reported in 1900 a total of 46 schools. The daily average attendance was 960 in 23 schools for whites and 677 in 23 for negroes. The school fund was \$8,314.28.

The following items are taken from the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900: acres of improved land, 113,794; average value per acre, \$5.50; city or town property, \$235,372; shares in bank, \$35,000; money and solvent debts, \$147,089; value of merchandise, \$81,795; cotton manufactories, \$60,940; household and kitchen furniture, \$78,630; farm and other animals, \$99,772; plantation and mechanical tools, \$34,468; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,151; real estate, \$832,691; personal estate, \$616,371; value of all other property, \$33,854; aggregate of whole property, \$1,446,062.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 1,204; value of land, \$8,688; city or town property, \$7,495; watches, jewelry, etc., \$145.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$8,508; farm and other animals, \$13,044; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,251; value of all other property, \$481.00; aggregate value of whole property, \$45,441.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over 1900 amounting to \$143,537.

Population of Butts county by sex and color, according to the census

of 1900: white males, 2,937; white females, 3,061; total white, 5,998; colored males, 3,251; colored females, 3,556; total colored, 6,807.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 2 calves, 53 dairy cows, 92 horses, 18 mules, 19 swine, 7 goats.

Partial list of manufactures: 4 flour and grist-mills, and 1 sawmill, operated by water, 2 large flour mills with patent roller process, 1 cotton mill.

CALHOUN COUNTY.

Calhoun County was formed out of the northern part of Early in 1854, and was named for John C. Calhoun, the celebrated South Carolina statesman. The counties which bound it are: Randolph and Terrell on the north, Dougherty on the east, Baker and Early on the south, Clay and Early on the west. Morgan, a small town, remote from any railroad, is the county site. A branch of the Central Railroad runs entirely across the southern part of the county. Ichaway-nochaway creek is the largest stream in the county. It runs centrally through it, being formed by two streams, one coming from the northwest, the other from the northeast. Along its eastern border is Chickasawhatchee creek. These streams furnish abundance of fish. Wild turkeys are the principal game.

The lands are generally level, having a gray soil, best adapted to cotton and corn. Out of 187,568 acres in the county, about 95,000 are under cultivation. Of those cultivated 60,000 are upland, 30,000 lowland; 5,000 bottom land. The best lands average from \$5 to \$6 an acre, the wild lands from \$1.28 to \$3.00 to the acre. The average yield to the acre for the several crops is: for cotton, 600 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; wheat and oats, 8 bushels each; rye, 6 bushels; sugar-cane, 150 to 350 gallons of syrup; field-peas, 8 bushels; ground-peas, 12 bushels. Of vegetables only enough are raised for home consumption. A fine hay is cut from crowfoot-grass. Bermuda grass also gives excellent pasturage. The range for cattle, sheep and hogs is fairly good, and enables the farmers to raise their own supply of meat at small cost.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county for the season of 1899-1900 was 9,472 bales (upland).

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 248 sheep with a wool-clip of 587 pounds, 4,154 cattle, 1,486 milch-cows, 178 working oxen, 10,233 hogs, 26,251 of all kinds of poultry, 546 horses, 1,412 mules, and 1 donkey.

Among the productions of the county there were 184,604 gallons of milk, 24,644 pounds of butter, 109 pounds of cheese, 6,914 pounds of honey and 52,489 dozens of eggs.

Two canneries at Morgan put up during the last season about 2,000 crates of fruit. Arlington and Lory on the railroad are growing well.

Of the original forests there are still standing in the county: of pine 50,000 acres, of oak and gum 20,000 acres, and of swamp timber 20,000 acres. There are eight sawmills in the county. The annual output of

lumber is about 1,000,000 superficial feet per annum. There are two turpentine distilleries, one at Leary and one at Arlington. There is a good water-power at Cordray's Mill. This is a flour and grist-mill and is valued at \$2,500. There is a cottonseed-oil mill at Arlington, valued at \$20,000. From the entire county there are shipped annually about 8,000 bales of cotton.

Arlington, the largest town, is at the junction of the Georgia Pine Railway, with a branch of the Central, and lies partly in Calhoun and partly in Early county. Of its 755 inhabitants 655 are citizens of Calhoun county. The militia district in which it is situated has a population of 1,990.

Leary, on the Central of Georgia Railway, has inside the corporation 396 inhabitants and in the whole district 1,962.

Morgan, the county site, is about 7 miles north of the Central Railway.

The area of Calhoun county is 276 square miles, or 176,640 acres. Its population, by the United State census of 1900, was 9,274, a gain of 836 in the last decade.

Churches of one or more of the leading Christian denominations are found in every community.

There are 37 school buildings belonging to the public school system of Georgia. The daily average attendance is 421 pupils in the 15 schools for whites and 823 in the 22 schools for negroes. The school fund is \$6,684.94.

The county is supplied in many sections with artesian wells which, with good, pure water have added greatly to its healthfulness.

The Comptroller-General's report for 1900 contains the following items: acres of improved lands 174,275; of wild lands, 1,560; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.66; of wild land, \$1.12; value of city or town property, \$123,248; money and solvent debts, \$61,301; merchandise, \$65,585; cotton manufactories, \$12,125; iron works, \$2,200; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$50,737; farm and other animals, \$108,696; plantation and mechanical tools, \$23,575; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,866; value of all other property, \$24,675; real estate, \$589,994; personal estate, \$353,183; aggregate value of whole property, \$943,177.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 7,242; value of land, \$17,083; city or town property, \$10,250; money and solvent debts, \$423.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$16,780; farm and other animals, \$20,691; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,237; value of all other property, \$975.00; aggregate value of whole property, \$70,593.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over 1900 amounting to \$83,286.

Population of Calhoun county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,215; white females, 1,184; total white, 2,399; colored males, 3,425; colored females, 3,450; total colored, 6,875.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 59 calves, 16 steers, 4 bulls, 82 dairy cows, 72 horses, 14 mules, 3 donkeys, 310 swine.

CAMDEN COUNTY.

Camden County was formerly embraced in the parishes of St. Thomas and St. Mary's. In 1777 these were formed into a county and named in honor of the Earl of Camden who, in the British parliament, so boldly plead for the liberties of America. Part of it was taken from Wayne in 1805, and a part added to Wayne in 1808. It is bounded on the north by Glynn and Wayne counties, on the east by the Atlantic ocean, on the south by Florida, from which it is separated by the St Mary's river, and on the west by Charlton county. The Satilla (formerly called St. Illa) river flows along its western border, then turning to the northeast flows almost centrally across the county and empties through St. Andrew's sound into the Atlantic ocean. The Little Satilla, along its northeastern boundary, also empties into St. Andrew's sound. The county is also watered by several creeks.

St. Mary's, the county seat, is beautifully situated on the river of the same name, in full sight of the ocean, from which it is distant nine miles. Its harbor is accessible to the largest vessels, and St. Mary's enjoys considerable trade. The sawmills, constantly busy, impart to the place an air of thrift. The streets are broad and adorned with shade-trees, among which are orange-trees, laden in their season with golden fruit, and sycamore and wild olive-trees, clad in a foliage of perpetual green. In the winter season the town is thronged with Northern visitors seeking health or pleasure. It is well supplied with churches of the different denominations, Baptist, Methodist, Episcopalian, Presbyterian and Roman Catholics. St. Mary's besides its excellent harbor has easy access by the river to the Florida Central and Peninsular Railroad, which traverses the county from north to south. The St. Mary's district has 1,291 inhabitants, of whom 529 live in the town.

In Camden county are 26 white and 22 colored schools with an average attendance of 219 white and 372 colored pupils.

The soils of Camden county are of different kinds; gray, yellow and dark, and some blue clay bottom land. Only 50 acres were during the last season planted in cotton, 5,000 acres were planted in corn, none in wheat, 1,000 in barley, 3,000 in rice,, 100 in sugar-cane, 20 in sorghum, 100 in Irish potatoes, 1,000 in sweet potatoes, 1,000 in field-peas, 500 in ground-peas, 200 in chufas and 1,000 in vegetables of every kind. The average yield by the acre was: 600 pounds of seed cotton; 15 bushels of corn; 20 bushels of oats; 30 to 35 bushels of rice; 160 bushels of Irish potatoes; 230 bushels of sweet potatoes; 10 bushels of field-peas; 60 bushels of ground-peas; 170 bushels of chufas. The ribbon-cane averages from 130 to 200 gallons of syrup to the acre, and the sorghum 40 gallons. The rice acreage for 1901 was unusually large.

Though no attention is paid to the making of hay, the soil is well adapted to all the grasses. The wooded lands, carpeted with grass, afford pasturage all the year. Cattle require but little attention, and the cost of raising a yearling calf is nothing. About 75 per cent. of the fertilizers used is produced on the farm. Some improvement has been

made in the breeds of cattle, and more attention than formerly is being paid to the raising of beef cattle. By the census of 1890 there were in the county 407 horses, 49 mules, 2,354 sheep with a wool-clip of 3,972 pounds, 9,668 cattle, 969 being working oxen and 2,397 milch-cows; 17,411 of all kinds of poultry and 6,542 hogs.

Among the farm products were: 84,395 gallons of milk, 8,526 pounds of butter, 21,577 dozens of eggs and 3,656 pounds of honey.

The fish are of all kinds, both salt-water and fresh. There is also an abundance of shrimp, crabs, clams and oysters, though the demand for the last-named by the canning factories has diminished greatly the supply in the oyster-beds. The county abounds in game, such as deer, wild turkeys, quail (or partridge), doves and snipe.

In the gardens all the usual vegetables, and common varieties of berries are raised. Markets are found for them in Fernandina, Jacksonville, Brunswick and New York. Every farm has an orchard in which are raised fruits for home consumption. In addition to peaches, plums, cherries, etc., they produce oranges, lemons, figs, olives, pomegranates and melons. Great quantities of grapes are also raised.

Camden county is well supplied with artesian wells, and has several mineral springs. There are 3 grist-mills and the same number of saw-mills, also 9 turpentine distilleries, and one buggy factory. The navigable rivers, Satilla and St. Mary's, and the railroad give good facilities for travel and transportation, by steamboat and train. The lands along the rivers are noted for their fertility in the production of rice and the long and short staple cotton.

The area of Camden county is 718 square miles or 459,520 acres. Its population by the census of 1900 was 7,669, a gain over 1890 of 1,491. By the State School Commissioner's report of 1900 the school fund was stated to be \$4,864.99.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 gives the following items: acres of improved land, 18,555; of wild land, 298,272; average value of improved land, \$14.02; of wild land, \$0.60; city and town property, \$67,592; money, etc., \$103,319; capital invested in shipping, \$8,351; stocks and bonds, \$12,250; merchandise, \$50,004; cotton factories, \$6,500; household furniture, 543,554; farm and other animals, \$136,681; plantation and mechanical tools, \$14,779, watches, jewelry, etc, \$3,568; value of all other property, \$52,103; real estate, \$506,564; personal estate, \$435,691. Aggregate, \$942,255.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 4,643; value, \$37,589; city property, \$11,457; money, \$128.00; merchandise, \$300.00; household furniture, \$13,172; farm and other animals, \$33,937; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,568; value of all other property, \$3,138; aggregate property, \$103,495.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$334.00 in value of all property over 1900.

There are several islands in the county, the most important of which are Jekyl and Cumberland. The latter is eighteen miles long and one half to three miles wide. The Indian name for it was Missoe. This

name was changed when Oglethorpe visited it, at the request of an Indian chief, who had received some kindness from the Duke of Cumberland. Dungeness, formerly the property of General Nathaniel Greene, is on this island. It was on a visit to Mrs. Shaw, daughter of General Greene, that General Henry Lee, the father of Robert E. Lee, and familiarly known as "Light Horse Harry," died, and from this hospitable home his body was borne to its last resting place.

On the 11th of January, 1815, before news of the treaty of peace had reached America, a force of about 1,500 British troops landed on Cumberland Island, where they had quite a sharp skirmish with something less than one hundred Americans.

During this same month twenty-three barges, filled with British soldiers ascended St. Mary's river for the purpose of burning Major Clarke's mills, whom they accused of breaking his parole. A detachment of 28 Americans under command of Captain William Cone, screening themselves behind the palmetto on both sides of the river, made it so hot for the enemy that they retreated. The British reported a loss of over 300 men killed and wounded.

In Camden county lived and died General John Floyd who, at the head of a Georgia brigade, won great distinction as an Indian fighter during the second war with England. He was born of Virginia parentage in Beaufort district, South Carolina, October 3, 1769. About 1791 or 1792 both father and son moved to Georgia and settled in Camden county on the Satilla river. After the close of the second war with England General Floyd represented his county in the State Legislature, and the State in the Federal Congress. He died June 24, 1824.

Among the ratifiers of the Constitution of the United States in the convention which met in Augusta, January 2, 1788, were Henry Osborne, James Seagrove and Jacob Weed of Camden.

On Little Cumberland Island is a light-house sixty feet high, with a revolving light which can be seen at sea a distance of 20 miles.

Population of Camden county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,299; white females, 1,124; total white, 2,423; colored males, 2,725; colored females, 2,521; total colored, 5,246.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges June 1, 1900: 61 calves, 83 steers, 3 bulls, 134 dairy cows, 67 horses, 37 mules, 21 sheep, 430 hogs, 9 goats.

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

Campbell County was laid out from Coweta, Carroll, DeKalb (that part now called Fulton) and Fayette in 1828, and a part was added from Cherokee in 1832. It is watered by the Chattahoochee river and the creeks that flow into it and into the Flint. It is bounded by the following counties: on the north by Douglas and Fulton, east by Clayton, south by Fayette and Coweta, west by Carroll, and northwest by Douglas. It was named in honor of Duncan G. Campbell, a distinguished lawyer and

member of the Georgia Legislature, a great advocate of the higher education of females, a commissioner to treat with the Indians in 1823, and one of the signers of the treaty with the Creek nation at Indian Spring in 1825. The original county site was Campbellton, situated upon a commanding eminence on the Chattahoochee river. The present county seat is Fairburn, a prosperous little town on the West Point Railroad about 22 miles from Atlanta. The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians predominate throughout the county. The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia and are in a prosperous condition. The 26 for whites have an average attendance of 978 pupils; the 16 for colored have an average attendance of 625.

The soil is varied. On the rivers and creeks it is a black loamy soil, suited for the raising of corn, cotton, wheat and oats. The red and gray lands are productive of peas, potatoes, onions, cabbage, turnips, and many other vegetables.

Within easy reach of the two principal towns, Fairburn and Palmetto, are inexhaustible supplies of granite, some of which is so fine-grained and hard that it takes the highest polish.

The average yield per acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, from 500 to 800 pounds; corn, $12\frac{1}{2}$ bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 18 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 to 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 to 150 bushels; hay from native and other grasses, 2,500 to 3,000 pounds. Clover, wherever tried, does well. Of fruits, apples and peaches make especially fine yields. For fall and winter pasturage Bermuda is the great reliance of the farmers. There are some 20 small dairy farms, and the Jersey is the favorite milch-cow. Some of these dairies make fair profits on butter shipped to Atlanta.

There are many market gardens from which cabbages, turnips and watermelons are gathered and sold in Atlanta. There are some cultivated strawberries, but for the most part they grow wild, and like the blackberries, dewberries and cherries, cost the sellers nothing but the picking.

There are about 500 acres devoted to the raising of melons for the market, which bring an average net profit of \$15.00 to the acre. About 1,000 acres are devoted to peaches, and very near the same number to apples.

There are about 20 vineyards containing 250 acres, and the value of grapes sold in the county is about \$500.00.

Campbell county has about 2,500 acres of forest land, mostly pine and oak. The annual output of lumber is about 800,000 superficial feet, at an average price of \$10.00 per thousand feet.

At Palmetto is a cotton factory with a capital of \$100,000, containing 5,500 spindles and 100 looms, using about 3,000 bales of cotton annually, and producing material worth about \$75,000.00. Here also are extensive wood-working and blacksmith shops and a public ginnery. This town has a population of 620 in its corporate limits, and its entire militia district has 1,478 inhabitants.

Fairburn, the county site, has a population of 761, but including the Fairburn district the population is 2,461. Here is a large harness and saddle factory which employs 60 hands, with a weekly pay-roll of

\$450.00, and through its traveling salesmen disposes of its annual product of more than \$150,000 in the States of Virginia, Kentucky, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Alabama.

Near Fairburn is the Trentham Spring, a lithia water helpful to kidney and nervous troubles.

According to the United States census of 1900, the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900 was 9,614 bales, all upland.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were 464 sheep with a wool-clip of 883 pounds, 2,777 cattle, 1,133 milch-cows, 110 working oxen, 3,264 hogs, 58,614 poultry of all kinds, 390 horses, 1,057 mules and 2 donkeys.

Among the productions were 382,048 gallons of milk, 141,835 pounds of butter, 13,039 pounds of honey, and 78,445 dozens of eggs.

The area of Campbell county is 205 square miles or 131,200 acres. The population by the United States census of 1900 is 9,518.

According to the report of the Department of Education the school fund is \$7,501.28.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 the taxable property returned is as follows: acres of improved land, 130,141; average value per acre, \$5.94; city and town property, \$148,989; money and solvent debts, \$213,569; merchandise, \$41,125; stocks and bonds, \$2,050; cotton manufactories, \$25,500; household and kitchen furniture, \$62,076; farm and other animals, \$106,898; plantation and mechanical tools, \$27,337; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,585; real estate, \$922,469; personal estate, \$526,289; aggregate property, \$1,433,496.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: 2,500 acres of land, valued at \$15,103; city or town property, \$8,759; money, etc., \$15.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$5,388; watches, etc., \$124; farm and other animals, \$8,816; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,775; aggregate property, \$40,322.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$47,807 in the value of all property over the reported values of 1900.

Opposite the village of Campbellton on the western bank of the Chattahoochee, in a tuft of trees, on a mound like those so common in Georgia, rest the remains of Anawauqua, an Indian princess, once the proprietor of the land in that neighborhood. This mound is in a meadow, in a bend of the river, near the foot of a hill. Traces of ancient fortifications can be discerned all around the plain, from the river to the hill.

The towns of Fairburn and Palmetto are both situated on the dividing ridge between the Chattahoochee and Flint rivers. Hence the rains falling on the east side of these towns run into the Flint river and those on the west side, into the Chattahoochee.

Population of Campbell county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,186; white females, 3,164; total white, 6,350; colored males, 1,619; colored females, 1,549; total colored, 3,168.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 57 calves, 9 steers, 1 bull, 97 dairy cows, 36 horses, 7 mules, 21 sheep, 187 swine.

CARROLL COUNTY.

Carroll County was laid off in 1826, a part set off to Campbell in 1828; and portions successively set off to Heard in 1830, 1831 and 1834. It was organized in 1826 and named after Charles Carroll, a signer of the Declaration of Independence from Maryland. It is bounded by the following counties: Paulding and Haralson on the north, Douglas, Campbell and Coweta on the east, Coweta and Heard on the south, and the State of Alabama on the west. A little strip of the northern part of the county is bounded west by Haralson.

Carroll county is watered by the Chattahoochee and Little Tallapoosa rivers and their tributaries, the largest of which are Big Indian and Sweet Water creeks. The soil is varied; rolling red and gray lands with retentive clay subsoil. The lands are very fertile, especially along the Chattahoochee, Little Tallapoosa and the bottoms along the creeks. The average yield per acre of the various crops, taking all the lands, the best and the poorest, is about as follows: corn, 15 and one-third bushels; oats, 10 bushels; wheat, 7 bushels; cotton, 700 or 800 pounds seed cotton; sugar-cane, 20 pounds of sugar, and 122 gallons of syrup; hay, 2,260 pounds. The county also raises about 8,000 bushels of cowpeas, 1,219 bushels of peanuts, 2,800 bushels of Irish potatoes, 66,313 bushels of sweet potatoes, and 3,000 pounds of tobacco. The truck sold is somewhere near \$10,000 worth per annum.

Of fruit trees, about 33,000 are apple and 59,300 peach-trees. Fruits and vegetables do well.

According to the United States census of 1900, the cotton production of the county for 1899 was 28,504 bales, all upland.

In 1890 there were in the county 1,276 horses, 2,407 mules, 11,903 swine, 159,548 of the various kinds of poultry, 9,055 cattle, 3,542 milch-cows, 57 working oxen, 1,897 sheep with a wool-clip of 2,761 pounds. There were produced 1,097,167 gallons of milk. The butter production of the county was 401,138 pounds, the honey, 28,111 pounds, and the eggs, 63,500 dozens.

The timber growth is chiefly oak and hickory; on streams, ash, maple, walnut, poplar and gum. The timber products amount to about \$10,000 per annum.

Ninety-three manufactories have an annual output of \$342,445. Along the Little Tallapoosa and tributaries are 17 mills (flour and grist), and along the tributaries of the Chattahoochee 16 mills. The water is pure freestone. The climate is delightful. Gold, copper, iron, pyrites, mica and asbestos are found, all in workable quantities. The gold of this county is said to be very fine. Near Villa Rica, in the northeastern part of the county on the Southern Railway, there is an extent of country six miles long and one mile wide in which are numerous mines yielding large amounts of gold. Quartz and granite are also found.

There is no more healthful region anywhere. Among other attractions to home seekers are good schools and churches. Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians are in the lead, the two former being the more numerous.

There are 76 white schools and 16 colored, with an average attendance of 3,425 white and 929 colored pupils.

Carrollton, the county site, a thriving town of near 2,000 inhabitants, has a good trade and is growing in business and population. Here the Chattanooga, Rome and Southern and a branch of the Central Railroad meet. Here is also a flourishing cotton factory with a capital of \$100,000, and a cotton oil-mill. Carroll is one of the most prosperous counties of Georgia. Area is 486 square miles or 311,040 acres. Population in 1900, 26,576; school fund, \$17,903.34. By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 282,181; of wild land, 6,775; average value per acre of improved, \$5.12, and wild, \$1.26; city property, \$378,574; value of shares in bank, \$113,300; gas and electric lights, \$4,000; money, etc., \$333,851; merchandise, \$134,499; cotton manufactories, \$89,000; household furniture, \$140,333; farm and other animals, \$270,555; plantation and mechanical tools, \$71,578; jewelry, \$6,883; value of all other property, \$35,805; real estate, \$1,831,994; personal estate, \$1,214,296. Aggregate property, \$3,046,290.

Property given in by colored taxpayers: 5,127 acres; value, \$19,432; city property, \$5,449; household furniture, \$1,066; farm and other animals, \$8,789; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,773; value of all other property, \$191.00. Aggregate, \$36,956.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of the value of all property over 1900 amounting to \$595,839.

In Carroll county lived General William McIntosh, a half breed of the Muscogee or Creek nation. He commanded a force of friendly Creeks in the war of 1812-1815, and was greatly distinguished in the battles of Autossee, the Horse-Shoe Bend, and later in the Florida campaign. Chiefly through his agency was effected the treaty with the Georgians at Indian Spring on the 12th of February, 1825, by which the Creeks ceded to the whites the balance of the lands owned by them in Georgia. The faction of the Creeks opposed to this treaty came in large force to the house of General McIntosh, set it on fire and shot the general. They also killed the son-in-law of McIntosh, Colonel Samuel Hawkins, and another one of the chiefs, Etommee Tustunnugge, who had signed the treaty. Out of these troubles came the controversy between Georgia and the general government, with regard to the Indian lands, in which Georgia, through the firmness of Governor Troup, maintained successfully her position.

There are several thriving towns in Carroll county. Carrollton, on the Central of Georgia Railway, has a population of 1,998 in its corporate limits, while the whole district has 5,934 inhabitants. A company has recently been organized to put in an electric light plant.

The population of the other towns and their including districts is as follows:

Villa Rica district, 2,535; Villa Rica town, 576; Temple district, 2,795; Temple town, 397; Whitesburg district, 1,156; Whitesburg town, 296; Bowdon district, 1,547; Bowdon town, 397; Roopville district, 1,309; Roopville town, 109.

The population of the whole county, 25,576, shows a gain of 4,275 over that of 1890.

Population of Carroll county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 10,825; white females, 10,714; total white, 21,539; colored males, 2,573; colored females, 2,464; total colored, 5,037.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 169 calves, 45 steers, 5 bulls, 291 dairy cows, 207 horses, 57 mules, 24 sheep, 460 swine, 7 goats.

CATOOSA COUNTY.

Catoosa County in the northwestern part of the State was set off from Walker and is bounded as follows: Tennessee on the north, Whitefield county on the east and south, and Walker county on the south and west. The soils are varied; the valley lands being gray and dark; the bottom lands, black; the uplands, gray and gravelly, and red.

Of 96,000 acres in the county, about 24,000 are under cultivation, of which 15,500 are upland, 6,000 valley (or lowland), and 2,500 bottom land. About 66 per cent. is timber land. The uplands average about \$4.00 to the acre; the valley lands, \$10.00; the bottom lands \$20.00. About 1,000 acres are planted in cotton, 6,000 in corn, 3,000 in wheat, 1,000 in oats, 500 in sorghum-cane, 500 in Irish potatoes, 300 in sweet potatoes, 2,000 in field-peas and 5,000 in garden vegetables.

Under ordinary methods of cultivation cotton yields from 500 to 800 pounds of seed cotton to the acre; corn, 20 bushels; wheat, 15 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes 150 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels. All vegetables give abundant yields. Timothy Herd-grass and Orchard-grass, clover and German millet, do well and are extensively raised. From 3,000 to 5,000 pounds of hay to the acre is about the average; fodder about 300 pounds. Sorghum-cane yields about 250 gallons of syrup to the acre. From 100 acres, devoted to raising melons for the market, the profit for last season amounted to \$25.00 to the acre. Large quantities of strawberries are raised. Most of the early ones are shipped to Cincinnati, and the later ones to Atlanta. The proximity of Chattanooga, Tennessee, has given rise to a large dairying and trucking business, the value of the latter being about \$15,000. Through the instrumentality of the Trucker's Association, cold storage cars convey vegetables, melons and berries to Cincinnati and other points in the northwest. About 1,200 acres are devoted to peaches, the net value of which is about \$3.00 a crate.

Facilities for travel and transportation are afforded by the Western and Atlantic Railroad, which connects at Chattanooga with lines branching out in every direction.

Many fine deposits of building and other stones are found in this county. The sand and limestones are of superior quality. Large works have been in operation for years at Greysville, converting limestones into carbonate of lime. There is abundance of iron ore in Taylor's Ridge.

In this county is located the noted health resort, famed for its varied waters, the Catoosa Springs, from which the county derives its name.

Ringgold, the county site, on the Western and Atlantic Railroad, carries on a fine commercial business with the farmers of the vicinity.

Much attention is being given of late to the raising of beef cattle and improvement of the breed. The cattle of the county numbered in 1890, 3,410. There were 1,312 milch-cows and 57 working oxen. The summer pasturage lasts about six months, from May to October. For four months cattle must be fed. The chief food is cotton seed meal, hulls and bran, with some rye and hay. It costs about \$1.50 to raise a yearling calf. Other farm animals in the county were in 1890, 644 horses, 722 mules, 1,914 sheep with a wool-clip of 3,335 pounds, 3,871 swine and 500 goats. Good crops and good ranges have improved all stock. The cost of raising a three-year-old mule or horse is \$20. The poultry in 1890 numbered 49,724 of all kinds.

There are in the county 21 donkeys. There is a production of 121,000 pounds of butter, 6,651 pounds of honey, and 64,000 dozens of eggs.

Three-fourths of the acreage of the county is in forests, oaks, hickory, poplar and pine. A great deal of the salable timber has been cut for the mill at Chattanooga.

There are in Catoosa county five flour and grist-mills and six lumber or sawmills, the former operated by water-power and the latter by steam.

Among the products of the county are 466,395 gallons of milk.

The county has good schools, and the Methodists, Baptists, and Presbyterians have churches. There are 24 schools for whites and 4 for negroes, having an average attendance of 695 whites and 91 colored pupils.

The condition of roads is good. There are about 20 miles of macadamized road built by the government.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton production of the county for 1899, was 810 bales, all upland.

Ringgold, named for the gallant Marylander, Major Ringgold, who fell mortally wounded at Palo Alto, the first battle of the Mexican war, was the scene of a fierce conflict in November, 1863. As General Bragg was retreating from Missionary Ridge after his disastrous defeat, General Cleburne halted his division at a gap in Taylor's Ridge, and inflicted a decisive repulse upon the pursuing Federal army under Hooker, thus saving the artillery and trains of the Confederates. For this gallant battle of Ringgold, General Cleburne received the thanks of the Confederate Congress.

Area of the county is 171 square miles or 109,440 acres.

Population of Catoosa county in 1900, 5,823; school fund, \$3,858.84.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 95,167; of wild land, 3,977; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.55; of wild land, \$1.60; city property, \$45,120; money, etc., \$70,835; merchandise, \$14,165; mining, \$375; household and kitchen furniture, \$36,766; farm and other animals, \$109,918; planta-

tion and mechanical tools, \$27,613; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,167; value of all other property, \$10,053; real estate, \$578,882; personal estate, \$273,458. Aggregate of all property, \$853,340.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 676; value, \$1,780; city or town property, \$1,682; household and kitchen furniture, \$760.00; farm and other animals, \$2,976; plantation and mechanical tools, \$504.00; value of all other property, \$33.00. Aggregate of whole property, \$7,734.

The tax returns of 1901 show a decrease of \$354 in the value of all property within the last year.

The county site is Ringgold, which has a population of 437 in the town and 1,221 in the whole Ringgold district.

Population of Catoosa county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900; white males, 2,767; white females, 2,574; total white, 5,341; colored males, 280; colored females, 202; total colored, 482.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 20 calves, 3 steers, 51 dairy cows, 35 horses, 10 mules, 1 donkey, 143 swine, 31 goats.

CHARLTON COUNTY.

Charlton County was laid off from Camden in 1856 and named for Judge T. U. P. Charlton of Savannah. It is bounded by the following counties: Wayne, Pierce and Ware on the north, Camden on the east, and Ware on the west. The northeastern part of the county runs up between Camden on the east and Pierce on the west. The southeastern part runs down in such a way as to have Florida on three sides of it. For some distance along its eastern border runs the Satilla. The St. Mary's river rising in the southern part of the county runs along the western, southern and eastern sides of that part of it which projects into Florida. Okefinokee Swamp occupies a large part of the county.

On the neck of land between Okefinokee Swamp and the Florida line melons, potatoes, long-staple cotton, sugar-cane and tobacco give good yields. Oranges and figs are plentiful. By far the greater portion of lands in this county are wild lands and are devoted to stock-raising. There is no section of the State better adapted to raising sheep, cattle and hogs at small cost.

Travel and transportation of products are over the Plant System, the Atlantic, Valdosta and Western.

Trader's Hill, about four miles from the Savannah, Florida and Western Railway of the Plant System, and also on the St. Mary's river, is the county site. The lumber business of this town is considerable. The streams supply abundance of fish, and the wild lands afford game of every sort, such as deer, bear, turkey, wood-cock, partridge, snipe, etc.

The people of Charlton do not raise much cotton, as is shown by the statistics of the United States Department of Agriculture.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in

Charlton county for the season of 1899-1900, was 302 bales, all sea-
island.

By the census of 1890 there were 2,983 sheep with a wool-clip of 4,903 pounds, 9,255 cattle, 2,406 milch-cows, 831 working oxen, 7,094 hogs, 12,247 poultry of all kinds, 300 horses, 34 mules and 1 donkey.

Among the farm products were 63,017 gallons of milk, 9,045 pounds of butter, 5,556 pounds of honey, and 14,763 dozens of eggs.

The lumber business occupies the attention of many people in the neighborhood of the great Okefinokee Swamp, where millions of feet of yellow pine and cypress are to be obtained. Large sawmills are in operation near the edge of the Swamp.

This county has 24 schools for white and 4 for colored pupils, with an average attendance of 467 white and 118 colored.

The school fund as stated in the report of the State School Commissioner, rendered in 1900, was \$2,902.95.

The area of Charlton county is 1,063 square miles, or 680,320 acres.

The population by the United States census of 1900 was 3,592, an increase of 257 in the last decade.

The following items are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: acres of improved land, 146,262; of wild land, 532,528; average value per acre of improved land, \$0.68; of wild land, \$0.14; city or town property, \$4,415; money and solvent debts, \$32,087; merchandise, \$15,950; cotton manufactories, \$6,000; household and kitchen furniture, \$20,816; farm and other animals, \$98,057; plantation and mechanical tools, \$8,795; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,888; value of all other property, \$22,818; real estate, \$179,368; personal estate, \$207,446. Aggregate value of whole property, \$386,814.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 5,017; value of land, \$4,502; household and kitchen furniture, \$1,012; farm and other animals, \$3,262; plantation and mechanical tools, \$322.00; value of all other property, \$190.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$9,783.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$1,917 in the value of all property over that of 1900.

Population of Charlton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,468; white females, 1,381; total white, 2,849; colored males, 419; colored females, 324; total colored, 743.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 13 calves, 14 steers, 1 bull, 15 dairy cows, 6 horses, 10 mules, 86 swine.

CHATHAM COUNTY.

Chatham County is on the Georgia coast with the Savannah river forming the boundary between it and the State of South Carolina. It is a portion of what was once called Savannah county; for in 1741 by order of the trustees the colony of Georgia, was divided into two counties, one of which was called Savannah and embraced all the territory north

of Darien. It was laid out in 1758 into St. Philip's and Christ Church parishes.

When Georgia cast in her lot with the other colonies in the struggle for independence, the new State government formed Christ Church and a part of St. Philip's parishes into a county and named it Chatham in honor of the noble earl who so bravely stood up for the rights of the people of America.

Northwest of this county is Effingham, on the east and northeast the State of South Carolina, on the east and southeast the Atlantic Ocean, on the south and west the county of Bryan. The chief streams are the Savannah, Big and Little Ogeechee rivers. The smaller are the St. Augustine, Vernon, Pipemaker, etc. The face of the county is flat, interspersed with many swamps. Along the Savannah river the bodies of tide swamp lands are extensive and are considered among the best in the State.

Savannah, the county site, is the great maritime mart of the South Atlantic coast. It is the third cotton port in the Union, and is the chief shipping point for naval stores in the world. Its population by the census of 1900 is 54,244. It is situated on the southwest bank of the Savannah river, on a bluff forty feet above low water mark, twelve miles by a direct line from the ocean, and eighteen miles by the course of the river. Five lines of ocean steamships connect it with the great seaport cities of the North. Four lines of river steamers ply upon the Savannah, and on the sounds and inlets that flow between the mainland and the beautiful islands skirting the Georgia coast. Here also converge five great railroad lines, the Plant System, the Georgia & Alabama of the Seaboard Air Line System, the Florida Central and Peninsular of the same system, the Southern System, and the Central of Georgia system. The numerous arms of these great trunk lines stretch out into all sections of Georgia and Florida, and many parts of Alabama, also giving through routes to the North and East and a continuous line to the West. The Central has the distinction of being the oldest railroad in Georgia. All these grand highways of travel and commerce pour into the lap of Savannah the rich products of Georgia, Alabama and Florida, which, by great ocean steamers and sailing vessels, large and small, find their way to American and foreign ports. The commerce of Savannah for the year ending September 1, 1900, is valued at \$165,775,000. In 1874 the usual high water draft of vessels to the city was about fourteen and a half feet. At that time the United States Engineering Department took charge of the work of improving Savannah Harbor. In 1890 a navigable channel 22 feet deep at mean high tide from the city to the sea had been secured. To-day (1901) Savannah has a clear depth of 26 feet. The tonnage of the port, which in 1873 was 1,074,367 tons, had grown by 1890 to 1,828,614 tons, and for the year 1899 was 2,797,626 tons. For 1900 the tonnage of the port was 2,958,718, an increase of 161,092 tons. Vessels of from 2,000 to 5,000 tons now enter the harbor and load at the wharves of Savannah. It is expected that further improvement in the river and harbor will be accomplished through the

South channel, by which 26 to 28 feet at mean low water can be obtained and maintained without jetties. This course would shorten the distance by about three miles between the city and the sea.

For many years past the annual receipts of cotton at the port of Savannah have been more than a million bales. For the season of 1899-1900 they were again more than a million, notwithstanding the great falling off in cotton production and the deficit of 22 per cent. in general receipts, "a high compliment," says the Savannah Board of Trade, "to the railways entering here, the persistent efforts of which with the cooperation of the shipping agents of the port, have achieved this enviable preeminence for Savannah." About 80 per cent. of the entire crop of sea-island cotton is received at Savannah.

It is notable that during the past year there has been an increase weekly of the cotton factory products of the different Southern mills through Savannah to China and Japan. These products are sent by rail to Savannah and from there by steamer to the Eastern ports, and are there forwarded direct to the above-named countries.

The average annual receipts of naval stores at Savannah for the four years ending March 31, 1900, amount to 320,543 casks of spirits of turpentine and 1,159,732 barrels of rosin. These products are carried from Georgia's great port in vessels under every flag to leading markets on the coast of Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia, and South America, while coastwise steamships and great railroad lines supply Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Montreal and commercial cities of the interior. Wherever naval stores are needed for any purpose whatever, Savannah supplies by far the largest per cent. of that need.

The shipments of lumber from Savannah have grown to immense proportions. For the year ending March 31, 1890, the shipments were 107,371,082 feet, which in two years increased to 140,243,603. Something over $\frac{1}{3}$ of this was shipped to foreign ports. The largest foreign shipments were to Spain and the Argentine Confederation. The shipments of lumber for the year ending September 1, 1900 were 167,000,000 feet.

The bank clearings of Savannah for the year ending September 1, 1900, show an increase of \$65,730,295.51 over the previous year. The clearings for the year made up a grand total of \$200,270,626.63. The revival of the sugar-cane industry in Georgia and Florida will soon give to these States a companion money crop with cotton, that can be made profitable even against free trade with Cuba and Porto Rico. This will add to the commercial importance of Savannah.

The favorable year for the rice planters of Georgia increased the receipts of rice at Savannah, which were for 1900, 270,000 bushels. There are at Savannah three large mills for cleaning rice, and the total output of these mills is valued at \$300,000.

The market gardens and truck farms of Chatham county add, of course, to the prosperity of Savannah. A great deal of the best land of the county is being used to grow vegetables, melons, and berries for the Northern markets. In 1900 the shipments amounted to 100,000 crates

and 50,000 barrels of the truck farms, bringing to the farmers a revenue of \$225,000.

The shipments of the market gardens and truck farms commence to be forwarded by steamer from Savannah to the markets of the East between the first and middle of April each year. While many of these products are shipped by rail, a large number go by water, as the steamship lines have averaged a daily sailing from Savannah to the ports of the East. The vessels of the Ocean Steamship Company often take 60,000 melons at one time to New York.

Under the liberal sanitary appropriation all garbage is disposed of by cremation. The most improved plans for disinfecting purposes in maritime sanitation have been adopted, and the quarantine system is very thorough. The care of the city government for the health of the people has placed Savannah in the front rank of seaport towns in point of healthfulness. Pure water is furnished by artesian wells, with which Savannah is well supplied.

Of course Savannah and the county of Chatham have a fine system of public schools. The average attendance is: of white pupils 3,595, of colored pupils 2,914. Churches of every Christian denomination are numerous and well attended and maintained. The city has all the modern conveniences; electric lights, gas, ice factories, electric street railroads, city and suburban, a splendid system of water-works, and a first-class paid fire department. In manufacturing, Savannah has every advantage. The raw materials for the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods are at her very doors. Among her manufacturing establishments in successful operation are: a cotton yarn mill, a knitting mill, cotton seed oil mills, works for making agricultural implements, ice factories, boiler works, machine shops, brass foundry, brick manufactories, sash, door, and blind factories, carriage works, flour and grist-mills, rice-mills, fertilizer works, cigar manufactories, soap works, and planing-mills. The Southern Rubber Manufacturing Company has been lately organized.

There are four oyster canning factories in Chatham county which, in the season of 1899-1900, packed 2,550,000 cans.

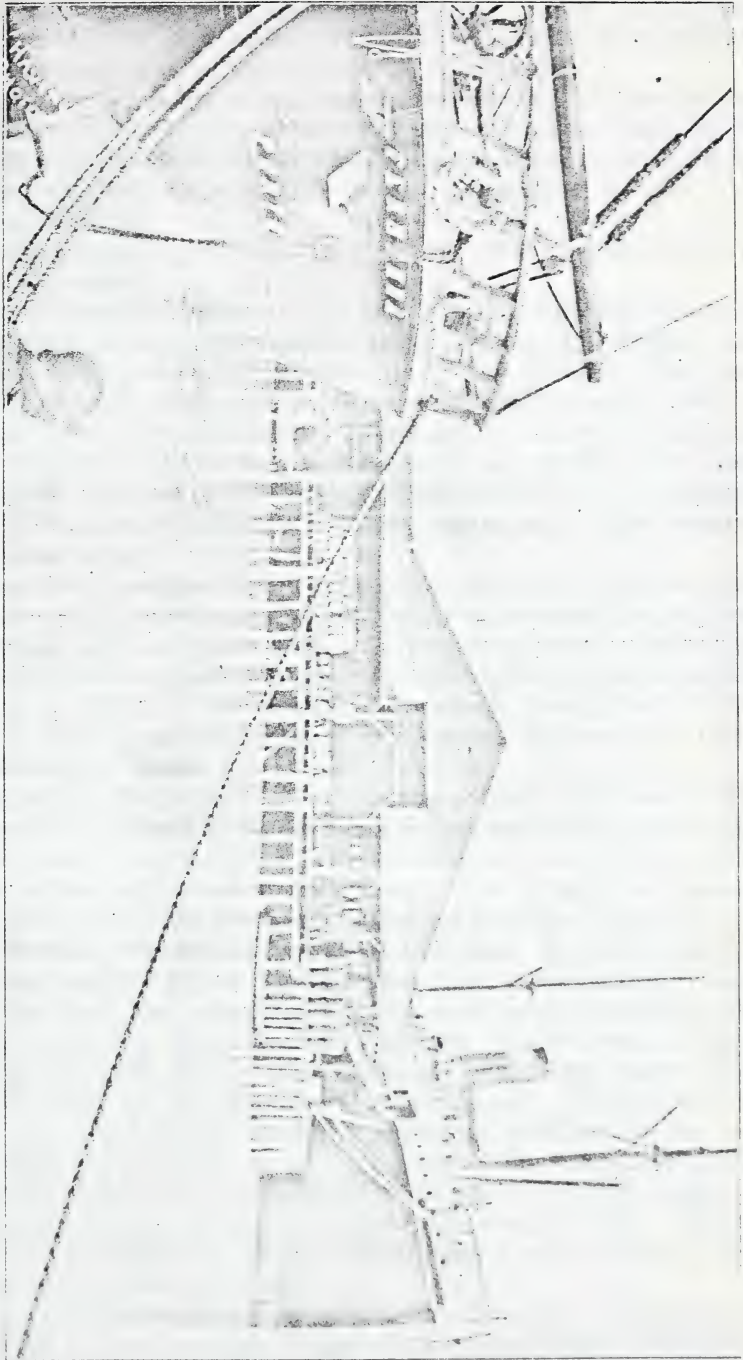
Not only is Savannah a great commercial mart. It is also one of the most attractive cities of the Union. With its many beautiful parks and neat residences it has an air of elegant refinement that charms the stranger. The favorite promenade of the citizens is out Bull street to Forsyth Park. From Bay Street out, one passes through five little parks, or squares. In Johnson Square is a neat marble obelisk, erected in 1829 to the memory of General Nathaniel Greene who, as second in rank under Washington, commanded the department of the South and rescued the Carolinas and Georgia from the grasp of the British invader. He was born in Rhode Island, but after the close of the war for independence settled in Georgia upon land granted him by the State. The plain, unornamented style of this monument was meant to carry out the design of a Roman sword, which it was built to represent. The next monument on Bull street is one erected to the memory of W. W. Gordon, a pioneer in railroad development in Georgia. In Madison Square stands the

monument of another Revolutionary hero, Sergeant William Jasper. This was unveiled in 1888 in the presence of President Cleveland and party, and the local officials and dignitaries. In Monterey Square stands another and very elegant monument to Count Pulaski, the noble Pole, who gave his life for American freedom on the 9th of October, 1779, when the combined French and American armies met a disastrous repulse in their assault upon the British lines. In the extension of Forsyth Park is yet another handsome monument erected to the memory of the Confederate soldiers who fell in the Civil War. This park is the largest of about thirty, which give comfort and beauty to Georgia's lovely Forest City. In its center stands a fountain modeled after that in the Place de la Concorde at Paris. Some of the parks are ornamented with banana trees, and several of the gardens with orange trees. Among the many lovely flowers the most beautiful is the *Camellia Japonica*, which here blooms in midwinter in the open air.

Savannah is well supplied with suburban retreats. Tybee is reached by one of the branches of the Central of Georgia Railway, eighteen miles in length. The beach at Tybee is one of the best in the country, and the hotel accommodations are excellent. An electric railway leads to Thunderbolt, a small, picturesque town on Warsaw river, famous for fish and oysters. On the same line of railway is Bonaventure, once a noble estate of the Tattnall family, now a beautiful cemetery. Its avenues of great live oaks, festooned with gray moss, give to the place an air of solemn grandeur well befitting the silent resting place of the dead. The place was first settled by Colonel John Mullryne, an Englishman. By the marriage of his daughter Mary in 1761 to Josiah Tattnall of Charleston, it came into the possession of the latter family. Tradition says that the marriage was the occasion of planting these magnificent oaks so arranged that the avenues by which they are lined would form the letters "M" and "T," to typify the union of the two families. In 1847 the estate passed into the hands of Captain P. Wiltberger, by whom it was adapted to its present use. The electric cars also run to the Isle of Hope, another summer resort of the people of Savannah. About two miles from Savannah is the Jasper Spring, the scene of a daring exploit of Sergeant Jasper, when he and Sergeant Newton rescued from the British guard an American prisoner who was being carried to Savannah for execution. On the banks of the Ogeechee river are some of the largest rice plantations in Georgia. A canal connects this river with Savannah.

The area of Chatham county is 400 square miles or 256,000 acres. The population in 1900 was 71,239; school fund \$37,306.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 189,026; value of improved land per acre, \$15.10; city property, \$19,037,370; money, etc., \$2,057,990; gas and electric light companies, \$201,420; merchandise, \$1,652,800; value of shares in bank, \$2,537,625; stocks and bonds, \$859,275; building and loan associations, \$489,110; household furniture, \$574,110; farm and other animals, \$178,200; capital invested in shipping and tonnage, \$568,950; plantation and mechanical tools, \$100,855; watches, jewelry,



OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY'S WHARF, SAVANNAH, GA.

etc., \$50,125; cotton manufactories, \$60,750; value of all other property, \$235,990; real estate, \$21,881,803; personal estate, \$9,449,690. Aggregate value of whole property, \$31,331,493.

Property, returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land 5,899; value, \$266,625; city or town property, \$632,475; household furniture, \$2,785; merchandise, \$2,625; farm and other animals, \$9,810; plantation and mechanical tools, no report. Aggregate value of whole property, \$914,320.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain over 1900 of \$328,319 in the value of all property.

Yields of crops in Chatham to the acre with fair cultivation: corn, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; ribbon-cane syrup, 350 gallons. The county had in 1890 1,000 sheep with a wool-clip of 1,220 pounds; 3,866 cattle, 1,499 milch-cows, 520 horses, 590 mules, 4 donkeys, 4,320 swine, 10,399 poultry. There was a production of 25,000 dozen eggs, 1,855 pounds of honey, 9,000 pounds of butter, and 167,762 gallons of milk and 500 pounds of cheese. These statistics do not include horses and mules in Savannah.

In the brief historical sketch with which this work opens are mentioned several of the important events that have transpired in the history of Savannah and Chatham county. Another event worth mentioning is the fact that the first steamship that ever crossed the Atlantic sailed from Savannah in 1819. It was owned in Savannah, though built in New York. It made a successful voyage to Liverpool, England, and then to St. Petersburg in Russia.

Savannah has always been among the most patriotic of American cities. She bore her full share of the disasters and glories of the war for independence, and during the great Civil War her sons were among the foremost in responding to call of their State. Fort Pulaski, on Cockspur Island, was in 1862 the scene of a brave but fruitless defence by a Savannah garrison, commanded by Colonel Olmstead. Fort McAllister, sixteen miles from the city on the Ogeechee river, scored several victories over Union fleets, and, when Sherman appeared before the city in 1864, this fort was held by Major Geo. W. Anderson with 150 men. An assault was made upon the fort by nine regiments numbering between 3,000 and 4,000 men, led by Brigadier-General Hazen. The greatest compliment that could be paid the brave garrison is contained in the words of the Federal general who made the assault. "We fought the garrison through the port to their bomb-proofs, from which they still fought, and only succumbed as each man was individually overpowered." The Federals in this affair lost 134 officers and men killed and wounded, and the total loss of the garrison was 48.

During the Spanish-American war the best families of Savannah were represented in the Savannah Volunteer Battalion which enlisted in a body and under its own officers. Savannah was made by the War Department a port for embarkation and debarkation of troops. The result greatly promoted the business interests of Savannah and advertised her splendid advantages in an extraordinary manner.

EXPORTS.

General statement by articles and countries, of merchandise, the growth, produce and manufacture of the United States, exported to foreign countries from the customs district of Savannah, Ga., for the year ending August 31, 1900.

COUNTRIES.	COTTON.						COTTON SEED.		All other Cotton Seed Products	PHOSPHATE ROCK.	
	Sea Island.			Upland.							
	Bales.	Pounds.	Dollars.	Bales.	Pounds.	Dollars.	Pounds.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Tons.	Dollars.
Argentine Republic.....				12,400	6,147,578	\$ 467,434	600	\$ 25	51,200	1,653	24,800
Austria				6,275	3,107,361	288,919				11,803	118,530
Belgium											
Brazil				37,124	18,591,613	1,331,432			73,622		
France	2,155	854,570	133,533	148,083	74,824,443	5,810,336	17,184,241	140,851	122,816	17,457	174,570
Great Britain	33,167	13,167,686	2,055,373	358,796	176,613,612	14,009,946	846,297	6,190	1,950	65,209	673,821
Germany	982	398,025	56,808	48,697	23,788,154	1,844,201				2,012	20,120
Italy				650	318,598	23,245			15,300	17,650	193,436
Netherlands				16,925	8,439,266	649,599					
Russia	100	39,882	6,500	46,497	23,167,125	2,014,708					
Spain				2,400	1,192,805	83,373				8,319	82,571
Sweden and Norway											
West Indies				14,352	7,137,024	536,652				2,687	26,870
Japan											
All others											
Totals	38,404	14,459,963	\$ 2,252,214	692,199	343,327,579	\$ 27,005,848	18,031,048	147,066	\$ 234,888	126,790	\$ 1,314,718
Totals 1898-'99	7,940	3,188,946	\$ 434,372	608,742	16,316,028	\$ 16,261,028	1,273,627	\$ 12,281		72,270	\$ 723,724

IMPORTS.

Port of Savannah, Ga., from September 1, 1899, to August 31, 1900:

MERCHANDISE.	Quantity.	Value.
Cement, pounds.....	36,147,449	\$ 106,431
Fertilizers, tons.....	15,438	94,703
Muriate of potash, pounds.....	4,132,721	63,001
Pyrites, tons.....	28,307	58,227
Nitrate of soda, tons.....	1,476	40,411
Jute bagging.....		29,111
Iron and steel manufactures.....		20,017
Brimstone, tons.....	751	13,675
Salt, pounds.....	6,291,125	7,317
China clay, tons.....	888	3,681
Sulphate of potash, pounds.....	169,151	2,826
Wines and liquors, gallons.....	1,660	2,652
Carbolineum.....		2,494
Mineral water, gallons.....	14,980	1,953
Cotton manufactures.....		1,285
Leather manufactures.....		1,148
Oranges.....		802
Aniline dye.....		688
Malt liquors.....		677
All other articles.....		3,127
Total.....		\$ 461,676

Population of Chatham county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 15,223; white females, 14,707; total white, 29,930; colored males, 19,559; colored females, 21,750; total colored, 41,309.

Population of Savannah by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 13,134; white females, 12,975; total white, 26,109; colored males, 12,791; colored females, 15,344; total colored, 28,135.

Total population of Savannah, 54,244.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 172 calves, 156 steers, 16 bulls, 655 dairy cows, 1,897 horses, 636 mules, 3 donkeys, 177 sheep, 669 swine, 112 goats.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures in the limits of the city of Savannah, June 1, 1900: 51 calves; 17 steers, 3 bulls, 343 dairy cows, 1,561 horses, 504 mules, 2 donkeys, 77 sheep, 1 hog, 80 goats.

CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY.

Chattahoochee County was formed from Muscogee and Randolph in 1854, and was named for the river, whose waters wash its western border. It is bounded on the north and northwest by Muscogee county, east by Marion, south by Webster and Stewart, and west by the State of Alabama. It contains 231 square miles and its mean elevation is 375 feet.

Cusseta, the county site, is a small town on a branch of the Georgia

and Alabama Railroad, now a part of the great Seaboard Air Line system. A branch of the Central of Georgia system also traverses the county, bringing its people into close business relations with Columbus, Americus and Albany, the three leading cities of Southwest Georgia. Besides the two railroads the steamboats on the Chattahoochee river afford excellent facilities for freight and travel. The face of the country is level. The soil is entirely cretaceous, a gray, sandy loam with clay subsoil. The average yield to the acre is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; cotton, 500 to 600 pounds; sugar-cane, 14 to 16 pounds of sugar and 150 to 200 gallons of syrup. There are also raised annually about 1,000 pounds of upland rice, 9,166 bushels of cow-peas, 1,485 bushels of peanuts, 250 bushels of Irish potatoes, 13,235 bushels of sweet potatoes. There are 4,000 apple-trees, 17,126 peach-trees, 6,651 plum-trees. Truck raised above home consumption and sold amounts to \$3,000.

The people are waking to the fact that it costs no more to raise a good cow than a poor one, and are beginning to pay more attention to breed. This is true of all other kinds of stock in the county.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county for the season of 1899-1900 was 5,039 bales, all upland.

By the census of 1890 there were 22 sheep with a wool-clip of 250 pounds, 2,629 cattle, 870 milch-cows, 161 working oxen, 3,373 hogs, 16,005 poultry of all kinds, 248 horses and 639 mules.

Among the farm products were 132,855 gallons of milk, 38,878 pounds of butter, 6,082 pounds of honey and 31,028 dozens of eggs.

The manufactories consist of flour and grist-mills, run by water and sawmills run by steam. On the tributaries of the Chattahoochee river there are seven mills (flour and grist), and there are good water-powers on Woolfolk's branch and Oswichee creek. The growth is chiefly piney woods. The timber products are not extensive. Some yellow pine and hardwoods are lumbered, the annual output being worth about \$8,000. There are six sawmills run by steam.

The churches are mostly Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian. The schools belong to the public school system of the State, and number 12 for whites and 15 for negroes, with an average attendance of 268 white and 441 colored pupils.

Area of Chattahoochee county, 231 square miles, or 147,840 acres.

Population in 1900, 5,790; school fund, \$4,155.95.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there were: acres of improved land, 188,340; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.28; cotton manufactories, \$1,600; value of city property, \$14,553; money, etc., \$17,959; value of merchandise, \$6,845; iron works, \$400; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$24,280; mining, \$411.00; farm animals, \$65,832; plantation and mechanical tools, \$14,663; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,405; value of all other property, \$8,380; real estate, \$366,566; personal estate, \$167,430. Aggregate, \$533,996.

Returns of property by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 7,955; value of land, \$14,399; city or town property, \$75.00; merchan-

dise, \$300.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$5,207; farm and other animals, \$10,962; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,504; value of all other property, \$655.00. Aggregate value of all property, \$34,163.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain over 1900 of \$27,254 in the value of all property.

The county seat is Cusseta, on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad.. The population of the Cusseta militia district in 1900 was 1,078, of which 301 lived in the town.

The population of the whole county (5,790) shows a gain of 888 over that of 1890.

On the Seaboard Air Line to the northwest of Cusseta is the village of Sulphur Springs, noted for its mineral waters.

Population of Chattahoochee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 943; white females, 909; total white, 1,852; colored males, 1,922; colored females, 2,016; total colored, 3,938.

No report of domestic animals in barns or inclosures June 1, 1900.

CHATTOOGA COUNTY.

Chattooga County was laid off from Walker and Floyd in 1838 and derived its name from its principal river. The county is traversed by mountains and ridges running northeast and southwest, and is interspersed with rich and beautiful valleys, the most noted being Broomtown, Chattooga and Armuchee. The mountains are Taylor's Ridge, John's Mountain and a high, solitary peak called Dirtseller Mountain, whose Indian name was Kunteesky.

Chattooga is bounded by the following counties: Walker on the north, Gordon on the east, Floyd on the south and southeast. The State of Alabama bounds it on the west.

The bottom and valley lands are very fertile, having a dark mulatto soil, which produces cotton, corn, wheat, oats, rye, peas, potatoes, clover, barley, tobacco and almost every kind of vegetable. Taking all the lands, good and poor, the average yield of the various crops per acre is as follows: seed cotton, 750 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; crab-grass and clover, each 5,000 pounds of hay.

On some of the best lands 30 bushels of wheat to the acre are the ordinary yield. Those same lands produce 40 bushels of corn to the acre and in a few instances as high as 90 bushels have been raised on one acre in especially good seasons. The people are beginning to realize the profit in hay and are raising it for the market. The cotton ginned in this county during the season of 1899-1900 was 7,079 bales, all upland.

The market gardens near the towns are doing well. The shipments of strawberries during the seasons of 1900 and 1901 have demonstrated the fact that Chattooga county is especially adapted to the production of this luscious fruit. This year (1901) this county shipped 38 car-loads of ber-

ries to northern markets, bringing in every instance a handsome profit to the shippers.

The ridges, which, running in a northeasterly and southwesterly direction and parallel to Lookout Mountain, traverse the county, form the fruit lands of Chattooga. No finer peaches and strawberries are grown than on these hills and ridges. Even now they are dotted by 600,000 peach-trees, and the number is being increased every year, and when all these come into bearing it is estimated that Chattooga county alone will send 2,000 car-loads of peaches to the northern markets annually.

There are also vineyards producing fine grapes. Upon the northwestern border of the county is the famous Lookout Mountain, whose tableland twelve miles wide and extending along its entire length, is unexcelled in the growth of apples, and large apple orchards are being set out now.

The table-lands of Lookout and of the parallel ridges furnish an almost inexhaustible range for cattle which thrive without additional food for two-thirds of the year.

By the census of 1890 there were in Chattooga county 3,116 sheep with a wool-clip of 5,558 pounds, 6,032 cattle, of which 478 were working oxen, and 2,159 milch-cows (175 of these being of improved breeds); 10,614 hogs, 92,996 domestic fowls of all kinds, 1,030 horses, 1,217 mules and 5 donkeys.

Among farm products were 739,177 gallons of milk, 242,897 pounds of butter, 19,168 pounds of honey and 134,019 dozens of eggs.

More attention is being paid to beef cattle and several Devon bulls have been imported from Tennessee and Kentucky.

About one half of the county is in original forest, pine and hardwoods, all available for market, and giving employment to about 24 sawmills which prepare timber for the local markets. Taylor's Ridge, which runs from High Point in Chattooga to Ringgold in Catoosa county, a distance of 40 miles, is well-wooded with white oak, chestnut, oak and poplar. From the chestnut oak is obtained a tan bark that is always in demand, and the poplar is used in the manufacture of fruit crates. The price of the timber is from \$8.00 to \$10.00 a thousand feet.

Iron, bauxite, clay, limestone, manganese, coal, slate, talc and sandstone are found in large quantities. Iron is mined at Dirtseller Mountain, near Lyerly; Shinbone ridge, near Menlo and Taylor's ridge near Summerville. All this iron is shipped to other points. Bauxite is mined in the town of Summerville, and there are outcroppings of this metal in ridges entirely through the county. Red iron ore is found in great abundance in six different veins and is being mined in some localities. Mining property, though cheap, is steadily advancing. During the last two years an immense amount of iron ore has been shipped from the mines on Taylor's ridge.

Some of the manufactories of Chattooga county are: The Trion Manufacturing Company's mills, the Raccoon Mills, a chair factory at Lyerly, 6 flour-mills operated by water-power, 12 grist-mills, some by water and

some by steam; 24 sawmills, about one half being operated by water and half by steam; and 6 tanneries.

Summerville, the county site, on that part of the Central of Georgia system, formerly known as the Chattanooga, Rome and Southern, is situated about half way between Rome and Chattanooga. The business houses and residences are handsome in appearance, and the streets have been put in fine condition by the free use of chert. The town is surrounded by farms which are cultivated in a thoroughly scientific manner. The region in its immediate vicinity is rich in hardwoods and iron ore. During the spring of 1901 there were shipped from this point 157 cars of iron ore, 65 cars of logs and over 100 cars of chert. It is claimed that within the last five years about 10,000 cars of chert have been shipped from this neighborhood to various cities to be used in improving their streets, and for roads and railways.

Although by the census of 1900 there were only 486 persons living in the town of Summerville, the entire Summerville district has a population of 2,261, and includes also Raccoon Mills, with 441 people, many of whom are employed at the Raccoon Cotton Mills, which has 104 looms, 3,400 spindles and a capital of \$164,700.

Lyerly, in the midst of the productive valley of the Chattooga river, is also on the Central Railway, southwest of Summerville. Here there is a chair factory whose products find a ready sale throughout this section. The Lyerly district has 729 inhabitants, of whom 234 live in the town. Lyerly has also a first-class grist-mill on the Chattooga river.

Trion is the largest town in Chattooga county, having in 1900, a population of 1,926 in the town and in the entire Trion district, 3,020. Here is the Trion Manufacturing Company's plant, consisting of three mills with an aggregate of 1,422 looms, 50,016 spindles and a capital of more than \$600,000. The capital stock and surplus of the company approximate \$1,000,000, and the yearly business amounts to \$1,200,000. These mills consume daily 20 tons of coal and use 60 bales of cotton. They manufacture sea-island sheeting, shirting, drills and rope.

The first mill was built here in 1847 by Judge A. P. Allgood of Walker county, and Judge Spencer Marsh of LaFayette, in partnership with Colonel W. K. Briers, who began with a capital stock of \$25,000. This factory escaped destruction during the war but was destroyed by fire in 1875.

In 1876 the Trion Manufacturing Company built number 1 of its present plant and have been steadily adding to their property. The name Trion was given to the factory and town from the trio of men, Allgood, Marsh and Briers, who were the originators of this great enterprise, built and operated by Georgia capital.

Menlo, on the Chattanooga Southern Railroad, about forty miles from Chattanooga, Tennessee, and the same distance from Gadsden, Alabama, is in the midst of a fine farming and fruit section. It has fine mineral springs, possessing excellent medicinal properties. Near by are also valuable iron ore deposits.

All these towns are provided with good schools and churches of the

Methodists, Baptists, and Presbyterians. In fact, every section of the county is well provided with educational and religious advantages.

In the 33 public schools for whites there is an average daily attendance of 1,169 pupils and in the 12 schools for negroes a daily attendance of 256 pupils.

The State School Commissioner, in his report published in 1900, gives the public school fund of Chattooga county as \$8,758.72.

The area of Chattooga county is 326 square miles or 208,640 acres.

Population of the county in 1900, 12,952; a gain of 1,750 since 1890.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 170,644; of wild land, 40,957; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.85; of wild land, \$0.53; city or town property, \$76,717; value of shares in bank, \$18,650; money, etc., \$234,512; merchandise, \$73,860; stocks and bonds, \$30,640; cotton factories, \$558,070; capital invested in mining, \$50.00; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$83,035; farm and other animals, \$181,961; plantation and mechanical tools, \$40,485; jewelry, \$6,405; value of all other property, \$19,293; real estate, \$916,069; personal estate, \$1,252,675. Aggregate, \$2,168,744.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 3,919; value, \$11,539; city or town property, \$3,810; money, \$573.00; household furniture, \$4,444; farm and other animals, \$10,713; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,415; value of all other property, \$331.00. Aggregate, \$32,971.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain over 1900 of \$13,136 in the value of all property.

Broomtown Valley is named from a little Indian settlement so called from its chief, "The Broom," one of the signers of a treaty concluded between the Cherokees and Whites at Tellico, October 24, 1804.

Sequoia or George Guess, the inventor of the Cherokee alphabet, formerly resided in Chattooga county. Though in appearance a full Cherokee, his paternal grandfather was a white man. One day he heard some Cherokee young men talking about the superior talents of the white people, and expressing particular wonder at the fact that white men could put a talk on paper and send it to any distance, and it would be understood by those who received it. Mr. Guess determined that his people should have an alphabet too. He had no knowledge of any language but the Cherokee, and had to depend upon his own native resources. He first tried to invent a sign for every word, but soon found that such an alphabet would be too cumbersome. He at length conceived the idea of dividing the words into parts. He had not proceeded far on this plan before he discovered to his great delight that the same characters would apply in different words. He finally discovered all the syllables of the language. After this he completed his system in about a month. In forming his characters he used some of the English letters which he found in a spelling-book. But he made his characters represent syllables, not letters. Hence they expressed in Cherokee very different sounds from what they did in English. At last he succeeded after much opposition in getting a

few of his people to learn the use of his syllabic alphabet. Finding that it worked all right they were so delighted that in the course of a few months the great majority of the Cherokees were able to read and write in their own language.

Population of Chattooga county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,277, white females, 5,437; total white, 10,714; colored males, 1,146; colored females, 1,092; total colored, 2,238.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 128 calves, 113 steers, 2 bulls, 226 dairy cows, 111 horses, 29 mules, 3 donkeys, 20 sheep, 451 swine, 2 goats.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Cherokee County was laid out in 1832 and was named for the nation of Indians who inhabited that section of Georgia and large portions of North Carolina before the purchase of their lands by the whites and their removal beyond the Mississippi river.

The word Cherokee is derived from *Chera*, *fire*, and the prophets of the nation were called *Cheralaghye*, which signifies *men of divine fire*. The following counties bound Cherokee: Pickens on the north, Dawson and Forsyth on the east, Milton on the southeast, Cobb on the south and Bartow on the west. The Etowah river flows almost through the center of the county. Little river empties into the Etowah. The creeks are Cooper's, Sandy and Chicken.

That part of the county west of the Etowah and south of Long Swamp is very hilly, the part traversed by Little river and its tributaries is undulating, while most of the county east of the Etowah is hilly, except portions bordering on Forsyth county. Lands of excellent quality are on the Etowah river and Long Swamp. In the northwestern part of the county a peak, called Sharp Mountain, runs up like a sugar loaf.

The county abounds in fertile valleys. The soil of the bottom or lowlands is generally a rich, black loam with a little sandy land close to the water courses. That of the upland is partly red and mulatto, and partly gray. The staple crops are cotton and the cereals. In the western part of the county a high grade of chewing tobacco is grown, and upon this product the people of that section largely depend for their money crop. The number of acres planted in cotton last season was 20,000: in corn, 35,000; in wheat, 10,000; in oats, 10,000; in rye, 2,000; in sorghum-cane, 1,000; in Irish potatoes, 500; in sweet potatoes, 1,000. After the wheat and oats had been cut off, 5,000 acres were planted in field-peas. The average yield of these crops to the acre were: corn, 20 bushels; cotton, 700 or 800 pounds seed cotton to the acre; wheat, 12 to 20 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; sorghum, 200 gallons; Irish potatoes, 150 bushels; sweet potatoes, 125 bushels; field-peas 12 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover hay, 5,000 pounds. Much of the land is well adapted to clover, orchard and other grasses, but very little attention has yet been given to them. Where cultivated they do well. For summer pasturage the native grasses chiefly are used. This lasts about six months. Some of the farmers use rye for winter

pasturage. Very few use ensilage. Cotton seed meal, wheat bran and peas are chiefly used as food for stock. Under the best systems of agriculture some of the best lands yield crops far ahead of the averages given above. Some attention is paid to dairying, for which the Jersey cow is preferred. There were in Cherokee county in 1890 7,600 cattle, 2,705 milch-cows, 806 horses, 1,609 mules, 3,362 sheep with a wool-clip of 5,616 pounds, 13,242 hogs, 130,000 poultry. There is a production of 174,000 dozens of eggs, 30,162 pounds of honey, 235,908 pounds of butter, 794,764 gallons of milk and 89 pounds of cheese.

Although the farmers sell some vegetables, berries and fruit, there are no regular market gardens in the county. There is about 60 per cent. of original forest timber still standing. The growth is hickory, oak, pine, poplar, some beech and ash, and a variety of other kinds. There are about six little sawmills, four or five small flour-mills, and about 30 small grist-mills and two tanning establishments.

Canton, the county seat, on the Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railroad, is beautifully situated on an eminence, around whose base flows the Etowah river. It is a thriving little town of 847 inhabitants, with a flourishing bank and several manufacturing enterprises. One of the most important of these is a marble mill for sawing and finishing marble and for monumental work. Another of great importance is the new cotton factory with a capital of \$100,000. There is also a rope factory. There is another cotton-mill at Toonigh, in the southern part of the county.

According to the United States census of 1900, the cotton ginned in the season of 1899-1900 was 6,760 bales, all upland.

Woodstock, Holly Springs and Ball Ground, are thriving villages on the railroad. From Ball Ground a little railroad, about eight or ten miles long and owned by one of the marble companies, runs out to the quarries.

At Waleska, eight miles west of Canton, is a fine school, known as Reinhardt Normal College. The public schools of the county are in good condition. They number 65 for white and 6 for colored, with an average daily attendance of 2,057 whites and 211 colored. There are Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian Churches and one Universalist.

In minerals this county is very rich. There are deposits of gold, copper, iron, mica, talc, marble and other minerals. Cherokee is one of the chief gold-mining counties of Georgia.

Near Canton is a spring, strongly impregnated with alum, and noted for its great curative powers.

The area of Cherokee county is 434 square miles or 277,760 acres. Population in 1900, 15,243; school fund, \$10,627.53.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 255,457; of wild land, 20,019; average value per acre of improved lands, \$4.01; of wild lands, \$0.78; city or town property, \$148,913; shares in bank, \$21,700; money, etc., \$321,776; merchandise, \$81,485; stocks and bonds, \$5,080; cotton manufactories, \$6,050; household furniture, \$90,554; farm and other animals, \$188,473; plant-

ation and mechanical tools, \$47,848; iron works, \$7,500; mining, \$1,400; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,617; value of all other property, \$41,562; real estate, \$1,190,038; personal estate, \$845,506. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,035,544.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 3,405; value, \$6,540; city property, \$2,520; household furniture, \$1,694; farm and other animals, \$3,173; money, \$1,150; plantation and mechanical tools, \$557.00; value of all other property, \$153.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$15,888.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain over 1900 of \$105,355 in the value of all property.

Cherokee county in common with the greater part of Northwest Georgia, is beginning to pay great attention to fruit-growing. Judge Gober of Cobb county, owns 75,000 peach-trees of the best variety in Cherokee county, and besides these are many smaller orchards. There are also many apple-trees.

The population of the leading towns and their including militia districts by the United States census of 1900 was as follows:

Canton district, 1,827, of whom 847 live in the town of Canton; Woodstock district, 1,240, of whom 276 live in the town of Woodstock; Harbin's district, 1,033, of whom 170 live in the town of Waleska; Ball Ground district, 1,101, of whom 302 live in the town of Ball Ground.

Population of Cherokee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 7,032; white females, 6,926; total white, 13,958; colored males, 645; colored females, 640; total colored, 1,285.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 87 calves, 21 steers, 8 bulls, 137 dairy cows, 106 horses, 49 mules, 3 donkeys, 293 sheep.

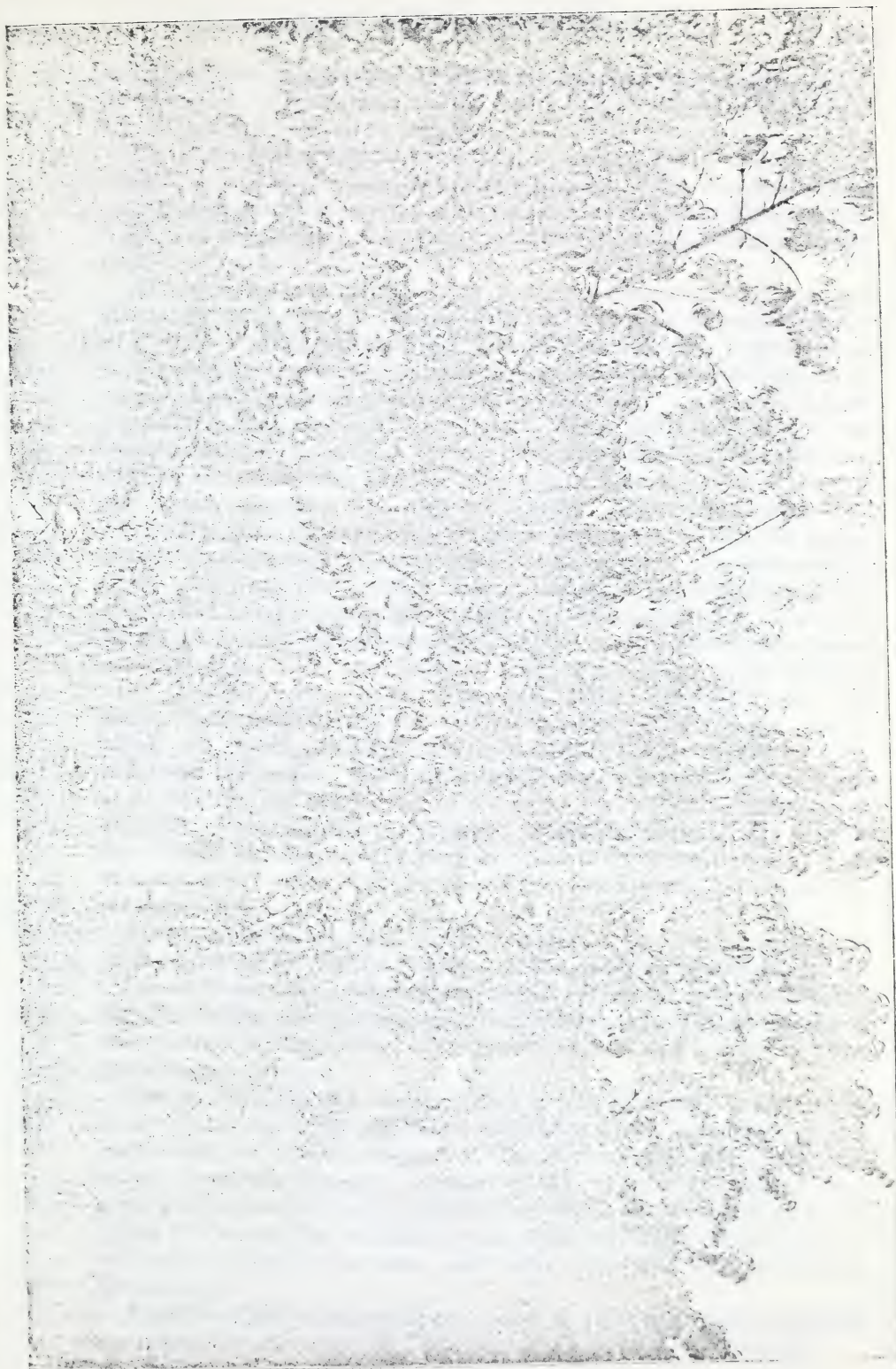
CLARKE COUNTY.

Clarke County was laid out from Jackson in 1801. A part was taken from Greene in 1802 and again in 1807. Part was set off to Madison county in 1811, part to Oglethorpe county in 1813. Another part was added to Madison county in 1829. Still later another part was taken to help form the new county of Oconee. Clarke county is bounded by the following counties: Madison on the north, Oglethorpe and Madison on the east, Oconee on the south and southwest, and Jackson on the northwest.

It was named in honor of General Elijah Clarke, the Marion of Georgia. The principal streams flowing through the county are Oconee river, Middle Oconee river, Sandy, Bear and Barber's creeks.

Athens, the county seat, is a flourishing city of 10,245 inhabitants in the corporate limits, or, counting the whole Athens district, 11,018. It is one of the chief seats of learning in Georgia. The founding of this city was simultaneous with that of the University of Georgia. Here are the main departments of the State University, the State Normal School,

PEACH TREES.



and Lucy Cobb Institute, all of which are discussed fully in the chapter on education. Besides these are the Home School, several other private schools and the city public schools.

The Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, Catholics and Christians or Disciples, have flourishing churches. The two first named are the most numerous, having more than half of the entire church membership of the county, occupying almost the entire field outside of the city.

Athens is the commercial center for several counties, and enjoys a large and growing trade. It has three banks with an aggregate capital of \$600,000. It is provided with gas and electric lights, electric street cars, a paid fire department with electric fire alarm, a splendid system of water-works, sewers and paved streets and sidewalks. Athens owns both her electric light plant and water-works. Here center branches of the Georgia Railroad and of the Central of Georgia and Southern Railway systems, also of the Seaboard Air Line system. The commerce of the city and county aggregate \$13,000,000 annually. The cotton receipts at Athens are from 65,000 to 90,000 bales per annum. From the entire county the shipments are about 100,000 bales a year. The cotton-mills of the county use about 12,000 bales per annum. The manufactories of every kind number about 100. There are five cotton-mills, in one of which (the Athens Manufacturing Company), woolen cloth is also made, one knitting mill, one bobbin mill, one cotton seed oil-mill, two foundries, two sash, door and blind factories, two ice plants, one establishment for the manufacture of fertilizers, and a wagon and carriage factory. There are also in Clarke county 15 grist and three flour-mills. The cotton mills have an annual output valued at \$1,500,000, and the product of the cotton seed oil-mill is worth about \$50,000. These are all run by water. There are in the county nine or ten valuable water-powers, ranging from 100 to 3,000 horse-power. Two of these, one of about 800, the other 3,000 horse-power, have been utilized since 1892.

There are some minerals, chiefly, graphite. Deposits of galena are in the northern part of the county. A fine quality of granite is found.

About 25 per cent. of the original forests of the county are still standing. The timber products are small, the lumber output not amounting to more than \$2,000 annually. The growth is pine, oak, poplar, hickory, birch, maple and ash.

The soil is principally a strong red clay, naturally fertile and retentive of fertilizers, and with intelligent cultivation yields abundantly of all staple crops and garden products. A belt of gray, sandy land, about three miles wide passes through the center of the county. The soil of these gray lands is about 16 inches deep with a yellowish or reddish clay sub-soil, not so retentive of moisture as that of the red lands. This soil is better adapted to cotton and oats, while corn, clover and wheat do best in the red land.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900 was 3,532 bales, all upland.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops is about as follows: cotton, 600 to 800 pounds; corn, 15 bushels; wheat, 15 bushels; oats, 11 to 18 bushels; rye, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 125 bushels; hay from, 2,000 to 3,000 pounds, cow-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels.

The Irish potatoes raised, amount to 3,774 bushels, and the sweet potatoes to 18,422 bushels. On some of the lands under the best culture the above yields are more than doubled.

The county had in 1890 149 sheep, with a wool-clip of 277 pounds, 1,600 cattle, 786 milch-cows, 473 horses, 627 mules, 1,743 swine, and 24,210 poultry of all kinds. These statistics did not include horses and mules in the city of Athens. There are three dairy farms in prosperous condition. The Jersey cow is preferred. Ensilage is used to some extent for winter food. Bermuda grass is depended on a great deal for summer pasturage. Lucern and clover do well and a great deal of home-made hay is being marketed. A few farmers put it in bales which they find to be a profitable way to handle it. Other productions in 1890 were 198,263 gallons of milk, 66,296 pounds of butter, 440 pounds of cheese, 27,160 dozens of eggs, and 4,282 pounds of honey.

Truck sold amounts to \$10,000 dollars, the products being vegetables, berries and melons. There are in the orchards 2,679 apple-trees.

The public schools of Clarke county number 28. In the 11 schools for whites the average daily attendance is 288 pupils, and in the 17 for negroes, 448. In the local schools for whites in the city of Athens there are 871 pupils, and in those for negroes, 717. In the private schools for whites including pupils in the State University, Lucy Cobb Institute, Home School and others, there are 600 or more white pupils, and in two schools for negroes 484 pupils.

The school fund for the county is \$5,005.91 and for the Athens city schools, \$6,744.64.

The area of Clarke county is 159 square miles, or 101,760 acres.

By the United States census of 1900 the population was 17,708, an increase of 2,522 since 1890.

The following are the towns in Clarke county besides the city of Athens (already given), with their population and that of their including militia districts: Whitehall, 660, and in its entire district, known as Georgia Factory, 1,098; Princeton, 244, and in its entire district of the same name, 873.

The Comptroller-General's report for 1900 gives the following items: acres of improved land, 70,016; average value per acre of improved land, \$10.37; value of city or town property, \$2,752,670; shares in bank, \$460,000; money and solvent debts, \$746,035; stocks and bonds, \$399,695; merchandise, \$528,985; cotton manufactories, \$305,000; iron works, \$15,000; household and kitchen furniture, \$265,105; farm and other animals, \$100,750; plantation and mechanical tools, \$27,980; watches, jewelry, etc., \$60,715; value of all other property, \$43,425; real estate, \$3,472,495; personal estate, \$2,945,252; aggregate value of whole property, \$6,418,020.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 5,258; value of land, \$57,430; household and kitchen furniture, \$24,360; farm and other animals, \$12,490; city or town property, \$165,005; watches, jewelry, etc., \$720.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,790; value of all other property, \$390.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$263,795.

The tax returns for 1901 show a falling off in the value of all property amounting to \$1,985 since the return of 1900.

In the city of Athens is a tree which has a peculiar history. A beautiful oak was so admired by its owner that he made a deed to the tree itself of the ground in which it grew, so that it might be secured from molestation so long as it lived. The tree is surrounded by a little fence to protect it from trespassers.

There are exclusive of the city of Athens more than twenty miles of macadamized roads in Clarke county, to the extent of which constant additions are being made.

Population of Clarke county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,878; white females, 4,352; total white, 8,230; colored males, 4,387; colored females, 5,091; total colored, 9,478.

Population of the city of Athens by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,387; white females, 2,666; total white, 5,053; colored males, 2,253; colored females, 2,939; total colored, 5,192. Total population of Athens, 10,245.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, in Clarke county, June 1, 1900: 120 calves, 17 steers, 5 bulls, 522 dairy cows, 475 horses, 86 mules, 1 donkey, 715 sheep, 21 goats.

CLAY COUNTY.

Clay County was formed in 1854 from Early and Randolph, and was named in honor of Henry Clay of Kentucky, one of the greatest statesmen and most eloquent orators of the nineteenth century. The following counties bound it: Quitman on the north; Randolph on the east and also on the north of the lower section; Calhoun on the east of the lower section, and Early on the south. On the western side is Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river. Colomokee creek forms part of the boundary between Clay and Early counties. Through the northwest runs Pataula creek. Each of these creeks flow into the Chattahoochee river.

This was one of the three counties in Southwestern Georgia laid off in 1854 and named in honor of America's immortal trio, Clay, Calhoun and Webster. Clay county has two towns, Fort Gaines and Bluffton, the former having 1,305 inhabitants in its limits, and 2,775 in its entire district, and the latter 312 in the corporation and 2,232 in its entire district.

Fort Gaines is the county site and is beautifully situated on a bluff of the Chattahoochee, 160 feet above common water mark. The name

of the town is derived from a fort built here against the Indians in 1816, by order of General Gaines. It is the terminus of a branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad system. The Baptists and Methodists have churches in the town and county. The Presbyterians also have a church in Fort Gaines.

The public schools are well attended. There are 15 for white and 14 for colored pupils with an average attendance of 410 white and 650 colored pupils.

The bank has a capital of \$50,000. The court-house is valued at \$20,000. The value of the gas plant is \$5,000.

The country is comparatively level, and the most of it has an abundant growth of long-leaf pine. Along the Chattahoochee and some creeks the timber is oak and hickory.

The soil is gray in the uplands, and somewhat sandy on the lowlands. Some of the pine lands have a red clay formation and produce cotton finely. Under ordinary cultivation the average production to the acre of these lands is: corn, 10 bushels; 600 or 800 pounds of seed cotton; wheat, 12 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; rice 15 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for 1899-1900 was 9,345 pounds, all upland.

Bermuda, Johnson and crab-grass, sorghum forage and pea-vine hay, furnish excellent food for stock. The people are paying more attention to grasses, and the hay industry is growing every year. Ten per cent. of the fertilizers used is produced on the farm, and 50 per cent. of the cotton seed raised is returned to the land as a fertilizer, either in the form of meal, or as green seed. There is one dairy farm having about 30 cows, which sells about 15 pounds of butter daily. The Jersey cow is the favorite. The feed used in addition to the grasses is cotton seed hulls and meal mixed with bran.

By the United States census of 1890 there were in the county 299 horses, 764 mules, 5,576 swine, and 21,403 domestic fowls of all kinds. The county produced in 1890 24,393 dozens of eggs, 1,101 pounds of honey, and 52,161 pounds of butter, and 174,322 gallons of milk.

All the cattle numbered 2,337, of which 134 were working oxen and 786 were milch-cows. There were no sheep reported for this county.

Melons, peaches and grapes grow well and are profitable. All kinds of vegetables and berries are raised successfully.

There are some good water-powers in the county. At Fort Gaines there is an artesian well, and in the county are several mineral springs.

At Fort Gaines there is one cotton seed oil-mill and guano factory, with a capital of \$50,000. There are also in the county ten flour and grist-mills, and five sawmills.

With the railroad running across the county and steamboats daily passing up and down the river, the freight rates are very satisfactory.

Area of Clay county, 216 square miles, or 138,240 acres. Population in 1900, 8,568, an increase of 751 since 1890; school fund, \$5,929.48.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there were: acres of improved land, 132,608; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.93; city or town property, \$127,172; bank stock, \$50,000; money, etc., \$61,998; merchandise, \$54,080; stocks and bonds, \$30,000; value of household furniture, \$57,030; farm and other animals, \$83,875; plantation and mechanical tools, \$16,166; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,351; value of all other property, \$17,426; real estate, \$515,860; personal estate, \$375,983. Aggregate, \$891,843.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 6,442; value, \$16,170; city or town property, \$6,567; merchandise, \$350.00; household furniture, \$8,194; farm and other animals, \$13,496; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,220; value of all other property, \$802. Aggregate value, \$47,869.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain of \$115,998 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Clay county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,405; white females, 1,460; total white, 2,865; colored males, 2,675; colored females, 3,028; total colored, 5,703.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 56 calves, 4 steers, 4 bulls, 85 dairy cows, 120 horses, 15 mules, 2 donkeys, 316 swine, 7 goats.

CLAYTON COUNTY.

Clayton County was formed out of Fayette and Henry in 1858, and was named for Hon. Augustine S. Clayton of Clarke county, judge of the superior court, and in 1833 member of Congress. This gentleman was a student at the Academy of Richmond county in Augusta at the time of a visit to that city by George Washington, president of the United States in May, 1791. While in Augusta the president attended an examination of the students of the academy. Young Clayton was one of the several students appointed to speak upon that occasion. So well pleased was the president that upon his return to the capital he sent a book to each of the young orators, and the volume presented to Mr. Clayton was a copy of *Cæsar's Commentaries*.

Clayton county is bounded by the following counties: Fulton and DeKalb on the north; Henry on the east and on the south of the eastern section of the county and on the east of its western projection; Spalding on the south of this western projection, and Fayette and Campbell on the west. The soil belongs to the metamorphic formation, rolling red clay lands with retentive clay subsoil, and some gray, gravelly lands.

The water is pure freestone. The timber growth is chiefly oak and hickory, with ash, maple, walnut, poplar, gum and some second growth pine. The water-powers utilized are furnished by the Flint river and its tributaries. There are along these about 16 mills (flour and grist), using 228 horse-powers.

There are in the county about 13 manufacturing establishments of

various kinds, with an annual output of about \$50,000. The timber products have an output of about \$6,000 annually.

Asbestos is found in Clayton county.

Jonesboro, the county seat, 23 miles south of Atlanta on the Central of Georgia Railroad, is a thriving town, doing a good business and well supplied with churches and schools, and having a handsome court-house valued at \$25,000.

Lovejoy and Morrow are each prosperous little villages on the same railroad as Jonesboro. The Southern Railway also crosses the north-western part of the county, while another branch of the same railroad runs through its northeastern section. Thus by three distinct lines the people of Clayton county are brought into close touch with the city of Atlanta. Truck-farming should, for this reason, pay well.

Rex, on the Southern Railway, has an establishment which manufactures grain cradles, sash, blinds, wagons and other articles.

Some of the lands are very productive, especially on creeks and in valleys. The average yield to the acre of the staple crops is: corn, 13 bushels; seed cotton, 600 pounds; oats, 8 bushels; wheat, from 6 to 10 bushels.

It must be remembered that all these county averages include poor as well as good farming. The first-class farmers produce results far ahead of these figures.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in 1899, 9,345 bales of upland cotton.

Those who have paid attention to hay average more than 3,000 pounds to the acre, while some go far beyond that. All the grasses, such as Bermuda, crab, clover, orchard, red-top, timothy, blue and pea-vines, do well. A recent report showed among other products of the county nearly 7,000 bushels of cow-peas, 386 bushels of peanuts (ground-peas), 1,500 bushels of Irish potatoes, 26,600 bushels of sweet potatoes. There were in 1890, 8,253 pounds of honey, 451,214 gallons of milk, 157,905 pounds of butter, 285 pounds of cheese, poultry to the number of 47,027, and 76,281 dozens of eggs.

Of farm and other animals there were in 1890, 88 sheep, with a wool-clip of 154 pounds, 2,860 cattle, 77 being oxen, and 1,238 milch-cows, of which 317 are of improved breeds. There were also 352 horses, 1,064 mules, 4 donkeys and 2,688 swine.

The area of Clayton county is 142 square miles, or 90,880 acres. Population in 1900 was 9,598, an increase of 1,303 since 1890; school fund, \$6,436.79.

From the Comptroller-Generals report for 1900 we gather the following items: acres of improved land, 91,862; value per acre, \$8.25; city or town property, \$132,915; money, etc., \$92,963; merchandise, \$42,365; household furniture, \$66,311; farm and other animals, \$96,356; plantation and mechanical tools, \$30,561; watches, jewelry, etc, \$3,692; value of all other property, \$27,577; real estate, \$887,963; personal estate, \$796,950. Aggregate of whole property, \$1,284,913.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 1,624; value,

\$11,773; city or town property, \$3,200; merchandise, \$600.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$5,023; farm and other animals, \$7,375; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,613; value of all other property, \$189.00. Aggregate of property, \$30,021.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$103,052 in value of property over the returns of 1900.

Peaches, apples, other fruits, berries, melons, and all kinds of garden vegetables do well. There are in the county about 22,000 apple and 58,000 peach-trees.

The vicinity of Jonesboro was the scene of fierce battles August 31st and September 1, 1864. Sherman, after trying in vain for more than six weeks to force his way into Atlanta, marched with his main army to the rear of the Confederates and threw a strong force across the Central Railroad, the last line of supply for Hood's army. General Wm. J. Hardee, being sent to dislodge him, was unable to do so, but by a desperate fight against tremendous odds, secured Hood's safe retreat from Atlanta.

In Clayton county the Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians and Disciples or Christians, have good churches in town and county, the two first largely predominating.

There are 50 public schools in this county. In the 34 for whites there is an average daily attendance of 879, and in the 16 for negroes, an attendance of 263.

Although Jonesboro, the chief town, has only 877 inhabitants, the district of Jonesboro, which includes it, contains a population of 3,574.

Population of Clayton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,758; white females, 2,814; total white, 5,572; colored males, 2,041; colored females, 1,985; total colored, 4,026.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 22 calves, 48 dairy cows, 30 horses, 3 mules, 59 swine.

CLINCH COUNTY.

Clinch County was laid off from Ware in 1852 and was named for General Duncan L. Clinch, who in the war with the Seminole Indians in Florida was distinguished for gallantry at the battle of Withlacoochee, and was also a member of Congress from Georgia in 1843-45. Clinch is bounded by the following counties: Coffee on the north, Ware on the east, Echols on the south, and Lowndes and Berrien on the west. It is also bounded by Florida on the south.

The Allapaha river, a tributary of the Suwannee river, runs along its western boundary. The county is watered by several large creeks: Suwanoochee and its east fork, and Jones, tributaries of the Suwannee river; Reed Bluff and its north fork, tributaries of the Satilla.

Two branches of the Plant System of Railroads, the Atlanta, Valdosta and Western and a short branch railroad give travel and transportation facilities. Homerville, the county seat, located on the main

stem of the Plant System, is a pleasant town of about 434 inhabitants. Homerville district, which includes the town, contains a population of 1,039. Dupont district, including the town of that name, has a population of 1,032. This place has a large sugar refinery just completed. About five-sixths of this county is wooded, and the land is covered with virgin forests of yellow pine, cypress and live oak. On one tract of 51,000 acres there are 150,000,000 feet of pine. Some of the trees will afford 1,000 feet of lumber. The average cut of yellow pine varies from 2,000 to 30,000 feet to the acre.

Turpentine lands are generally leased for three years. Each tree will produce on an average one gallon of spirits of turpentine a year, valued at 40 cents a gallon, while the resin is valued at about the same.

After the timber has been cut off, there is no better crop for these lands than sugar cane. Some of them will produce 2,400 gallons to the acre, and they will average between 400 and 800 gallons to the acre.

The face of the country is level and the soil gray, well adapted to the growth of cotton, corn, sugar-cane, tobacco and potatoes. The cotton is of the long staple or sea-island variety and brings about double the price of the upland cotton. One acre, under ordinary cultivation, will produce 300 pounds of seed cotton (long-staple), which is worth double the price of upland. Other crops will average: corn, from 10 to 25 bushels; sugar-cane, 800 gallons to the acre; tobacco, 400 pounds and potatoes, 150 bushels.

The large number of acres of wild grass lands give splendid opportunities for raising, almost without cost, cattle, sheep and hogs for the market. There were in 1890, 2,927 sheep, with a wool-clip of 5,537 pounds; 11,337 cattle, 3,011 milch cows, 163 working oxen, 344 horses, 261 mules, 10,796 swine, 24,835 of all kinds of poultry. There was a product of 38,595 dozens of eggs, 20,584 pounds of honey, 140,858 gallons of milk, 8,538 pounds of butter, and 100 pounds of cheese. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in the season of 1899-1900 only 592 bales of sea-island cotton.

The area of Clinch county is 1,077 square miles, or 689,280 acres. The population in 1900, 8,732. The school fund is \$4,992.90.

According to the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 297,656; of wild land, 584,650 (an error by several thousand); value per acre of improved land, \$0.91; of wild land, 19 cents; city property, \$50,375; household furniture, \$63,520; of farm and other animals, \$186,395; plantation and mechanical tools, \$26,272; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,717; money, etc., \$56,776; merchandise, \$55,405; value of all other property, \$64,533; real estate, \$438,252; personal estate, \$458,927; aggregate of all property, \$897,179.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 5,288; value of same, \$6,692; city property, \$2,250; money, etc., \$122; household furniture, \$10,548; farm and other animals, \$4,686; plantation and mechanical tools, \$925; value of all other property, \$565; aggregate, \$20,000.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$38,113 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

The public schools of Clinch county number 37 for white and 9 for colored pupils. The average attendance is 1,100 white and 375 colored pupils.

The growing of pecans would prove a profitable industry in this county. There is one tree near Homerville which yields every year \$30.00 to its owner.

Population of Clinch county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: White males, 2,681; white females, 2,461; total whites, 5,142; colored males, 2,292; colored females, 1,298; total colored, 3,590.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900, only 5 horses and 14 mules reported.

COBB COUNTY.

Cobb County was laid out from Cherokee in 1832 and named after Judge Thomas W. Cobb. The counties bounding it are: Bartow and Cherokee on the north, Milton on the east, Fulton on the east and southeast, a little edge of Campbell on the southeast, Douglas on the south, and Paulding on the west. The Chattahoochee runs along its eastern and southeastern border. The county is well watered by several creeks, the most important of which are Sweetwater, Nickajack and Soap. The very best of facilities are afforded by the following railroads: The Western and Atlantic (State road), running almost through the center of the county; two branches of the Southern System, traversing the southern and southwestern parts of the county, and the Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern, running northeasterly from Marietta.

This is one of the most favorably located counties in the State. Just north of Fulton county, it has both its own thriving little city of Marietta and the great city of Atlanta as home markets for the products of its fields and gardens. Besides it has close at hand for its factories the minerals and raw cotton of Bartow and Cherokee, and for its marble yards and finishing plant the marble of the splendid quarries of Pickens and Cherokee.

The soil is varied, being one of the types peculiar to the crystalline belt. Some of it is gray with mulatto subsoil, and well adapted for small grain. A large part is red land productive of cotton and corn. Clover and the grasses grow to perfection. Vegetables, fruits and berries are produced with such ease that, after they have afforded an abundant home supply, there is enough left for a good money crop. A dozen market gardens are in successful operation. The average yield to the acre is: Seed cotton, 750 to 1,200 pounds; corn, 15 to 30 bushels; oats, 25 to 30 bushels; wheat, 13 to 18 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, from 100 to 150 bushels; field peas, 18 to 25 bushels; sorghum syrup, 250 gallons; crab grass hay, 5,000 pounds; clover hay, from 5,000 to 6,000 pounds; peavine hay, from 2,000 to 3,000 pounds. Bermuda grass is used for

pasturage during six months of the year, crab grass four or five months and clover the year round. Of the fertilizers used 20 per cent. is produced on the farm, and one-half of the cotton seed raised is returned to the land as a fertilizer, either in the form of green seed or cotton seed meal. On some of the lands 50 bushels of corn and 40 of wheat to the acre are a common yield. On the dairy farms, of which there are 5, the favorite breeds are the Jersey and Shorthorn Durham, the latter being also one of the best beef breeds, to which some attention is being given. In 1890 there were in Cobb county 997 horses, 1,862 mules, 5 donkeys, 8,302 swine, 467 sheep, with a wool clip of 962 pounds; about 7,000 cattle, 2,800 milch-cows, and of poultry of all kinds, 130,847, producing about 181,592 dozen eggs. There were also produced 983,783 gallons of milk, 302,018 pounds of butter and 100 pounds of cheese, and about 21,289 pounds of honey. Three hundred acres are devoted to grapes and excellent wines are made.

Peach growing is becoming a great industry in Cobb county. Judge Gober, of Marietta, who owns large orchards in Cherokee and Pickens counties, has more than 100,000 peach trees in this county, besides apple-trees and many varieties of grapes.

The poultry industry of Georgia is being rapidly developed in this State, and numerous large plants, as well as small breeders, are furnishing a large amount of the very best food (poultry and eggs) to the steadily increasing population of Georgia, besides shipping great quantities to the Florida and Cuban markets. We see at all our county and State fairs, as well as our large expositions, that the poultry department is becoming one of the leading features. Liberal cash premiums are offered at these shows, and during the Atlanta Exposition of 1900, over four thousand birds were entered, and cash premiums aggregating \$2,000 were paid out in this department. The premiums this year have been increased, and we may expect a much larger show than last year. Every city of note in Georgia has its annual poultry show, which has done much to educate and stimulate our people to one of America's greatest farm productions, it being exceeded by only one industry in actual value. The cattle products stand first, and poultry and eggs come next. One can be fully impressed with the possibilities in Georgia, and find out something of its workings, by a visit to Belmont Farm, Smyrna, Cobb county, Georgia, near Atlanta, where can be seen one of the most complete plants in the world. This plant is incorporated under the laws of Georgia with a capital stock of \$40,000 all paid in, \$50,000 having already been expended on this farm of two hundred acres, where you will find all the leading varieties of chickens, ducks, turkeys, geese, pheasants, pet stock Jersey cattle, and Berkshire hogs of the most noted American and imported families. We see stock being developed here, that we believe to be the equal of any in the United States. It is not only a treat, but an object lesson, and every one interested in this should make it a point to visit and study the workings of this plant and farm. Col. Ed. L. Wight, member of the present House of Representatives, and one of the most successful business men in Georgia, is president of this

plant, with his son, Ed. L. Wight, Jr., vice-president and general manager, and Mr. Loring Brown, one of Georgia's old poultry fanciers, general superintendent. On this plant can be seen thousands of the finest thoroughbred fowls, and a large two-story, six hundred-foot incubator and nursery, where for twelve months of the year twenty of the largest size Prairie State Incubators are constantly in operation, turning out seven thousand little chicks every three weeks. After being hatched they are systematically worked through seventy rooms—one room each day, that are properly heated to the required degree of temperature. They are fed on the best and most wholesome balanced ration, and with plenty of warmth and proper food these thousands of little ones are turned out a finished article, ready for market; at sixty to seventy days from the time they leave the incubator. Another paying industry of this plant is the large amount of fresh Leghorn eggs that are shipped to market each day, every egg stamped and guaranteed fresh, for which are received from five to ten cents over the highest market price for every one they have been able to produce. Plymouth Rocks are principally used for the broilers, as they have proven to be the quickest growers and most profitable to turn food into money in the shortest possible time. It is useless to say that this plant is a paying investment, for we believe from what we have seen and can learn, that it will prove to be one of the most profitable industries conducted in the State. This is the largest plant of its kind in Georgia, but there are numerous other smaller ones equally as profitable.

We especially invite the farmers and all interested to give this business a more careful study and more attention, as we believe it to be one of Georgia's most profitable resources.

On another page of this book will be found a cut representing a Berkshire boar, owned by Belmont Farm, near Smyrna, Georgia. This boar represents a type of hogs that after years of experimenting by the best breeders of the South, have proven to be by far the best sort for this section of the country. They are healthy, easily kept and good foragers; and, when put in a pasture, they will make their own living and grow fat, where other breeds will not thrive. To illustrate what can be done with hogs in Georgia: the president of the company owning Belmont Farm states that from twelve Berkshire sows he has this year sold over \$2,000 worth of pigs, at an expense of not exceeding \$500.00 for labor and feed, leaving a net balance of about \$1,500 in favor of the farm. Several of the sows were imported from England and the balance are American bred. Two of the former cost a little over \$300.00 besides freight. The raising of hogs is an industry that should receive more attention from the farmers of the State than has been the case heretofore. The price of meat is very high and likely to remain so for some years to come; yet a farmer with a few Berkshire hogs could produce enough meat at a very small cost to supply his own family and farm, thereby saving the money obtained from other crops, that he would otherwise have to use in buying his meat.

Georgia is a country in which Bermuda grass, burr clover, rye, sweet

potatoes, peas and other crops can be produced at a comparatively small cost, and each of these can be utilized in raising hogs.

This Department feels that there is no industry that the farmers of the State can follow, that will bring the same returns for the money invested as the raising of hogs will. A visit to Belmont Farm will convince the most sceptical that we are right in urging this upon our people. They can see how easily it can be done and how profitably.

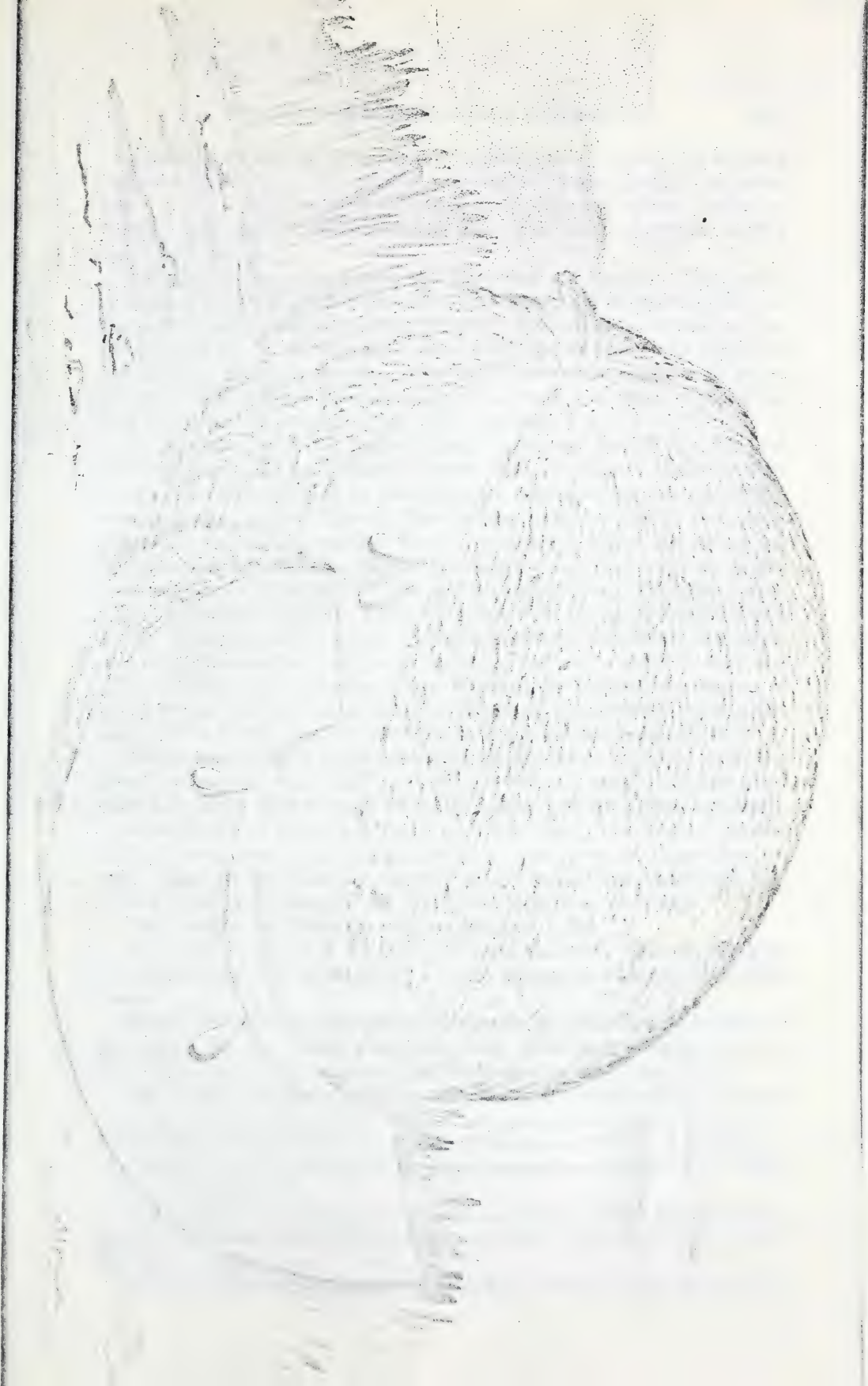
To illustrate the difference between the better breeds of hogs and those that people generally raise: the manager of Belmont Farm stated that about a year ago he had two pigs of practically the same age, one being a pure bred Berkshire and the other fairly good specimen of the common hog of the country; he put them in the same pen, fed them precisely alike, and at the end of several months, after they had become fat enough to kill, they were slaughtered and carefully weighed. The common hog weighed 167 pounds, the other, 283 pounds, thus giving an advantage to the thoroughbred hog of over 100 pounds, which was worth at least from \$7.00 to \$8.00. This would mean that a man having twenty-five hogs to kill would save \$200.00.

The people of this State are fast realizing the necessity of diversifying their crops and products, and, while doing so, they should secure the very best stock, from which to produce the good results that they hope for.

The beautiful city of Marietta, 1,100 feet above sea level, noted as a health resort and for the excellent character of its population, is the county site. It is blessed with pure water and a delightful climate. It has a thrifty population, which in 1900 numbered 4,446 in the corporate limits, and 7,814 in the entire Marietta district; does a fine business, possesses an excellent school system, good hotels, successful mercantile establishments, prosperous manufactories of various kinds, and adequate banking facilities. It is lighted by electricity, has the largest chair factory and largest paper mill in the State, four marble yards and a large plant for finishing marble. There is also a canning factory, a creamery and a knitting mill, a foundry and machine shop. The courthouse is valued at \$40,000. In the northeastern part of the county on a branch of the Southern Railway, is the manufacturing town of Roswell with a population of 1,329. The water powers of the Chattahoochee are here utilized in two large cotton factories, one of which uses steam also. The Laurel Mills Manufacturing Company operate a woolen factory, run by water, which makes jeans, cassimeres and tweeds. Here is also a wagon and harness factory.

At Nickajack, in the southwestern part of the county, on the Southern Railway, are the Concord Woolen Mills, using both water and steam.

In the southwestern part of Cobb, on the Southern Railway, is the town of Austell, with a population of 648. The entire Austell district contains 1,017 inhabitants. On the same railway about five miles northwest of Austell, is the town of Powder Springs, which derives its name from its mineral springs, which are highly impregnated with sulphur and magnesia. The Powder Springs district has 2,017 inhabitants, of which 280 live in the town.



Acworth, a thriving town of 937 inhabitants, is on the Western and Atlantic Railroad in the midst of a fine mineral and agricultural country. It has a large flouring mill, a chair factory and variety works for turning out mantels, wheelbarrows, etc. The whole Acworth district has 2,294 people.

The other towns in the county are Kennesaw and Smyrna. The former is located in the Big Shanty district and has in its corporation 320 of the 1,399 people who live in the district. The latter is in the Smyrna district and has in its corporate limits only 238 of the 1,185 people of the district. Both these towns are on the Western and Atlantic Railway. All the towns of Cobb county have good schools, and the leading Christian denominations supply them with churches.

In Marietta there is a large national cemetery, beautifully laid out and well kept. In it lie buried 10,000 Federal soldiers, who lost their lives south of the Etowah in the campaign between Sherman and Johnston in 1864. In full view of Marietta stands double-peaked Kennesaw Mountain, from whose summit there is spread out before the eye of the beholder a comprehensive view of the country over which for six weeks the Union and Confederate armies met in daily combat. On Pine Mountain fell General Leonidas Polk, while he, with Generals Johnston and Hood, were reconnoitering the enemy's position. Kennesaw Mountain was itself the scene of constant skirmishing and minor combats until the 27th of June, when Sherman's grand assault met disastrous repulse at every point. Of this battle General Sherman, the Federal commander, said: "We failed, losing 3,000 men to the Confederate loss of 630."

About one-third of Cobb county is timber land. In its forests are found yellow and white hickory, post and red oak, maple, ash and some short-leaf pine. The average price of lumber is \$8.00 a thousand feet.

Some gold and copper are found in Cobb county, the eastern portion of the Carroll county gold belt, extending through its northwestern corner. Some of the veins are one and a half miles east of Acworth and others seven miles south of the same town near Lost Mountain.

The streams are tolerably well supplied with fish.

The principal game of the county is quail and wild turkeys, of which the former are very plentiful, the latter not as abundant as in former years.

Nearly one-half the land under cultivation in Cobb county is devoted to cotton. By the United States census of 1900 there were ginned 14,979 bales, which approximates closely the production of the cotton.

The schools belonging to the excellent system established by the State number 65 for white pupils, with an average attendance of 2,144, and 32 for colored pupils with an average attendance of 936. According to the report of the State School Commissioner, the school fund for Cobb county is \$13,385.23.

The population, according to the United States census for 1900, was 24,664, an increase of 2,378 over that of 1890. The area is 341 square miles, or 218,240 acres.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 the following are the

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is still in the making. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is growing rapidly. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of many different peoples, races, and religions, and this diversity is one of its strengths.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a free nation. It is a land of freedom, where people are free to express their opinions, to worship as they please, and to live their lives as they see fit. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a powerful nation. It has a strong economy, a powerful military, and a global influence that is unmatched by any other country in the world.

The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of opportunity. It is a land where anyone can succeed, where the dream of a better life is within reach of everyone. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress. It is a land where new ideas are welcomed, where innovation is encouraged, and where the future is always just around the next horizon.

The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a land where people believe in a better future, where they work hard to make that future a reality. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of love. It is a land where people care for one another, where they help each other in times of need, and where they find joy in the simple things of life.

The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace. It is a land where people live in harmony, where they resolve their differences through dialogue and negotiation, and where they work together to build a better world for all. The eleventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice. It is a land where the law is supreme, where everyone is treated equally, and where the rights of the minority are protected.

The twelfth is the fact that the United States is a nation of courage. It is a land where people stand up for their beliefs, where they face adversity with bravery, and where they never give up in the face of困难. The thirteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of faith. It is a land where people believe in something greater than themselves, where they find strength in their faith, and where they live their lives with purpose and meaning.

The fourteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of compassion. It is a land where people show kindness to others, where they help the less fortunate, and where they strive to make the world a more beautiful place. The fifteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of respect. It is a land where people respect the rights of others, where they value diversity, and where they work to create a more inclusive society.

The sixteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of integrity. It is a land where people do what is right, where they tell the truth, and where they stand by their word. The seventeenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of honor. It is a land where people value their reputation, where they strive for excellence, and where they are proud of their country.

The eighteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of loyalty. It is a land where people are devoted to their country, where they stand by their fellow citizens, and where they are willing to sacrifice for the good of the nation. The nineteenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of patriotism. It is a land where people love their country, where they are proud of its history, and where they work to make it a better place for all.

The twentieth is the fact that the United States is a nation of optimism. It is a land where people believe in a bright future, where they see the potential for greatness, and where they work hard to achieve their dreams. The twenty-first is the fact that the United States is a nation of resilience. It is a land where people can overcome adversity, where they bounce back from setbacks, and where they never lose sight of their goals.

returns made for taxation: Acres of improved land, 186,817; of wild land, 921 acres; average value per acre of improved land, \$9.32; of wild land, \$2.48; city or town property, \$1,359,720; shares in bank, \$70,250; money and solvent debts, \$54,510; merchandise, \$239,915; stocks and bonds, \$59,500; cotton factories, \$207,345; iron works, \$8,700; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$212,915; value of farm and other animals, \$227,980; plantation and mechanical tools, \$70,850; watches, jewelry, etc., \$18,070; value of all other property, \$75,600; real estate, \$3,104,795; personal estate, \$1,734,955; aggregate value of whole property, \$4,823,765.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 6,602; value of the same, \$49,270; city or town property, \$71,410; money and solvent debts, \$500; merchandise, \$800; household and kitchen furniture, \$9,815; watches, jewelry, etc., \$230; farm and other animals, \$12,985; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,660; value of all other property, \$280; aggregate value of all property, \$147,950.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$164,505 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

In addition to the regular passenger trains on the Western and Atlantic Railroad, an accommodation train between Marietta and Atlanta brings the two places so close together that many citizens of Marietta go daily to their business offices in Atlanta.

Population of Cobb county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: White males, 8,574; white females, 8,760; total white, 17,334; colored males, 3,599; colored females, 3,731; total colored, 7,330.

Population of the city of Marietta by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: White males, 1,222; white females, 1,294; total whites, 2,516; colored males, 864; colored females, 1,066; total colored, 1,930.

Total population of city, 4,446.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, in Cobb county, June 1, 1900: 134 calves, 35 steers, 4 bulls, 432 dairy cows, 347 horses, 40 mules, 6 sheep, 603 swine, 3 goats.

COFFEE COUNTY.

Coffee County was laid off in 1854 out of Irwin, Telfair and Appling. It was named for General John E. Coffee, who had served with great credit in the war of 1812-15, and was afterwards a representative from Georgia in the Congress of the United States (1833-1835). It is bounded by the following counties: Telfair on the north, Appling and Ware on the east, Clinch on the south and Berrien and Irwin on the west. It is watered by the Satilla river and its tributaries, Seventeen Mile Creek, Hog Creek, Big Hurricane and Little Hurricane Creeks. The Ocmulgee also runs along its northern border, and together with some of its tributaries waters that part of the county. Fish are plentiful in the streams.

One of the branches of the Plant System of Railways crosses the southern part of the county. The Waycross Air Line connects Douglass, the county site, with the growing city of Waycross in Ware county.

A little to the north of this road the Brunswick and Birmingham Railway crosses the county. Altogether there are about 90 miles of railroad in Coffee county and 30 miles of steamboat transportation on the Ocmulgee river. The public roads are being worked under the system provided by the State law.

The lands of this county are gray, except on the borders of the rivers. The productions are cotton, corn, sugar-cane, potatoes and melons. With proper attention peaches do well, and several small vineyards yield grapes of the most luscious varieties.

With good cultivation the average yield per acre of the staple crops is: Sea-island cotton, 1,000 pounds; corn, 30 to 40 bushels; sugar-cane, 400 gallons of syrup; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; crab grass and peavine hay, 4,000 pounds. The lands possess great advantages for peach growing. Pears yield abundantly when not affected by blight.

Market gardens can be run very profitably in this county, supplying early vegetables, strawberries and melons of fine quality.

About one-third of the original yellow pine timber is still standing, and unlimited quantities of hard wood timbers of various varieties in the swamps have not yet been touched. Among these are hickory, gum, the varieties of oak, cypress, etc. The annual output is 100,000,000 superficial feet, selling on the average at \$10 a thousand feet. The lumber is being cut by six large sawmills, averaging 60,000 feet a day. A dozen or more smaller mills saw about 10,000 feet a day. All these mills are operated by steam. In close connection with the lumber business are 36 turpentine distilleries. The county enjoys an extensive trade in lumber, rosin and turpentine.

The great area still covered by the piney woods gives to the county a good range for sheep, hogs and cattle, in the raising of which there is little expense and much profit. Among the pure bred cattle that have been introduced Jerseys and Holsteins are the favorite cows for butter and milk. Of the 19,489 cattle reported in the census of 1890 there were 509 working oxen and 4,622 milch-cows. By the same census there were 31,212 sheep, with a wool-clip of 66,860 pounds; 52,327 domestic fowls of all kinds, 24,357 swine, 645 horses, 878 mules and 2 donkeys. Some of the farm products were 155,508 gallons of milk, 10,674 pounds of butter, 13,568 pounds of honey and 54,029 dozens of eggs.

There are numerous grist mills in Coffee county.

According to the census of 1900 there were ginned 3,350 bales of sea-island and 19 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899.

There are three towns in Coffee county, Douglas, Willacoochee and Pearson, each located in a militia district bearing the name of the town. The population of each of these districts and towns is as follows: of Douglas district, 2,367, and of the town, 617; of the Willacoochee district, 2,754, and of the town, 471; of the Pearson district, 2,307, and of the town, 336.

Douglas, the county site, on the Wavercross Air Line Railroad, has a new brick court-house valued at \$20,000, and a new jail, also of brick,

which cost \$8,000. It has a bank with a capital of \$30,000, and the new brick building of the Southern Normal Institute, erected at an expense of \$6,000, one of the best schools of its kind in Georgia.

Willacoochee and Pearson are both located on the Brunswick and Western Railroad, one of the lines belonging to the Plant System.

The Methodists and Baptists are the leading Christian denominations and have live churches and flourishing Sunday schools in every town and in nearly every neighborhood.

The schools of Coffee county belong to the public school system of Georgia. There is an average attendance of 1,274 in the 61 schools for whites and of 911 in the 26 schools for negroes. The report of the State School Commissioner for 1900 gives the assessment of Coffee county for school purposes as \$8,843.27.

The population of the county by the United States census of 1900 was 16,169, a gain of 5,686 over that of 1890. The total land area is 1,123 square miles, or 718,720 acres.

In the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 are given the following returns for taxation: Acres of improved land, 530,906; of wild land, 173,324; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.35; of wild land, \$0.40; value of city or town property, \$84,596; shares in bank, \$19,675; money and solvent debts, \$342,175; merchandise, \$105,557; tonnage, \$200; cotton factories, \$33,500; household and kitchen furniture, \$100,169; value of farm and other animals, \$333,644; plantation and mechanical tools, \$44,349; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,378; value of all other property, \$419,617; real estate, \$907,701; personal estate, \$1,408,848; aggregate value of whole property, \$2,316,549.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 27,656; value of land, \$36,977; city or town property, \$2,276; money and solvent debts, \$4,905; merchandise, \$100; household and kitchen furniture, \$12,914; watches, jewelry, etc., \$489; farm and other animals, \$19,010; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,070; value of all other property, \$2,847; aggregate value of whole property, \$82,588.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$154,026 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Coffee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: White males, 4,988; white females, 4,570; total whites, 9,558; colored males, 3,657; colored females, 2,954; total colored, 6,611.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, in Coffee county, June 1, 1900: 14 calves, 10 steers, 1 bull, 11 dairy cows, 22 horses, 5 mules, 56 swine.

COLQUITT COUNTY.

Colquitt County, created from Irwin and Thomas in 1856, was named in honor of Walter T. Colquitt, a native of Virginia, who came with his parents to Georgia and settled in Hancock county. He went to school to Dr. Beman at Mount Zion Academy; then was at Princeton College and later studied law at Milledgeville. He was elected judge of the Chattahoochee circuit at the age of 27. He served Georgia in the Fed-

eral House of Representatives in 1838 and became United States Senator in 1842. He died in 1855.

Colquitt county is bounded by the following counties: Worth on the north, Berrien on the east, Brooks and Thomas on the south, Thomas and Mitchell on the west. Little River, a tributary of the Withlacoochee, forms its eastern boundary. This and the numerous creeks which water the county supply the people with fish. Moultrie, the county site, is at the junction of three railroads, the Sparks, Moultrie and Gulf, the Georgia Northern, the Tifton, Thomasville and Gulf. It is situated between two creeks, the Ochlochnee and Ocopilco. Other streams in the county are Tyty, Indian and Bridge Creeks. The face of the country is generally level. The soil is gray and in most places sandy, but much of it is rich, loamy and dark, with clay foundation. According to location and culture the lands will yield per acre: Corn 8 to 20 bushels; oats, 10 to 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 to 200 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 35 bushels; upland seed cotton, 750 pounds; sea-island seed cotton, 500 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 to 300 gallons; about 1,500 tons, or 3,000,000 pounds of hay per annum are obtained from native grasses. Melons and grapes do splendidly, and grape culture is being largely introduced. There is one vineyard of 25 acres. Much of the land will produce one bale of cotton to the acre. The timber is mostly long-leaf pine. Hence there is considerable business in lumber, rosin and turpentine, shipments of which are made to Savannah and Brunswick. There are 20 steam sawmills, with an annual output of 40,000,000 superficial feet of lumber, averaging \$7 a thousand. The large area of wild lands, with their thick carpet of native grass, makes stock raising a profitable business. By the census of 1900 there were 15,407 sheep, with a wool-clip of 29,189 pounds; 10,009 cattle, 1,791 milch-cows, 177 working oxen, 28,000 swine, 200 goats, 26,000 poultry, 442 horses and 357 mules. There are in the county 5 donkeys. There was a production of 42,000 dozens of eggs, 6,000 pounds of honey, 73,665 gallons of milk and 6,343 pounds of butter. There are three dairy farms, whose products are disposed of in the town of Moultrie. The Jersey is the favorite on these farms. All the butter and milk are consumed in the county. This is also true of the poultry and eggs.

Considerable tobacco is grown in Colquitt county and the authorities of the Tifton and Moultrie Railroad are making efforts, which they think will be successful, to get the freight rates to various points in Georgia, the Carolinas and Virginia reduced from \$1.25 to 65 cents per hundred-weight.

Mr. Robert Davis, a native of South Carolina, now a citizen of Colquitt county, during the season of 1901 raised on six acres of what is considered poor land, between three and four thousand pounds of tobacco at an average of fourteen cents a pound.

Population in 1900, 13,636; school fund, \$5,734.36.

Area of Colquitt county, 565 square miles, or 461,600 acres.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: Acres of

improved land, 305,286; of wild land, 65,505; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.76; of wild land, \$1.12; city or town property, \$223,671; shares in bank, \$25,300; money, etc., \$181,102; value of merchandise, \$119,864; stocks and bonds, \$6,712; cotton manufactories, \$9,267; iron works, \$500; household furniture, \$87,521; farm and other animals, \$214,267; plantation and mechanical tools, \$36,421; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,467; value of all other property, \$264,761; real estate, \$832,496; personal estate, \$955,444; aggregate of entire property, \$1,787,940.

Property returned by colored tax-payers: Number of acres of land, 167; value, \$490; city or town property, \$1,152; money, etc., \$150; household and kitchen furniture, \$2,657; watches, etc., \$154; farm animals, \$1,140; plantation and mechanical tools, \$164; value of all other property, \$316; aggregate, \$6,223.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$645,631 in the value of all property over the returns for 1900.

The people are provided with good schools, and with churches of the leading Christian denominations. Colquitt county is blessed with a hospitable, moral, temperate and industrious people. At Moultrie there is a flourishing new cotton mill with a capital stock of \$100,000. Other manufactories are: An ice factory, water works and electric lights, the two latter plants being owned by the city of Moultrie; one iron foundry, worth \$2,500; one railroad workshop, belonging to the Tifton, Thomasville and Gulf Railway, employing about 50 men; one wagon and buggy factory, valued at \$4,000; one barrel factory, valued at \$6,000. There are 20 turpentine distilleries in the county, employing 2,000 hands, shipping 20,000 casks of spirits of turpentine, each containing 50 gallons, and 75,000 barrels of rosin; 10 grist mills in the county for home use, and the 20 steam sawmills previously mentioned.

The Blanchard Land and Lumber Manufacturing Company will build during 1901 a syrup and sugar mill and new sawmills.

The court-house at Moultrie is valued at \$20,000, and the jail at \$5,000.

In addition to the railroads there are some 30 or 40 miles of tramways for saw-mills. The county roads are in good condition.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned for season of 1899-1900 was 1,785 bales of upland and 2,562 bales of sea-island cotton. The receipts and shipments from the entire county are about 4,500 bales, about two-thirds being sea-island. About 4,000 of these were handled at Moultrie. Some of the products of the county are marketed at Albany, Pelham and Thomasville, but most of them at Moultrie. There are in Moultrie 3 banks with an aggregate capital of \$70,000; several fine mercantile establishments and life and fire insurance agencies. The 28 schools for whites have an average attendance of 1,198, and the 11 for colored have an average attendance of 289.

The population of Colquitt county, which in 1890 was 4,794, has, according to the census of 1900, increased to 12,626, a gain in the last

ten years of 8,842. The population of district 1151, including the town of Moultrie, and known as Moultrie district, is 3,493. The population of the town of Moultrie is 2,221.

Population of Colquitt county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,234; white females, 4,800; total white, 10,034; colored males, 2,046; colored females, 1,556; total colored, 3,602.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 2 calves, 20 steers, 4 dairy cows, 8 horses 89 mules, 8 swine.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.

Columbia County was laid out from Richmond in 1790, and was named for Christopher Columbus, the discoverer of America. It is bounded by the following counties: Lincoln on the northwest, Richmond on the southeast and McDuffie on the southwest. The State of South Carolina bounds it on the northeast and is separated from it by the Savannah river. Little River separates it from Lincoln county. It is watered by several creeks, among which the most important are Uchee, Big and Little Kiokee, Greenbriar and Germany.

The climate is pleasant and healthful. Several cases of longevity might be given. One of them was a Mr. David Hodge, who at the age of 102 married a Miss Elizabeth Bailey, aged 40 years. Captain Thomas Cobb, a successful agriculturist, who managed his farm for nearly 90 years, was 110 years old at the time of his death.

Appling, the county site, is 23 miles from Augusta, and about 12 or 13 miles by wagon road from Harlem on the Georgia Railroad. Two and a half miles from Appling was located Carmel Academy, where Dr. Moses Waddell, afterward president of the State University, assisted by W. H. Crawford, in 1794 taught John C. Calhoun, the famous South Carolina Senator, and Thomas W. Cobb, afterwards Representative and Senator from Georgia. The town of Appling was named in honor of Colonel Daniel Appling, a native of Columbia county, who at the age of 18 entered the army of the United States and was distinguished in several engagements during the war of 1812-1815. He died in 1818, in which year a new county was laid out and named for him. The most thriving towns in the county are Harlem and Grovetown, on the Georgia Railroad, which have a population of 527 each, and enjoy a considerable trade. Harlem has a flourishing manufacturing establishment where doors, sashes, blinds, wagons and plowstocks are made. Other places on the Georgia Railroad are Forrest, Berzelia and Saw Dust. The county has also water transportation by pole boats on the Savannah river to Augusta. In the Savannah river great quantities of fish are caught for the Augusta market. There are five flour and grist mills run by water-power and six steam sawmills. Besides the Georgia Railroad in the southern part of the county the Charleston and Western Carolina runs

through the eastern section. The wagon roads are in good condition, and are worked by the new road law.

The face of the country is broken. The inhabitants are intelligent and hospitable, and before the civil war there was much wealth in the county. The soil of two-thirds of the land is red clay. In the pine lands of the southern part of the county the soil is sandy with clay subsoil. On the river the lands are fertile and produce good crops of cotton, corn, sugar-cane, potatoes, melons and peas. Though some of the lands are much worn from bad tillage, intelligent cultivation is in many places restoring its fertility. The average yield per acre is: Seed cotton, 600 pounds; corn, 14 bushels; wheat, 12 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; rye and barley, 10 bushels each; peas, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; sugar-cane, 300 gallons of syrup; sorghum cane, 200 gallons of syrup. It is well suited to all the forage crops. Red clover, lucern and vetches do well when properly put in in the fall. These lands make fine peavine hay after wheat, oats and rye. Velvet beans also make excellent forage and are very useful as renewers of the soil. Peaches grow well, as do also an endless variety of vegetables. About 3,000 acres are devoted to raising melons for the market, the net profit on which is about \$25 an acre. According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned for the season of 1899-1900 was 9,354 bales of upland.

There are four dairy farms which make butter for the Augusta market. Jerseys and Devons are the favorite cows. The butter products of the county amounted in 1890 to 63,174 pounds, and the milk to 221,775 gallons. Other products were 12,345 pounds of honey and 67,249 dozens of eggs. By the census of 1890 there were 428 sheep, with a wool-clip of 977 pounds; 2,856 cattle, 1,226 milch-cows, 100 working oxen, 615 horses, 1,033 mules and 5,364 swine, and 45,499 poultry of all kinds.

Much attention is paid to education. In every neighborhood are Methodist and Baptist churches. There are also some Christians of other denominations.

The area of Columbia county is 306 square miles, or 195,840 acres.

Population in 1900, 10,653, a loss of 628 since 1890; school fund, \$7,290.98. By the Comptroller-General's report there are: acres of improved land, 180,199; average value, \$3.05 an acre; city or town property, \$59,660; money, etc., \$19,321; value of merchandise, \$15,895; stocks and bonds, \$25,500; household and kitchen furniture, \$29,787; farm and other animals, \$75,769; plantation and mechanical tools, \$15,075; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,610; value of all other property, \$17,559; real estate, \$611,547; personal estate, \$202,887; aggregate, \$814,434.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 6,119; value of same, \$18,825; city or town property, \$575; household and kitchen furniture, \$3,042; farm and other animals, \$17,463; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,873; value of all other property, \$1,042; aggregate of all property, \$43,875.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$71,884 in value of all property since 1900.

There are 23 schools for white and 23 for colored pupils; the average attendance on the white schools being 531 and on the colored 911.

Population of Columbia county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,482; white females, 1,418; total white, 2,900; colored males, 3,873; colored females, 3,860; total colored, 7,753.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 5 calves, 24 dairy cows, 13 horses, 4 mules, 2 donkeys, 24 swine.

COWETA COUNTY.

Coweta County was laid out in 1826. A part was set off to Campbell in 1828 and a part to Heard in 1836. It is bounded by the following counties: Campbell on the north, Fayette on the east, Meriwether and Troup on the south, Heard on the west and Carroll on the northwest. It derives its name from an Indian tribe that once lived in that section of the State. It is watered by the Chattahoochee river and its tributaries and by tributaries of the Flint. The people are intelligent and progressive, and are engaged in many lines of industry—farming, fruit growing and manufacturing. All the leading Protestant denominations are represented in the numerous churches in town and country. Besides the public schools there are many private schools.

Newnan, the county seat, with a population of 3,654, one of the strongest of the smaller cities of Georgia, has all the conveniences of a modern city—electric lights, an ice plant, water works, good sewerage, fire department, an excellent public school system, and elegant churches. Here two railroads, the Central of Georgia and the Atlanta and West Point, intersect, giving excellent passenger and freight service. With the use of local capital alone Newnan has established factories which give employment to more than 1,000 people, and pay out annually several hundred thousand dollars in wages. The Newnan Cotton Mill, established in 1888 with a capital of \$70,000, now represents \$300,000 and employs 400 operatives. It has made annually 25 per cent. for the past four years. Another enterprise of this sort is the Lodi Cotton Mill, representing a capital of \$50,000. The city has also a large cotton seed oil-mill, a guano factory, an ice factory, an iron foundry and railroad machine shops, a cigar factory, a wagon and buggy factory, a tannery and harness shop, a canning factory and a shoe factory. The R. D. Cole Manufacturing Company makes engines, boilers, sawmills, grist-mills, power-presses, shafting, etc. The orders on this company for boilers alone aggregated in 1900 several hundred thousand dollars. The annual product of the Coweta Fertilizer Company averages 15,000 tons. The large flouring mill runs day and night to satisfy the demand for its product. The two banks of Newnan have an aggregate capital of \$250,000. Fire and life insurance agencies

do a large business at Newnan and in the other towns of the county. The district which includes the city of Newnan had 5,375 inhabitants by the census of 1900.

The town of Grantville, which contains a population of 769, is on the Atlanta and West Point Railroad and in the district of the same name whose total population in 1900 was 1,884. In this town are two grist mills, a public ginney and a hosiery mill which employs 50 hands and makes 2,000 dozen pairs of hose in a week. There are Methodist and Baptist churches and good schools.

Senoia, on the Central of Georgia Railway, had in 1900 a population of 782 in its corporate limits and in its entire district 2,290 people. There are here a cotton factory, grist mill, a public ginney, a bank with a capital of \$25,000, good schools and churches of the Methodists and Baptists.

Sharpsburg and Turin are other towns on the Central of Georgia Railway, at each of which are a grist-mill and several ginneries. The district, including Sharpsburg, contained 2,414 people in 1900, of whom 137 dwell in the corporate limits. The Turin district contains 879 people, of whom 196 have their homes in the town. Both these towns are supplied with schools and churches.

The second militia district of Coweta county, which in 1900 had 2,981 inhabitants, includes two towns, Moreland, with 229 people in its corporate limits, and St. Charles, with 66. At Moreland there are a crate and basket factory, two ginneries, a sawmill, a grist-mill and a general repair shop for wood and iron work. St. Charles also has a public ginney and good orchards near by. Of course there are churches and schools at these towns. Moreland and St. Charles are a short distance apart on the Atlanta and West Point Railroad.

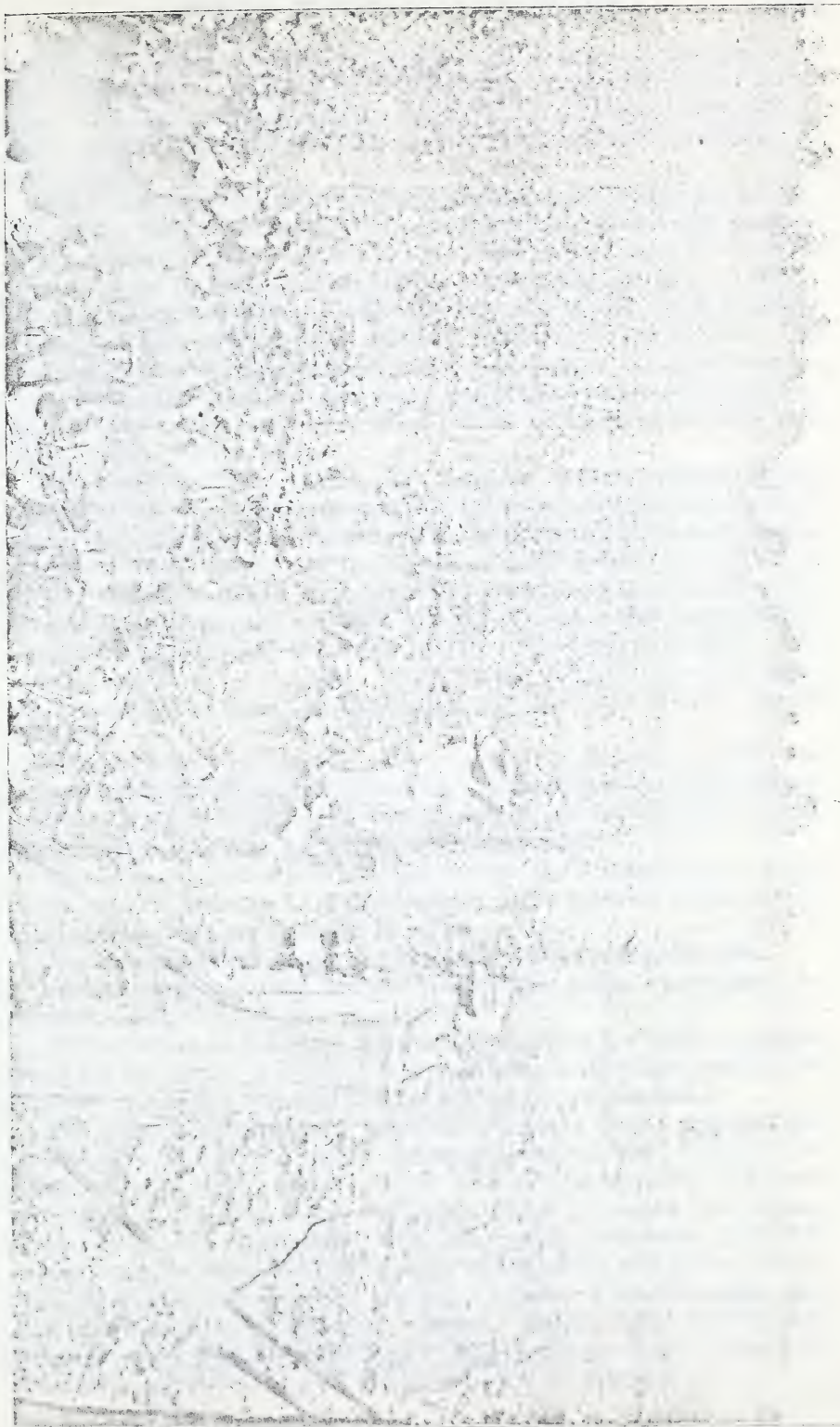
The Sargent factory is to the northwest of Newnan on the Central of Georgia Railway.

At Powellsville, on the Atlanta and West Point Railroad, are two churches, a good school, two flourishing stores, a public ginney, where 1,200 bales of cotton are ginned annually, and within a radius of a mile more than 40,000 grape vines are in bearing. Though Powellsville contains only 79 people, the Cedar Creek district, which includes it and for which it is a shipping point, had 1,150 inhabitants in 1900.

The fruit industry of Coweta county is steadily growing, and several thousand acres are devoted to peaches, grapes and strawberries. The largest fruit farms are in the districts in which are located Newnan, Moreland, Senoia, Turin, Powellsville and Coweta. At the last named place, nine miles east of Newnan, a company of Newnan gentlemen have 125 acres planted in peaches and an equal number in grapes. Here is located one of the most complete wineries in the South, known as Vina Vista, having a capacity of 100,000 gallons of wine in a season. Excellent fruit lands can be bought in this county at from \$8 to \$50 an acre, according to degree of improvement or proximity to one of the larger towns.

Coweta county has excellent mineral resources. Immense beds of

GRAPE VINEX-ACID.



granite of a superior quality are found in the vicinity of Newnan, and near Grantville are mines from which gold is obtained in paying quantities. Two miles from Grantville is the Wilkes gold mine, operated by Boston capitalists, equipped with modern machinery and producing a good output.

The character of the soil of Coweta county varies from a light loam to a heavy clay. Taking all lands, good and bad, the average production to the acre of the various crops is: Seed cotton, from 600 to 800 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; wheat, from 8 to 10 bushels; oats, 11 bushels; sugar cane, 100 gallons; sorghum cane, 200 gallons; Irish potatoes, from 50 to 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, from 100 to 150 bushels. On the best lands and under the best methods of culture, the production is frequently 1,500 pounds of seed cotton (equivalent to 500 pounds of lint or one bale) to the acre, 30 or more bushels of wheat to the acre and other crops in like proportion.

The forage crops are peavine hay, sorghum, millet, common fodder and shredded corn. Bermuda grass furnishes the principal hay crop, of which the average is 3,000 pounds to the acre, though much more is produced on many farms. By the census of 1890 there were in Coweta county 437 sheep, with a wool-clip of 684 pounds; 6,224 cattle, of which 307 were working oxen and 2,541 were milch-cows; 903 horses, 2,827 mules, 2 donkeys, 7,778 swine and 119,485 of all kinds of poultry. The county produced, by the same census report, 175,060 dozens of eggs, 28,075 pounds of honey, 811,186 gallons of milk and 237,287 pounds of butter.

Between 40,000 and 50,000 bales of cotton are shipped annually, the largest proportion being from Newnan. According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county was 24,680 bales upland, which represented very nearly its cotton production.

Magnificent water-powers are located on the Chattahoochee, eight miles west of Newnan. Of the dozen or more sawmills of the county the large majority are operated by steam.

The area of Coweta county is 443 square miles, or 283,520 acres.

The population in 1900 by the United States census was stated to be 24,980, a gain of 2,626 over that of 1890.

By the report of the State School Commissioner for 1900 the school fund for the county was stated as \$14,551.61, in addition to which for the city of Newnan a special fund of \$2,059.60 was assessed.

The following returns and valuations are given in the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900: Acres of improved land, 266,937; average value of improved land, \$5.68 an acre; value of city and town property, \$1,001,903; shares in bank, \$206,675; money and solvent debts, \$640,137; merchandise, \$189,132; stocks and bonds, \$68,752; cotton manufactories, \$371,679; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$186,581; value of farm and other animals, \$235,799; plantation and mechanical tools, \$66,216; watches, jewelry, etc., \$16,343; all other property, \$62,918; real estate, \$2,517,409; personal estate, \$2,163,049; aggregate value of whole property, \$4,498,346.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 5,082, and value of same, \$35,042; city or town property, \$53,785; money and solvent debts, \$1,680; merchandise, \$20; household and kitchen furniture, \$25,246; watches, jewelry, etc., \$400; farm and other animals, \$33,743; plantation and mechanical tools, \$7,527; value of all other property, \$2,572; aggregate value of whole property, \$176,178.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$165,329 over the returns for 1900.

Of the public schools of Coweta county the 42 for whites have an average attendance of 1,457 pupils and the 44 for colored have an average attendance of 1,738 pupils.

Population of Coweta county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,396; white females, 5,363; total white, 10,759; colored males, 7,016; colored females, 7,205; total colored, 14,221.

Population of the city of Newnan by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,070; white females, 1,072; total white, 2,142; colored males, 681; colored females, 831; total colored, 1,512.

Total population of city, 3,654.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 107 calves, 2 steers, 4 bulls, 307 dairy cows, 232 horses, 61 mules, 589 swine, 2 goats.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Crawford County was laid out in 1822 and named in honor of Hon. William H. Crawford, for many years United States Senator from Georgia. Part was set off to Upson in 1824; part was taken from Talbot and Marion in 1827 and a part from Houston in 1830. The following counties bound it: Monroe on the north, Bibb on the northeast, Houston on the southeast, Macon on the south, Taylor on the southwest and south and Upson on the west. Along its southwestern border flows the Flint river. It is also watered by Ulcohatchee, Spring, Walnut, Sweetwater, Deep, Beaver and Echeconnee Creeks, the last named stream dividing it from Bibb county.

The surface of the country is generally uneven. The northern part of the county is productive and of a dark gray soil, adapted to cotton. The bottom lands are fertile, but liable to overflow. In the pine section, about seven miles southeast of Knoxville, there is an elevation of about 300 feet above the surrounding country, embracing between 20 and 30 acres of rich mulatto soil, well wooded. On this elevation, known as Rich Hill, is an inexhaustible supply of limestone. Here are seams of fine-grained, plastic clay, which has been much used for the manufacture of common pottery, carried on in a primitive way. A company is being organized for the establishment of a wall paper factory. This would develop the clay beds of the county.

The county is traversed by a branch of the Southern Railway System,

and for a few miles in the extreme south runs a branch of the Central of Georgia System. The Macon and Birmingham Railroad also crosses the northern part of the county. Knoxville, the county seat, on the Southern Railway, was, like the Tennessee city of that name, called after General Henry Knox, of Revolutionary memory and a citizen of Massachusetts. It has a court-house costing \$15,000.

The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have churches. The county has good schools, there being 24 for whites, with an average attendance of 715, and 19 for colored, with an average attendance of 503.

The average yield per acre of the various crops is as follows: Seed cotton, 500 to 600 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; cow-peas, 15 bushels; ground peas, 30 bushels; chufas, 25 bushels; oats, 25 to 50 bushels; rye, 12 bushels; wheat 10 to 30 bushels; rice, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels. All the forage crops are cultivated and do well. From 8 to 9 months of the year broom sedge, Bermuda and other grasses give abundant food to stock, which during the three or four winter months are fed mostly on cane, rye and barley. According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned for the season of 1899-1900 was 7,158 bales (upland). While there are no regular dairy farms, most families make butter and many of them send it to market. The product of milk in 1890 was 288,668 gallons; of butter, 96,186 pounds, and of honey more than 10,000 pounds. By the census of 1890 there were 648 sheep, with a wool-clip of 619 pounds; 4,797 cattle, 6,374 milch-cows, 98 working oxen, 472 horses, 1,458 mules, 7,766 swine and 37,000 poultry, with a production of 44,000 dozens of eggs. It is estimated that there are 500 goats.

About 2,500 acres are devoted to peaches, 50 to plums, 25 to apples and 10 to pears.

Fish are abundant and many of them are marketed.

There are about 500 acres devoted to peaches and 100 to plums. There are about 20 vineyards raising fine varieties of grapes, from 75 per cent. of which wine is made, while 25 per cent. are sold in the market.

The county has asbestos, sandstone, limestone and clay.

There are 2 flour, 1 flour and grist mill and 9 grist mills, 13 saw-mills and 1 planing-mill. All the flour and grist-mills except 2 are operated by water; the sawmills by steam. There are also 3 turpentine distilleries.

The cotton receipts from the entire county are 7,500 bales.

The area of Crawford county is 334 square miles, or 213,760 acres.

Population in 1900, 10,368, an increase of 1,053 since 1890; school fund, \$7,063.34.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: Acres of improved land, 198,926; of wild land, 1,796; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.84; of wild land, \$0.52; city or town property, \$39,555; money and solvent debts, \$39,535; value of merchandise, \$26,115; household and kitchen furniture, \$48,315; farm and other animals, \$117,615; plantation and mechanical tools, \$26,654; watches, jewelry,

etc., \$2,094; value of all other property, \$21,459; real estate, \$616,918; personal estate, \$285,630; aggregate value of whole property, \$902,548.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 9,048; value of land, \$26,321; city or town property, \$595; money and solvent debts, \$300; household and kitchen furniture, \$9,351; farm and other animals, \$23,984; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,117; value of all other property, \$1,862; aggregate value of whole property, \$66,652.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$70,296 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

There are two small towns in Crawford county, Knoxville and Roberta, the former containing 300 and the latter 252 inhabitants. These two towns are in the same militia district, which has a population of 2,408.

For many years there lived in this county Colonel Benjamin Hawkins, a native of North Carolina, an excellent French scholar, a member of General Washington's military family, member of Congress from North Carolina (1782-1783), and later superintendent of Indian affairs in the south.

Population of Crawford county by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,333; white females, 2,217; total white, 4,550; colored males, 2,905; colored females, 2,913; total colored, 5,818.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, in Crawford county, June 1, 1900: 4 calves, 6 steers, 7 dairy cows, 10 horses, 13 mules, 37 swine.

DADE COUNTY.

Dade County was laid off from Walker in 1837. It was named in honor of Major Francis Langhorne Dade of the United States Army, who while on a march to Fort King, in Florida, was killed by the Seminole Indians, December 28, 1835. All but two of the detachment shared his fate.

Dade county is triangular in shape, with its base on the Tennessee line and its apex on the boundary between Georgia and Alabama, and a little northwest of the line that divides Walker from Chattooga county. Tennessee is on the north, Walker county on the east and southeast and Alabama on the west. The principal stream is Lookout creek. The Alabama Great Southern Railroad runs through Lookout valley from the Tennessee to the Alabama line. On this road is Trenton, the county seat, located on Town creek between Lookout and Raccoon Mountains. Other towns on this road are Morganville, Rising Fawn, Clover Dale and Smith. The county is well wooded with oak, hickory, cedar, poplar, gum, pine, walnut, chestnut, locust and mountain birch. Sulphur and chalybeate springs abound.

The lands in Lookout valley, which extends through the county, are very fertile, producing the staple crops, grasses and clover, almost every

variety of vegetables, and such fruits as apples, peaches and grapes, all of excellent flavor. The average yield of the different crops per acre is: Seed cotton (upland), 600 to 700 pounds; wheat, 15 to 20 bushels; corn, 25 bushels; oats, 30 bushels; barley, 20 bushels; rye, 15 to 20 bushels; crab grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover, 6,000 pounds; corn fodder, 600 pounds; sorghum syrup, 250 to 275 gallons; Irish potatoes, 150 bushels. The mountains furnish fine summer range for stock. On them are many acres of rich lands. In 1890 there were in this county 1,114 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,359 pounds; 2,277 cattle, 755 milch-cows, 146 working oxen, 437 horses, 426 mules, 7 donkeys, 4,061 swine and 29,433 poultry of every kind. The county also produced 9,547 pounds of honey, 60,223 dozen eggs, 258,662 gallons of milk, and 66,896 pounds of butter.

In the forests are found deer, wild turkeys and other game, and in the creeks plenty of fish.

Bituminous coal, an excellent quality of iron ore and other valuable minerals abound. The Dade coal mines, worked by convict labor, furnish great quantities of coal and coke for factories, foundries and other uses.

The climate of Dade is cold in winter, but delightful in the spring and summer, bracing and healthful the year round.

The area of Dade county is 188 square miles, or 120,320 acres.

Population in 1900, 4,578, a loss of 1,229 since 1890; school fund, \$3,184.79.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: Acres of improved land, 96,515; of wild land, 1,050; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.18; of wild land, \$0.47; city property, \$52,870; money, etc., \$73,794; merchandise, \$23,620; stocks and bonds, \$7,300; cotton manufactories, \$3,496; iron works, \$10,000; capital invested in mining, \$12,000; household and kitchen furniture, \$31,745; farm and other animals, \$69,620; plantation and mechanical tools, \$13,356; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,482; value of all other property, \$6,302; real estate, \$509,273; personal estate, \$258,461; aggregate value of whole property, \$767,734.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 472; value of land, \$1,362; city or town property, \$125; household and kitchen furniture, \$525; farm and other animals, \$846; plantation and mechanical tools, \$67; value of all other property, \$23; aggregate value of whole property, \$3,004.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease in the value of all property since 1900 amounting to \$39,557.

The public school system embraces 23 schools for white and 1 for negroes, with a daily average attendance of 700 in the white schools and 27 in the one for negroes.

There are 689 inhabitants in the Trenton district and 349 in the town of Trenton.

The Rising Fawn district has 740 inhabitants, of whom 212 live in the town of Rising Fawn.

McMahon district contains 391 people, of whom 138 live in a village called New England City.

Population of Dade county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,101; white females, 2,039; total white, 4,140; colored males, 298; colored females, 140; total colored, 438.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 90 calves, 43 steers, 2 bulls, 131 dary cows, 48 horses, 40 mules, 1 donkey, 93 sheep, 518 swine, 102 goats.

DAWSON COUNTY.

Dawson County was formed from Lumpkin, Forsyth and Gilmer counties in 1857, and was named in honor of Hon. William C. Dawson, a representative from Georgia in the United States Congress, later United States Senator from his native State, and still later, judge of the Ocmulgee circuit. The following counties bound it: Fannin and Gilmer on the north, Lumpkin on the northeast and east, Hall on the east, Forsyth on the south, Cherokee, Pickens and Gilmer on the west. The Etowah river flows through the county, and into this empty several tributary creeks, the largest of which, Amicalola, rises in the northwestern part of the county and runs through it in a southeasterly direction. It has a fall of several hundred feet. The appearance of the range of mountains to the south and west, as viewed from the summit of the falls is scarcely surpassed in grandeur.

Dawson county is in the heart of the gold region. On nearly every branch on the north side of the Etowah river is a placer gold mine. From the bed of the river itself large quantities of gold have been taken and washed out with an iron pan, rewarding well the labor thus employed.

The forest growth is oak of the various kinds, hickory, cedar, poplar, chestnut, locust, gum, walnut, mountain birch and pine. Thus there is abundance of hardwoods for manufacturing purposes.

The bottom lands of the Etowah are rich and very productive. Taking all the lands of the county, the average yield per acre is: seed cotton, 600 pounds; corn and rye, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels, crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons. The best lands show yields far above these averages. Tobacco also gives a remunerative yield.

According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899 and 1900, there were ginned 1,297 bales of upland cotton.

Vegetables of all kinds do well. So also do apples.

In 1890 there were in Dawson county 2,479 sheep, with a wool-clip of 3,619 pounds; 3,122 cattle, of which 417 were working oxen, and 1,196 milch-cows, 365 horses, 606 mules, 14 donkeys, 6,510 swine and 47,467 domestic fowls of all kinds. Some of the farm products were 361,077 gallons of milk, 102,105 pounds of butter, 60,696 dozens of eggs, and 13,449 pounds of honey.

There are 30 schools in the county belonging to the public school system of Georgia. The average daily attendance is 780 in the 29 schools for whites and 12 in the one for negroes. The school fund of the county is \$3,737.63.

There are no railroads in the county.

Dawsonville, the county site, is a small town of 217 inhabitants. The Dawsonville district which includes the town has a population of 808.

The area of Dawson county is 209 square miles, or 133,760 acres. Its population by the census of 1900 was 5,442, a slight falling off from 1890 when it was 5,612.

The following returns are taken from the Comptroller-General's report for 1900: Acres of improved land, 128,069; of wild land, 14,842 (these returns not agreeing with the United States government survey, as seen above); average value per acre of improved land, \$2.85; of wild land, \$0.48; city or town property, \$10,700; money and solvent debts, \$46,697; merchandise, \$13,344; invested in cotton manufactories, \$1,200; invested in mining, \$30.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$25,262; farm and other animals, \$70,984; plantation and mechanical tools, \$14,805; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,035; value of all other property, \$3,959; real estate, \$384,226; personal estate, \$180,358. Aggregate value of whole property, \$564,584.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 320; value of land, \$460.00; money and solvent debts, \$15.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$250.00; watches, etc., \$5.00; farm and other animals, \$911.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$146.00; value of all other property, \$32.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,819.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$3,767 in the value of all property, over the returns of 1900.

Population of Dawson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,531; white females, 2,740; total white, 5,271; colored males, 91; colored females, 80; total colored, 171.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 2 calves, 2 steers, 11 dairy cows, 5 horses, 3 mules, 16 swine.

DECATUR COUNTY.

Decatur County was laid off from Early in 1825 and was named for Commodore Stephen Decatur, of Maryland, an officer of the United States Navy, distinguished in the war with the Barbary Powers, and later in the second war with England (1812-1815). It is bounded by the following counties: Early, Miller, Baker and Mitchell on the north, and Thomas on the east. The State of Florida bounds it on the south and west. The State of Alabama also bounds it on the west for a few miles. The Flint river runs across the county and the Chattahoochee all along its western boundary, the two streams uniting at the southwest corner of the county to form the Apalachicola river. Two branches of

the Plant System and the Georgia Pine Railway traverse the county in different directions. Thus the people have not only excellent railroad advantages, but also splendid water transportation by its two great rivers. Other streams are Musquito, Willacoochee, Spring, Swamp and Tired creeks, and in the southeast corner Ochlockonee river. There are also many small lakes and ponds. It would be difficult to find a better watered country. In all the streams fish abound. The climate is pleasant, even the summer heat being greatly modified by breezes from the Gulf of Mexico.

The soil of the eastern section is mostly red clay, with a good subsoil and adapted to cotton, sugar-cane, tobacco, corn, fruit and potatoes. In the western section the soil is generally sandy, and adapted to the same crops, except tobacco. The average yield per acre under ordinary culture is: 10 bushels of corn; seed cotton, 400 to 500 pounds; sweet potatoes, 50 to 75 bushels, etc. Under good culture the average per acre is much higher, as for instance, corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field peas, 15 bushels; ground peas, 25 bushels; seed cotton, 750 pounds; sea-island cotton, 400 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 350 gallons; Cuba and Sumarta cigar tobacco, 600 pounds. The grasses and all the forage crops grow luxuriantly. There is such good pasturage the year round that hay is not made in all parts of the county. It does splendidly where it is cultivated. Vegetables of all kinds, fruits and berries do well; 5,000 acres are devoted to peaches and 250 to plums. There are 22 dairy farms, and the Jersey is the favorite cow. During the short time in winter when cattle must be fed, the daily ration for each cow costs about 15 cents.

By the census of 1890 there were 10,363 sheep, with a wool-clip of 28,961 pounds; 22,247 cattle, 5,101 milch-cows, 1,835 working oxen, 2,188 horses, 589 mules, 25,204 swine, and 70,000 poultry of all kinds. Among the farm products are 204,586 dozen eggs, 6,632 pounds of honey, 413,248 gallons of milk, 75,000 pounds of butter and 60 pounds of cheese.

Bainbridge, the county site, named for another gallant commodore of the early days of the republic, and a native of New Jersey, is located on the Flint river and at the junction of two railroads. It is a growing, prosperous town, with an electric light plant, an ice factory and two banks, whose capital aggregate \$65,000. The Georgia Pine Railway has its shops here. This is a good point for shipping goods by either steamboat or rail. The population of Bainbridge by the census of 1900 was 2,641 in the corporate limits, or, if the whole Bainbridge district is included, 3,669.

Climax is another thriving town at the junction of two branches of the Plant System.

There are in Decatur county a buggy factory, novelty works, a barrel factory, four large sawmills, eight smaller ones, and about 12 still smaller scattered through the county; 21 turpentine stills, and nearly 100 grist mills, large and small.

A company has been formed to build a cotton factory at Bainbridge.



TOBACCO FARM IN DECATUR COUNTY.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned for 1899 was 4,551 bales of upland, and 340 of sea-island.

The shipments of cotton from this county and vicinity amount to near 7,000 bales annually, about 3,000 of which are shipped from Bainbridge. In the southern section of the county tobacco is coming to the front. There are also heavy shipments of sugar-cane syrup from Bainbridge and Climax. This industry is rapidly coming to the foremost place in Decatur and other counties of this part of Georgia.

The timbers of this county are pine, cypress and a variety of oaks.

Schools and churches abound in town and country. There is an average attendance of 1,967 pupils in the 78 white schools; and 1,821 in the 57 colored schools.

The area of Decatur county is 1,010 square miles or 646,400 acres.

Population in 1900, 29,454, a gain of 9,505 since 1890; school fund, \$18,280.57.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: Acres of improved land, 650,150; of wild land, 37,448; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.14; of wild land, \$1.56; city property, \$567,176; gas and electric light, \$10,260; money; etc., \$436,309; value of merchandise, \$197,282; shipping and tonnage, \$2,900; stocks and bonds, \$600; cotton manufactories, \$80,000; household furniture, \$219,835; farm animals, \$389,993; plantation and mechanical tools, \$88,149; watches, jewelry, etc., \$20,055; value of all other property, \$208,070; real estate, \$2,020,721; personal estate, \$1,732,442; aggregate value of whole, \$3,753,663.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 41,642; value, \$87,956; city property, \$52,000; money, etc., \$549; merchandise, \$625; household furniture, \$31,190; watches, silver, etc., \$829; farm animals, \$62,556; plantation and mechanical tools, \$13,397; value of all other property, \$4,954; aggregate value of whole, \$263,191.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$404,263 over the returns of 1900.

The tobacco farm of A. Cohen & Co., in this county, is of extensive proportions. This company owns 15,000 acres in the county and nearly 1,000 of these are planted in tobacco. In order to produce the rare Sumatra tobacco which brings the highest price in the market nearly 1,000,000 yards of canvas are used to cover this area. Nearly 451,000 pounds of tobacco were taken from the farm last year, and the prices obtained for it ranged between 25 cents and \$4 a pound. The yield varied from 800 to 1,400 pounds to the acre.

During the busy season 1,500 people are employed on this plantation and 900 hands are regularly employed the year round; 2,000 people live on the plantation. Three stores are operated for them which sell to none but those connected with the farm. The merchandise account last year was \$60,000. On the place are kept 1,260 cattle which largely enrich the soil.

On this great plantation corn, cotton and other crops are raised.

The soil necessary for this special kind of tobacco is a light gray, free from lime. The great canvas covering is spread at a height of nine feet and remains over the plants during the entire time of their growth. Under it is done all the plowing and other work. Only such sunlight as gets through this canvas reaches the plants and the necessary water seeps through it.

It has been proved by experiments that this method of covering the crop makes the leaves a light yellow color, imparts to them a sufficient degree of toughness and a light, thin texture, and makes the most highly prized tobacco. It is used chiefly for wrappers for fine cigars.

The total population of Decatur county in 1900 has already been stated as 29,454, an increase of 9,505 since 1890.

Population of Decatur county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,895; white females, 6,781; total white, 13,676; colored males, 7,869; colored females, 7,909; total colored, 15,778.

Population of Bainbridge City by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 598; white females, 572; total white, 1,170; colored males, 656; colored females, 815; total colored, 1,471.

Total population of Bainbridge, 2,641.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 94 calves, 32 steers, 1 bull, 142 dairy cows, 207 horses, 29 mules, 22 donkeys, 218 swine, 26 goats.

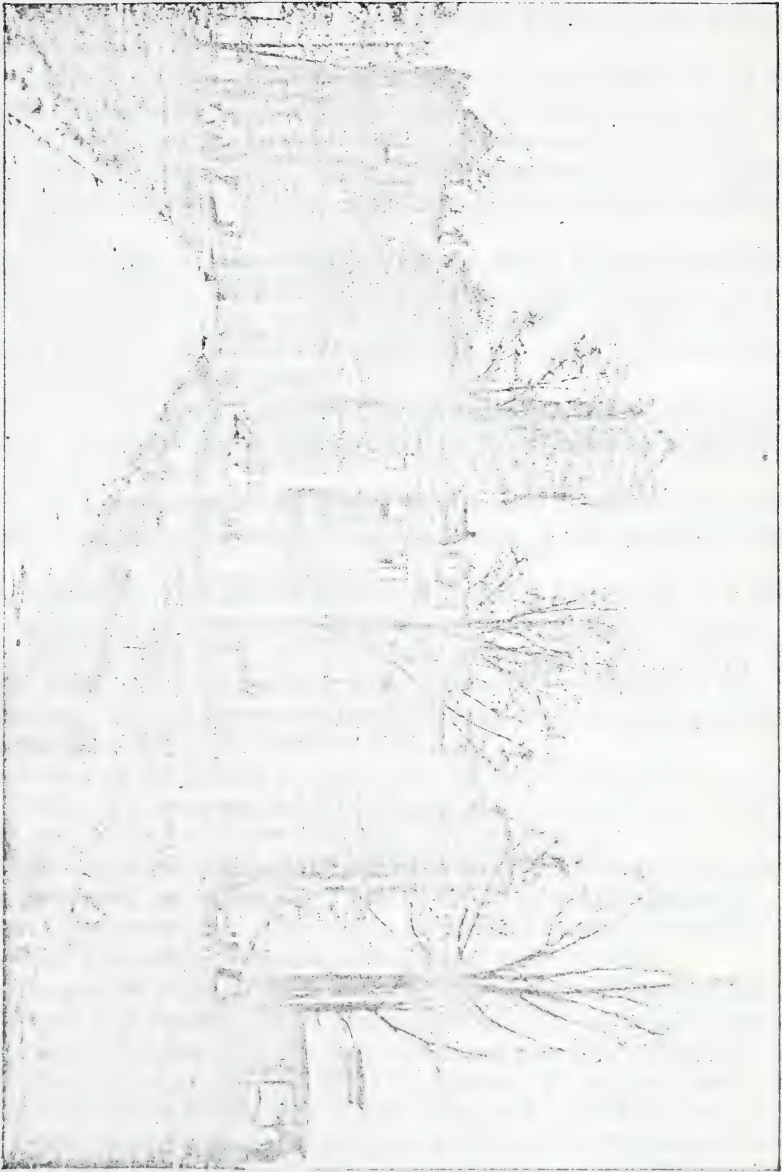
DEKALB COUNTY.

DeKalb County was formed in 1822 and named for the Baron de Kalb, who died for the liberties of America at the battle of Camden, South Carolina, on the 19th of August, 1780. The following counties bound it: Milton on the north, Gwinnett on the east and northeast, Rockdale on the southeast, Rockdale, Henry and Clayton on the south, and Fulton on the west. The Chattahoochee river runs along its northern boundary. South river and its tributaries water the central and southern parts of the county and Yellow river runs across its eastern angle.

The western border of the county is so close to the city of Atlanta that the people of DeKalb enjoy all the benefits that accrue to those living in the neighborhood of a great city.

Three great railroad lines, traversing the county in different directions, center in Atlanta. All those living on the lines of these different roads have superior advantages for trucking, fruit-growing and dairying.

Decatur, the county site, is only six miles from the union depot in Atlanta. Three lines of electric railway and the Georgia railroad afford constant and rapid communication between the town and city, and all the intervening country is thickly settled. Many who have their homes in Decatur or along the different lines running from that point into the



AGNES SCOTT INSTITUTE, DECATUR, GA.

city, transact their business in Atlanta. The new court-house at Decatur, just completed, is a handsome structure, built at a cost of \$60,000. The Agnes Scott Institute for young ladies, whose handsome building shows to great advantage, is one of those excellent schools for girls, for which Georgia is so noted. The North Georgia Orphans' Home is also located at Decatur.

At Ingleside, a few miles from Decatur, is the cotton-mill of the Scottdale Manufacturing Company. Several fertilizer factories are located in this county, and one of them is of mammoth proportions.

The Decatur militia district, which includes the town and the adjacent thickly settled territory, contains, 4,360 inhabitants, of whom 1,418 live in the town.

Stone Mountain, on the Georgia Railroad, about ten miles northeast of Decatur, derives its name from the mountain of granite which rises to about 1,500 feet above the level of the sea, and 900 feet above the surrounding country. The Stone Mountain district has 1,556 inhabitants, 835 of whom live in the town.

Lithonia, in the southeastern part of the county, is also on the Georgia Railroad. There are in the Lithonia district 2,548 inhabitants, of whom 1,208 live in the town.

The quarries of granite and gneiss at and near Stone Mountain and Lithonia are sources of great profit to the people of this section of Georgia.

The timbers of DeKalb county are the various hardwoods and some pine, the same as in other counties of the crystalline belt of Georgia.

The average yield of the lands to the acre is: seed cotton, 600 to 700 pounds; corn, 10 to 12 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; wheat and rye, 10 bushels each; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds.

According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900, there were ginned 6,981 bales of upland cotton in DeKalb county.

The public schools number 72, and have an enrollment of 2,750 pupils in the 55 schools for whites and 1,500 in the 17 schools for negroes.

There are several fine dairy farms in DeKalb county, on which are more than 300 milch-cows, the Jersey being the favorite.

By the census of 1890 there were in this county 290 sheep, with a wool-clip of 482 pounds; 5,916 cattle, of which 170 were working oxen and 2,841 milch-cows. Of the cows 195 were pure-bred, recorded, and 1,177 were graded as one half blood or higher. There were also 1,043 horses, 1,465 mules, 2 donkeys, 5,746 swine and 74,482 domestic fowls of all kinds. Among the farm products were 1,167,319 gallons of milk, 331,022 pounds of butter, 167,848 dozens of eggs and 21,294 pounds of honey.

The public school fund of DeKalb county is \$11,256.25.

The area of the county is 271 square miles, or 173,440 acres. The population, by the census of 1900, was 21,112, a gain of 3,923 since 1890.

The Comptroller-General's report for 1900 gives the following returns of property: Acres of improved land, 165,990; average value per acre, \$1.73; value of city or town property, \$844,574; merchandise, \$136,615; money and solvent debts, \$428,247; household and kitchen furniture, \$215,017; farm and other animals, \$215,533; plantation and mechanical tools, \$62,382; watches, jewelry, etc., \$17,691; value of all other property, \$59,442; real estate, \$3,773,088; personal estate, \$1,231,101. Aggregate value of whole property, \$5,004,189.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 1,979; value of land, \$29,859; city or town property, \$30,750; money and solvent debts, \$200.00; merchandise, \$10.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$9,628; watches, jewelry, etc., \$159.00; farm and other animals, \$9,449; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,918; value of all other property, \$144.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$82,117.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$4,219 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of DeKalb county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,991; white females, 7,077; total white, 14,068; colored males, 3,541; colored females, 3,503; total colored, 7,044.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 105 calves, 15 steers, 8 bulls, 312 dairy cows, 198 horses, 83 mules, 3 donkeys, 6 sheep, 452 swine, 10 goats.

DODGE COUNTY.

Dodge County was cut off from Telfair, Pulaski and Montgomery in 1871, and named in honor of William E. Dodge of New York, who had made very liberal investments in that section. It is bounded by the following counties: Pulaski on the north and northwest, Laurens on the northeast, Montgomery and Telfair on the southeast and south, Wilcox and Pulaski on the southwest and west. The Ocmulgee river runs along its western and southwestern border. Little Ocmulgee, a tributary of the Ocmulgee, runs through the county. The county is also watered by Cypress, Crooked, Sugar and Turnpike creeks.

Eastman, the county seat, is on the Southern Railway at a point which was selected for a depot and station in 1871. It is a flourishing little city containing 1,235 people, and is blessed with a splendid supply of pure water from Artesian wells. The water is distributed in mains on the various streets and supplied to the houses just as in large cities. It also boasts an ample fire department. Its export trade reaches \$2,000,000. These exports are 10,000 bales of cotton, 5,000 car-loads of lumber, potatoes, peas, peanuts, cane syrup, cattle, wool, chickens and vegetables.

Just outside of Eastman is a large saw and lumber mill, and ten miles below it is another, which does most of its business through the banks of Eastman, of which there are two, with an aggregate capital of \$50,000.

Eastman has a splendid public school system, and churches of the

leading denominations. The public schools of the county are flourishing. In the 45 schools for whites there is an average attendance of 1,306, and in the 26 for negroes, an average attendance of 932. It has also a large furniture factory, and at Cox, just below the city, is the Colville Crate factory.

This enterprising little city was named in honor of of William Pitt Eastman of New York, one of the most tireless promoters of its interests.

The lands along the Ocmulgee, Little Ocmulgee and their various tributaries, are very productive. Their average yield per acre is: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 10 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels, rye, 10 bushels, sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 8 to 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, upland, from 500 to 1,100 pounds; sea-island, 350 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 to 3,000 pounds; corn forage, 2,000 pounds; German millet, 4,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 350 gallons.

According to the United States census of 1900, the production of cotton in 1899 was 10,729 bales (upland).

The lands of the county are especially valuable on account of the fine timber which is sawed into lumber and sent to the markets. The naval stores obtained from the same source are of great value. All the enterprises of the county are prosperous, and the population is increasing rapidly. The winter climate is delightful. Eastman, though considerably below the Middle Georgia belt, is 356 feet above sea level. The thermometer in Dodge county has never been known to register 100, and sunstrokes are unheard of here.

By the census of 1890 Dodge county had 11,500 sheep, with a wool-clip of 24,634 pounds; 7,366 cattle, 434 working oxen, 2,525 milch-cows with a production of 3,980 pounds of butter and 172,435 gallons of milk; 600 horses, 640 mules, 12,000 swine, 32,000 poultry producing 46,000 dozen eggs. The production of honey is small, only 550 pounds.

Area of Dodge county is 495 square miles, or 316,800 acres. Population in 1900, 13,975; school fund, \$10,083.52.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 233,234; of wild land, 112,828; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.66; of wild land, \$1.23; city property, \$208,663; shares in bank, \$44,718; gas and electric light companies, \$10,000; money, etc., \$152,093; merchandise, \$64,117; cotton manufactories, \$3,500; value of household furniture, \$87,170; farm and other animals, \$193,118; plantation and mechanical tools, \$93,859; watches and jewelry, \$5,366; value of all other property, \$81,773; real estate, \$967,601; personal estate, \$676,723. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,644,324.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 16,914; value of land, \$45,017; city or town property, \$6,668; value of merchandise, \$472.00; money and solvent debts, \$779.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$9,405; watches, jewelry, etc., \$274.00; farm and other animals, \$23,124; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,069; value of all other property, \$917.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$90,824.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$107,186 in the value of all property.

Population of Dodge county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,193; white females, 4,077; total white, 8,270; colored males, 2,928; colored females, 2,777; total colored, 5,705.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 69 calves, 48 steers, 150 dairy cows, 67 horses, 27 mules, 296 sheep, 680 swine, 13 goats.

DOOLY COUNTY.

Dooly County was described in the *lottery act* of 1821. Part of it was added to Pulaski in 1826, and a part to Lee in 1827. It was named in honor of Colonel John Dooly, a gallant Georgia leader in the Revolution, who was murdered by the Tories in his own house and in the presence of his family in 1780. The following counties bound it; Houston and Macon on the north, Pulaski and Wilcox on the east, Worth on the south, Lee, Sumter and Macon on the west. The Flint river runs along its western border. Hogscrawl, Lampkin's, Pennahatchee, Gum, Swift and Cypress creeks also water the county. The river and creeks supply abundance of fish.

The soil is a sandy loam, but red in the upper part of the county. With good culture these lands will yield by the acre: seed cotton, 800 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 225 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons; crab-grass hay, 1,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds.

According to the census of 1900 this county ginned in 1899 the amount of 18,573 bales of upland cotton.

Not only are the pine lands fertile, but the timber is very valuable, the annual output being about 150,000,000 feet, valued at \$1,350,000. There are six large sawmills with a total valuation of \$400,000.

Vienna, the county site, is largely engaged in the lumber business. So also is Cordele, where there is also a cotton factory with a capital of \$60,000 or \$80,000. Both these thriving towns are located on the Georgia Southern and Florida Railroad. Through Cordele also passes the Georgia Alabama Railroad of the Seaboard Air Line system. The Albany and Northern is another railroad connection of Cordele. This town has a fine water-works system and an ice plant. The population of Cordele by the census of 1900 is 3,473.

Dooly county has five banks, of which there are three at Cordele and two at Vienna. It has two foundries, a sash, door and blind factory, six turpentine distilleries, a large guano plant where acid phosphate is made, several fire and life insurance agencies. All the manufactories of the county have an aggregate capital of about \$600,000.

There are Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Episcopal churches, several private schools and a fine system of public schools, the latter having 52 schools for whites, with an average attendance of 1,634 pupils, and 26 for colored, with an average attendance of 1,421.

The cotton receipts and shipments for the entire county are 25,000 bales, of which Cordele handles about 20,000.

In 1890 there were in the county 8,619 sheep, with a wool-clip of 16,576 pounds, 8,498 cattle, 2,379 milch cows, 228 working oxen, 906 horses, 1,882 mules, 20,784 swine, 62,000 poultry of all kinds.

Among the products are 53,000 pounds of butter, 65,000 dozen eggs, 6,000 pounds of honey, and large quantities of fine syrup made for the market and for home consumption. There are four dairy farms. Jerseys are preferred for butter and Holsteins for milk.

The area of Dooly county is 710 square miles, or 454,400 acres.

Population in 1900, 26,567, a gain of 8,421 since 1890; school fund, \$16,728.28.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 343,618; of wild land, 91,950; value per acre of improved land, \$3.41; of wild land, \$1.38; city property, \$588,614; bank stock, \$80,000; money, etc., \$407,221; value of merchandise, \$204,192; iron works, \$12,700; household and kitchen furniture, \$193,398; farm and other animals, \$326,683; plantation and mechanical tools, \$71,386; watches, jewelry, etc., \$10,965; value of all other property, \$175,155; real estate, \$1,889,884; personal estate, \$1,500,134. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,390,018.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 10,573; value of land, \$30,248; city or town property, \$33,661; money and solvent debts, \$1,175; merchandise, \$2,965; household and kitchen furniture, \$19,300; watches, jewelry, etc., \$256.00; farm and other animals, \$26,627; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,380; value of all other property, \$1,548. Aggregate value of whole property, \$122,160.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns for 1900, amounting to \$311,572.

Population of Dooly county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,042; white females, 5,841; total white, 11,883; colored males, 7,505; colored females, 7,179; total colored, 14,684.

Population of Cordele City by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 731; white females, 769; total white, 1,500; colored males, 947; colored females, 1,026; total colored, 1,973.

Total population of Cordele 3,473.

Domestic animals of Dooly county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 153 calves, 78 steers, 1 bull, 260 dairy cows, 190 horses, 28 mules, 516 swine, 5 goats.

DOUGHERTY COUNTY.

Dougherty County was formed out of Baker in 1854, and was named for Charles Dougherty of Athens, Georgia, one of the most noted men of the State. It is bounded by the following counties: Terrell and Lee on the north, Worth on the east, Baker and Mitchell on the south, and Calhoun on the west. The Flint river flows through the eastern part of the county, and into it in the northern part empties Kinchafoonee

creek. Along its western border flows Chichasawhachee creek. These streams and their tributaries abound in fish.

The Brunswick and Western, and the Savannah, Florida and Western, both of the Plant System, the Georgia Alabama of the Seaboard Air Line system, the Central of Georgia and Albany and Northern, give to the county abundant facilities for travel and freight, while the Flint river gives a splendid water transportation.

Albany, the county site, situated on the west bank of the Flint river, is at the intersection of all these railroads, and hence has the very best of facilities for trade. It is a growing city, having in its corporate limits 4,606 inhabitants, or, including its immediate suburbs, 8,139, nearly double the population which appears in the census return. It has four banks, gas and electric lights, an artesian water-works plant, two good hotels, churches of the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Roman Catholics, a Jewish synagogue, an excellent high school, a fine public school system and a Normal school for negroes.

Steamers ply regularly between Albany and Bainbridge.

The public roads leading from every part of the county into Albany are well graded and in good condition. The wagon trade is large, the receipts of cotton at the warehouses by this method of conveyance being 35,000 bales. The railroads bring 50,000. Albany has two large brick-yards, two cotton compresses, two fertilizer factories, a cotton seed oil-mill, valued at \$40,000, a canning factory with a capacity of 10,000 cans a day, and this city claims the largest grocery house in Southwest Georgia. The streets are wide and well-kept, lined with handsome stores and pretty residences. The court-house cost \$30,000. Few cities of its size have so many symmetrical buildings.

The first house was built in 1836 by Colonel Nelson Tift. The site of the city was at one time considered unhealthy and this retarded its growth. But the introduction of artesian wells has made it a healthy and desirable location. Hence its steady growth in recent years. The rich agricultural and fruit section surrounding it give it great advantages.

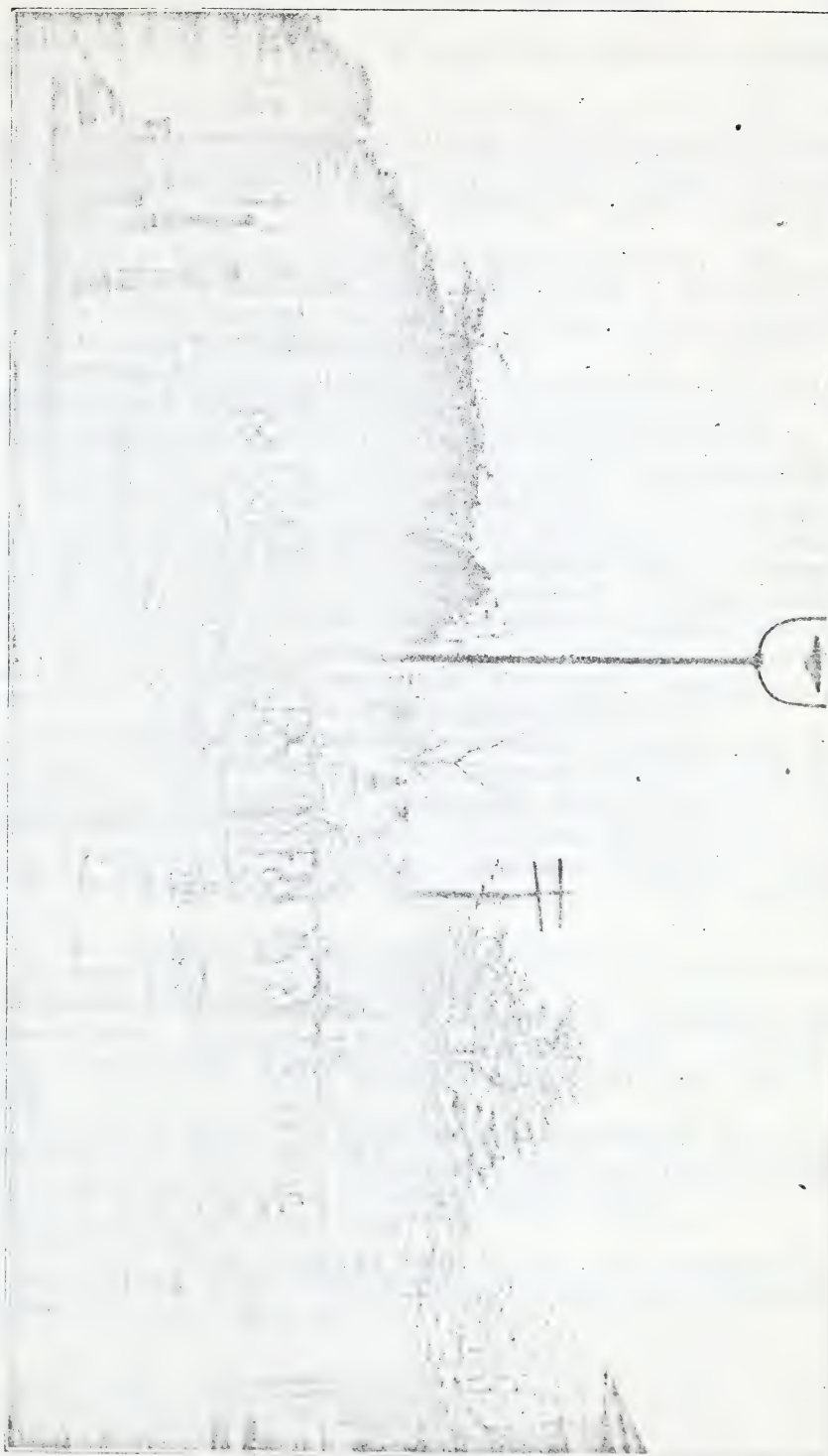
Albany hay-day carnival has become an attractive occasion to the people of city and country. The great abundance of good native grasses, especially of the crab and crowfoot varieties, afford opportunities for excellent hay, and the farmers of this section produce it in large quantities. Egyptian corn, German millet and sorghum forage are cultivated with great success.

Dougherty county has some of the most productive lands in Georgia. Under skillful farming the lands will yield to the acre: seed cotton, 1,500 pounds; corn, 20 to 30 bushels; wheat, 30 to 40 bushels; oats, 30 to 40 bushels; upland rice, 50 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels, and sugar-cane syrup, 300 to 600 gallons. There are in the county three vineyards producing the best varieties of grapes.

Melons, peaches, pears, and all varieties of vegetables do well.

The county is well timbered and has an annual output of 1,000,000 superficial feet. There are three large sawmills valued at \$40,000.

According to the United States census of 1900 Dougherty county



PUBLIC ARTESIAN WELL, AT ALBANY, GA.

ginned in 1899, 12,493 bales of upland and 342 bales of sea-island cotton.

By the United States census of 1890 there were 2,672 cattle, 972 milch-cows, 146 working oxen, 4,110 hogs, 14,215 poultry of all kinds; 368 horses, 1,318 mules and 1 donkey. Among the farm productions are 94,810 gallons of milk, 6,933 pounds of butter, 851 pounds of honey and 31,651 dozens of eggs.

The area of Dougherty county is 339 square miles, or 216,960 acres. The population by the United States census of 1900 is 13,679, an increase of 1,473 since 1890. According to the report of the Commissioner of Education the school fund is \$8,656.82.

In the 6 schools for whites there is an average attendance of 276 pupils, while 24 schools for negroes show an average attendance of 1,110.

According to the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 201,898; of wild land, 6,000; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.19; of wild land, \$1.69; city or town property, \$1,317,582; shares in bank, \$165,500; building and loan associations, \$46,070; money and solvent debts, \$382,439; value of merchandise, \$252,282; stocks and bonds, \$4,600; household and kitchen furniture, \$176,812; farm and other animals, \$100,597; plantation and mechanical tools, \$21,483; watches, jewelry, etc., \$28,582; value of all other property, \$234,849; real estate, \$2,172,695; personal estate, \$1,532,186. Aggregate value of all property, \$3,704,881.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 10,385; value of land, \$64,871; city or town property, \$53,945; money and solvent debts, \$2,412; value of merchandise, \$5,677; household and kitchen furniture, \$45,043; watches, jewelry, etc., \$485.00; farm and other animals, \$25,827; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5,112; value of all other property, \$2,746. Aggregate value of whole property, \$239,393.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$64,927.

Population of Dougherty county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900; white males, 1,238; white females, 1,213; total white, 2,451; colored males, 5,437; colored females, 5,791; total colored, 11,228.

Population of Albany City by sex and color, according to the census 1900: white males, 841; white females, 862; total white, 1,703; colored males, 1,268; colored females, 1,635; total colored, 2,903.

Total population of Albany, 4,606.

Domestic animals in Dougherty county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 21 calves, 114 dairy cows, 164 horses, 13 mules, 25 swine, 7 goats.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Douglas County was named in honor of Stephen A. Douglas of Illinois, United States Senator, and a zealous champion of the constitutional rights of the Southern States. It is bounded by the following counties: Cobb and Paulding on the north, Campbell on the east and southeast, Carroll on the south and west. The Chattahoochee river runs along its eastern and southeastern border and together with some tributary creeks affords abundance of fish.

The Southern Railway traverses the northern section of the county. On this is located Douglasville, the county site, a thriving town with a State bank having a paid in capital of \$25,000. Here is located a flourishing school, known as the Douglasville College, connected with the public school system of the county. Salt (or Lithia) Springs, on the same road, noted for its health-bestowing waters, is a favorite resort, both summer and winter. This is a healthy county with a good soil and an industrious, moral and hospitable people. It is also blessed with good schools and churches.

With fair tillage the land will produce to the acre 600 or 700 pounds of seed cotton, 12 bushels of corn, 20 of oats, 10 of wheat, 10 of rye, 100 of Irish potatoes, 75 of sweet potatoes, 10 of field-peas, 15 of ground-peas, 2,000 pounds of crab-grass hay, 300 pounds of corn fodder and 150 gallons of sorghum syrup. According to the United States census of 1900 during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned 8,091 bales of upland cotton.

In 1890 there were 658 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,113 pounds, 3,452 cattle, 1,379 milch-cows, 232 working oxen, 308 horses, 922 mules, 1 donkey, 4,446 swine and 64,381 poultry of all kinds.

The county produced 518,669 gallons of milk, 162,627 pounds of butter, 93,299 dozens of eggs and 12,922 pounds of honey.

The forest growth of Douglas county consists in the main of hardwoods, such as the various kinds of oaks, hickory, chestnut, gum, birch, maple and some pine.

The area of Douglas county is 212 square miles or 135,680 acres. Its population in 1900 was 8,745, a gain of 951 since 1890.

The public school system of the county embraces 45 schools, with an average daily attendance of 1,312 pupils in the 34 schools for whites and 338 in the 11 schools for negroes. The report of the State School Commissioner, issued in 1900, states the school fund of Douglas county to be \$6,035.71.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 gives the following items: acres of improved land, 121,499; of wild land, 1,323; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.66; of wild land, \$1.60; value of city or town property, \$127,641; stocks and bonds, \$2,289; money and solvent debts, \$62,283; value of merchandise, \$18,925; invested in cotton factories, \$600.00; iron works, \$200.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$45,632; farm and other animals, \$89,366; plantation and me-

chanical tools, \$24,963; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,049; value of all other property, \$21,110; real estate, \$816,022; personal estate, \$276,074. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,092,096.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 4,988; value of land, \$20,395; city or town property, \$1,491; money and solvent debts, \$94.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$4,345; watches, jewelry, etc., \$136.00; farm and other animals, \$7,970; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,356; value of all other property, \$253.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$40,374.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain over the returns of 1900 in the value of all property, amounting to \$53,947. The Douglasville district has 2,176 inhabitants, of whom 1,140 live in the town of Douglasville.

Salt Springs district contains a population of 1,200, of whom 330 live in the town of Lithia Springs.

Population of Douglas county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,269; white females, 3,321; total white, 6,590; colored males, 1,097; colored females, 1,058; total colored, 2,155.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 31 calves, 1 bull, 72 dairy cows, 29 horses, 8 mules, 71 swine, 1 goat.

EARLY COUNTY.

Early County was laid out in 1818, a part set off to Decatur in 1823 and a part to Baker in 1825. In this latter year it was organized and named after Governor Peter Early, who came from Virginia to Georgia in 1795, and rose rapidly from one office to another until he became Governor of the State in 1813. It is bounded on the north by Clay and Calhoun counties, on the east by Baker and Miller, on the south by Miller and Decatur, and west by the State of Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river. It is watered by Spring, Colomokee, Harrods, and Sowhathee creeks. The uplands are gray and sandy, with a yellow sand sub-soil. On the streams are rich hummock lands. The surface is level or slightly rolling. The yield per acre is about as follows: in corn, 15 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels, field-peas, 12 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels; upland seed cotton, 600 to 700 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons; rice, 800 pounds. According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned 6,302 bales of upland cotton.

By the census of 1890 there were 7,054 sheep, with a wool-clip of 14,493 pounds, 8,353 cattle, 2,054 milch-cows, 375 working oxen, 894 horses, 751 mules, 13,090 swine and 15,760 of all kinds of poultry. Some of the farm products were 8,760 pounds of honey, 197,710 gallons of milk, 9,200 pounds of butter, and 34,705 dozens of eggs.

The streams abound in fish, and the woods in game, such as quail, turkeys, doves, squirrels, rabbits, raccoons and opossums.

The timber products are extensive; yellow pine lumber, cypress shing-

les and hardwoods, walnut and red cedar. There are 13 steam sawmills with an output of about \$60,000 annually. There are also seven gristmills run by water. There are two planing-mills making sashes, doors and blinds, and five turpentine distilleries. There are good horse-powers on the tributaries of the Chattahoochee and the Flint.

The usual public schools prevail, supplemented by some private schools. Blakely Institute, run in connection with the public schools, is noted in that section of the State. In the public school system are 26 schools for whites, with an average attendance of 910 pupils, and 22 for colored with an average attendance of 791.

The Methodists and Baptists have the greatest number of churches and members. There are also some Presbyterians.

The Central and Georgia Pine Railroads give facilities for freight and travel, as does also the Chattahoochee river, on which are several landings, and whose steamboats carry on a considerable traffic summer and winter. The home markets of the county are Arlington, Damascus, Cedar Springs, Hilton and Blakely, the county site, which, from its position on the Central Railroad, does a thriving business. Here there is a bank with a capital of \$50,000. Of the 11,000 bales received and shipped in the county during the season of 1899-1900, Blakely handled 7,000. The Blakely district has 3,274 inhabitants, 804 of whom live in the town of Blakely.

This is a good county, and healthy, especially on the pine ridges. Considerable attention is paid to fruit. There are 15,000 peach-trees, 2,000 pear-trees and 1,000 apple-trees.

Six miles north of Blakely on Little Colomokee creek are some Indian mounds. One of these is said to be the largest in America. It is seventy feet in height and 600 feet in circumference.

Area of Early county, 503 square miles or 321,920 acres. Population of Early county in 1900, 14,828; school fund, \$9,066.57.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 318,998; of wild land, 3,362; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.61; of wild land, \$1.82; city or town property, \$182,980; shares in bank, \$50,000; money, etc., \$187,475; merchandise, \$70,660; cotton maufactories, \$6,250; household and kitchen furniture, \$103,980; farm and other animals, \$218,860; plantation and mechanical tools, \$40,290; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,690; value of all other property, \$174,340; real estate, \$1,024,165; personal estate, \$890,515. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,914,680.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 19,144; value of land, \$62,630; city or town property, \$8,740; money and solvent debts, \$720.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$24,420; watches, jewelry, etc, \$100.00; farm and other animals, \$42,245; plantation and mechanical tools, \$8,035; value of all other property, \$3,180. Aggregate value of whole property, \$150,070.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase over the returns of 1900 in the value of all property amounting to \$204,670.

Population of Early county by sex and color, according to the census

of 1900: white males, 2,938; white females, 2,925; total white, 5,863; colored males, 4,564; colored females, 4,401; total colored, 8,965.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: no report.

ECHOLS COUNTY.

Echols County was laid out from Clinch and Lowndes in 1858, and was named for Colonel Robert M. Echols of Walton county, president of the Senate of Georgia, and afterwards Colonel of a Georgia regiment in the war with Mexico, in which country he died. Echols is bounded by Clinch and Lowndes counties on the north, by Clinch on the north-east and east, by the State of Florida on the south, and by Lowndes county on the west. The Suwannee river with its tributaries, Toms creek and the east and west forks of Suwanoochee creek in the east, and the Allapaha river, and tributary creeks in the center and west water the county and give it an abundant supply of fish.

The county is well timbered and the sawmills do a good business preparing the lumber for market. Rosin and turpentine are shipped in large quantities. Game, such as quail and wild turkeys abound in the woods.

Statenville, the county seat, is located on the Allapaha river. Statenville station is on the Savannah, Florida and Western Railway. The Atlantic, Valdosta and Western Railway also traverses this county.

According to the census of 1890 there were 893 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,455 pounds; 4,325 cattle, 43 working oxen, 1,600 milch-cows with a product of 5,204 pounds of butter and 49,865 gallons of milk; 215 horses, 287 mules, 6,136 swine, 13,944 of all kinds of poultry, producing 7,973 dozens of eggs. There were also produced 6,503 pounds of honey and 374 pounds of cheese.

The lands, climate and soil are about the same as in adjoining counties. The average yield per acre of the various crops is: seed cotton, 600 to 700 pounds; corn, from 12 to 20 bushels; rice, 40 bushels; sugar-cane, from 300 to 500 gallons of syrup.

According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned in this county 795 bales of sea-island cotton.

There are 13 public schools in Echols county, and the daily average attendance is 209 pupils in the 10 schools for whites, and 53 in the 3 schools for negroes. According to the report of the State School Commissioner for 1900, the school fund for Echols is \$1,998.89.

The area of Echols county is 365 square miles, or 233,600 acres. The population by the census of 1900 is 3,209.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 gives the following items: acres of improved land, 119,665; of wild land, 318,538 (evidently a mistake, if the statement of the United States Census Bureau about the area of the county is correct); average value per acre of improved land, \$1.12; of wild land, \$0.23; city or town property, \$2,127; money and

solvent debts, \$29,781; merchandise, \$6,351; cotton manufactories, \$30,800; household and kitchen furniture, \$21,080; farm and other animals, \$74,887; plantation and mechanical tools, \$12,694; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,005; value of all other property, \$31,975; real estate, \$210,504; personal estate, \$209,273. Aggregate value of whole property, \$419,777.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,930; value of land, \$2,565; city or town property, \$75.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$2,069; watches, jewelry, etc., \$152.00; farm and other animals, \$3,654; plantation and mechanical tools, \$557.00; value of all other property, \$318.00. Aggregate value of all property, \$9,413.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property of \$779 over the returns for 1900.

Population of Echols county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,190; white females, 1,028; total white, 2,218; colored males, 604; colored females, 387; total colored, 991.

There is no report of the number of domestic animals in barns and inclosures.

EFFINGHAM COUNTY.

Effingham County formerly constituted a part of the parishes of St. Matthew and St. Philip, which were formed in 1758. In 1777, during the war for American independence, it was laid off as a county and named in honor of the Earl of Effingham, an ardent supporter of colonial rights. A part of this county was added to Screven in 1793 and a part to Bryan in 1794. It is bounded by Screven county on the north, the State of South Carolina on the east, Chatham county on the south, and Bryan and Bulloch counties on the west. The Savannah river separates it from South Carolina, and the Ogeechee is on its western border. These rivers and the creeks that flow into them furnish to this county a plentiful supply of fish, and in the proper season some of the finest shad found in the Savannah market are fresh from these rivers.

Springfield, the county site, is situated in a healthy pine region about 27 miles from Savannah.

Pine and cypress lumber, obtained from the forests, find a convenient market in Savannah. The annual output of lumber and naval stores amounts to \$150,000.

The productions of the county are cotton, corn, peas, potatoes, rice, melons, peaches, apples, pears, quinces and grapes. The average yield per acre with good cultivation is about as follows: corn, 12 to 15 bushels; oats, 10 to 15 bushels; cotton, 400 pounds long-staple and 800 pounds upland; sugar-cane, 250 pounds of sugar and 250 to 500 gallons of syrup. The total number of Irish potatoes raised is 6,000 bushels, and of sweet potatoes 23,172 bushels. The apple-trees number 4,614, and the peach-trees 8,360. There are some truck farms whose aggregate sales amount to

\$7,000. According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900, there were ginned 795 bales of upland cotton.

By the census of 1890 the county had 1,852 sheep, with a wool-clip of 3,435 pounds; 6,300 cattle, 34 working oxen, 1,808 milch-cows, 572 horses, 377 mules, 10,492 swine and 16,364 poultry of various kinds. There was a product of 91,598 gallons of milk, 7,122 pounds of butter, 6,724 pounds of honey and 24,325 dozens of eggs.

The land is generally level. The soil is varied; gray loam underlaid by yellow tertiary sand; hummock land on streams. The water is generally freestone, but in some places limestone.

The Central of Georgia Railroad runs through the western part of the county, and the Florida Central and Peninsular through the eastern. On the former are several towns and villages, of which the most important is Guyton. Other postoffices are Clio, Eden, Egypt, Marlow, Oaky, Kinson and Tusculum. The Guyton district has 2,379 inhabitants, of whom 500 live in the town of Guyton.

Ebenezer, an old German settlement, founded by the Salzburgers in 1734, is about 25 miles from the city of Savannah. Some of the descendants of these people still cultivate the silkworm. The Lutheran church was used by the British as a hospital during that period of the Revolution when they had possession of Savannah and the greater part of the State.

There are in Effingham county 48 schools belonging to the public school system. The average daily attendance of pupils is 680 in the 33 for whites, and 379 in the 15 for negroes. The school fund of Effingham county was given in the report of the State School Commissioner for 1900, as \$5,018.92. The area of Effingham county is 419 square miles, or 268,160 acres.

According to the United States census of 1900, the population is 8,334 a gain of 2,735 since 1890.

The Comptroller-General reports for 1900 as follows: acres of improved land, 250,287; of wild land, 24,515; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.78; of wild land, \$0.54; city or town property, \$146,315; shares in bank, \$20,283; money and solvent debts, \$143,239; merchandise, \$32,570; stocks and bonds, \$17,536; cotton manufactories, \$16,800; household and kitchen furniture, \$66,560; farm and other animals, \$141,461; plantation and mechanical tools, \$32,613; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,129; value of all other property, \$53,825; real estate, \$606,016; personal estate, \$549,332. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,035,531.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 12,273; value of land, \$27,243; city or town property, \$815.00; money and solvent debts, \$1,052; household and kitchen furniture, \$4,753; farm and other animals, \$8,630; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,467; watches, jewelry, etc., \$200.00; value of all other property, \$1,008. Aggregate value of whole property, \$48,472.

The tax returns of 1901 show a decrease of \$2,107 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Effingham county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,349; white females, 2,281; total white, 4,630; colored males, 1,917; colored females, 1,787; total colored, 3,704.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 2 calves, 5 steers, 3 dairy cows, 6 horses, 80 mules, 107 swine.

ELBERT COUNTY.

Elbert County was laid out from Wilkes in 1790. It is bounded on the north by Hart county, on the northeast and east by the State of South Carolina, from which it is separated by the Savannah river; on the south by Lincoln, Wilkes and Oglethorpe, and on the west by Madison and Oglethorpe. It was named in honor of Colonel Samuel Elbert, commander of Georgia Continentals in the Revolution, and afterwards governor of Georgia.

Broad river flows along its western and southern border and empties into the Savannah river. Beaver Dam creek flows centrally through the county from northwest toward the southeast and empties into the Savannah river. Other streams are Bertram, Falling, Deep and Cold Water creeks. Along each of the rivers the lands are rich and very productive. Remote from them the lands are not so good, and yet with proper cultivation, yield very remunerative crops. Although in some sections, under ordinary methods, the lands do not yield more than 500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre, 10 bushels of corn and 8 of wheat, yet under rotation of crops and scientific cultivation the average yield to the acre is: seed cotton, 800 to 1,000 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 15 bushels; rye, 15 bushels; barley, 25; Irish and sweet potatoes, each 100 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 50; Bermuda grass hay, 6,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons. Vegetables of every variety do well, and apples and peaches are of excellent flavor. The different kinds of berries grow and mature to perfection; but nearly all these products are for home consumption. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Elbert county for the season of 1899-1900, 14,945 bales of upland cotton.

There are 931 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,227 pounds; 6,493 cattle, 420 working oxen, 2,564 milch-cows with a product of 590,205 gallons of milk and 201,421 pounds of butter; 1,258 horses, 1,340 mules, 4 donkeys, 7,077 swine, 114,606 poultry of various kinds. Some of the other products are 77,698 dozens of eggs and 18,808 pounds of honey.

The water-powers of the county are immense. There are two cotton-mills, one at Elberton and the other at Beverly on Beaver Dam creek, both built by Georgia capital. There are also a large cotton seed oil-mill, 3 small flour and grist-mills, several small sawmills, 3 guano factories and a new \$10,000 flouring-mill with patent roller process, having a capacity of 100 barrels a day; 2 carriage factories, and 4 quarries of the best granite for building purposes.

Elberton, the county site with a population of 3,834, at the junction



EARLY RICHMOND.

One of the hardiest of all cherries ; bears early and abundantly ; a most valuable market fruit ; excellent for cooking or drying ; desirable for the extreme North and popular everywhere. May and June. Trees of this class, 5 feet

of the Seaboard Air Line and one of the numerous branches of the great Southern system, is one of the best built and most progressive towns of Georgia. It has electric lights and two banks with adequate capital to give it excellent commercial advantages. A fine system of water-works is in process of construction. Here are located the majority of the manufacturing of the county. The handsome court-house cost \$35,000. Out of 30,000 bales of cotton received and shipped from this county, Elberton handles 23,000 bales. About 6,000 bales per annum are used by the two cotton-mills. The population of the Elberton district by the census of 1900 was 4,841.

Schools and churches are in every neighborhood. The average attendance on the schools is 1,350 in the 47 for whites, and 1,217 in the 31 for colored. Methodists and Baptists predominate.

The area of Elbert county is 388 square miles, or 248,320 acres. Population of Elbert county in 1900, 19,729, an increase of 4,353 since 1890. School fund \$12,073.59.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 220,296; average value per acre, \$4.07; city property, \$465,492; shares in bank, \$55,000; money etc., \$264,139; value of merchandise, \$94,633; stocks and bonds, \$2,000; value of household furniture, \$109,490; farm and other animals, \$144,645; plantation and mechanical tools, \$41,751; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,500; value of all other property, \$118,305; real estate, \$1,363,042; personal estate, \$886,803. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,247,845.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 8,769; value, \$35,353; city property, \$16,630; merchandise, \$55.00; money, \$682.00; household furniture, \$8,938; farm and other animals, \$20,872; watches, silver, etc., \$127.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$628.00; value of all other property, \$4,621. Aggregate value of whole property, \$87,906.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain over those of 1900 amounting to \$65,779.

Population of Elbert county by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,981; white females, 4,955; total white, 9,936; colored males, 4,994; colored females, 4,799; total colored, 9,793.

Population of Elberton City by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,104; white females, 1,120; total white, 2,224; colored males, 769; colored females, 841; total colored, 1,610.

Total population of Elberton, 3,834.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges in Elbert county, June 1, 1900: 5 calves, 2 bulls, 17 dairy cows, 57 horses, 25 mules, 61 swine, 1 goat.

Other postoffices besides Elberton are Bowman, Cold Water, Concordia, Critie, Dewyrose, Dove's Creek, Flatwoods, Academy, Goss, Heardmont, Nickville, Middletown, Hulmeville, Overton, Rockfield, Ruckersville, Stansell, Webster, Place, and Wych.

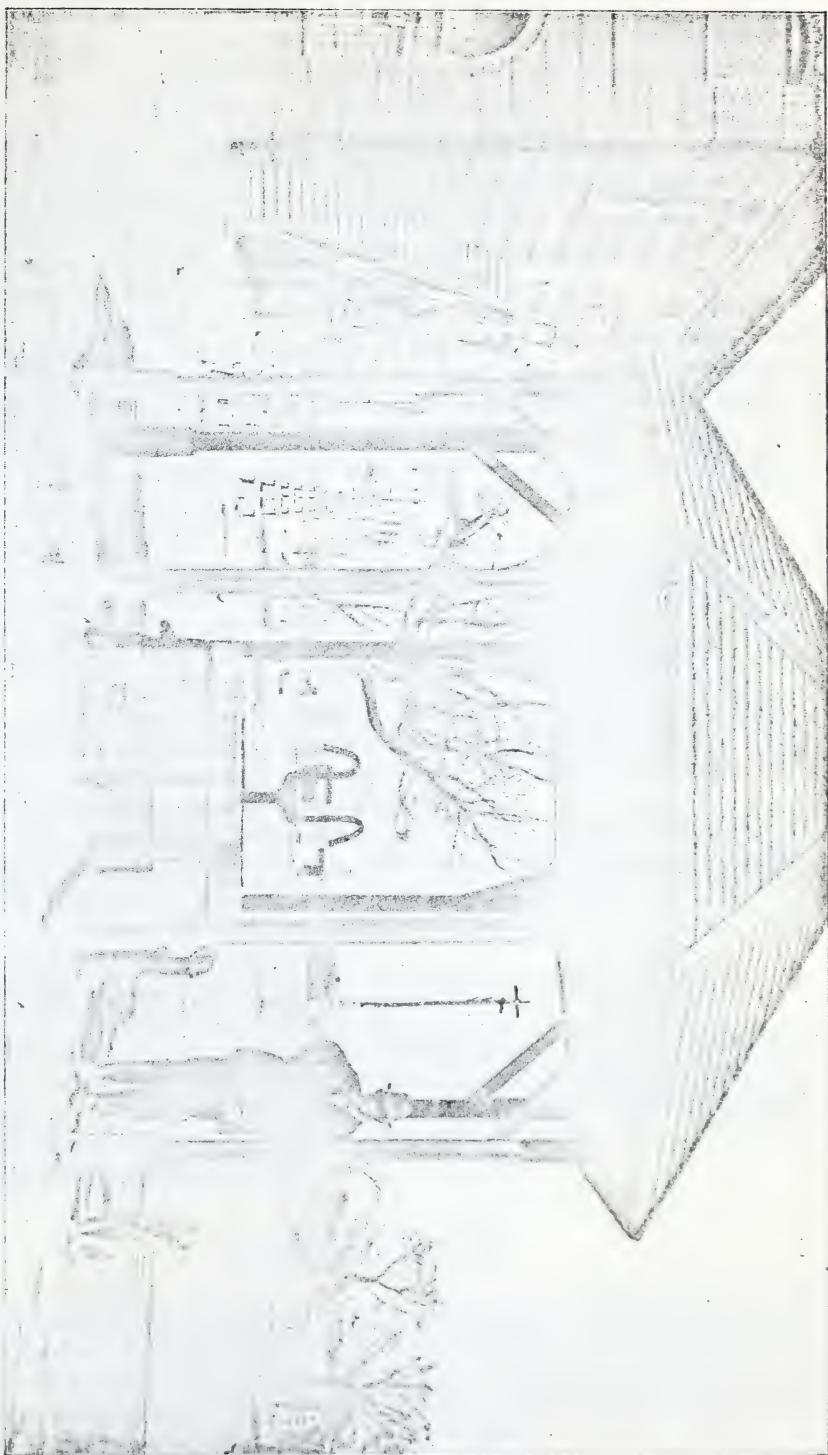
At the junction of the Savannah and Broad rivers once stood the town of Petersburg. It is now almost deserted.

About three miles above this place on the Rembert plantation now (1900) owned by Mr. Tate, is a conical-shaped mound 40 or 50 feet high, the circumference of whose base is two or three hundred yards. This mound is entirely composed of the loamy, rich earth of the low grounds. The top or apex of the mound is flat, a spiral path leading from the ground to the top. There are four niches or sentry boxes, excavated out of the sides of this mound, at different heights from the base, facing the four cardinal points, which are entered from the winding path, and appear to have been designed for look-outs or resting places. Bartram, the celebrated botanist, who visited this mound, and from whose description the above is somewhat condensed, stated, on the authority of the owner of these lands, that the mound itself in one season yielded more than 100 bushels of corn.

In the period immediately following the Revolutionary War, the people of this section of Georgia suffered much from the depredations of the Indians. One day a party of savages attacked the home of Mr. Richard Tyner on Coody's creek in the flat woods, when Mr. Tyner was absent from his home. The red-skins killed Mrs. Tyner, dashed out the brains of the youngest child against a tree, and scalping another little one left it for dead. A little son of Mr. Tyner, named Noah, amidst the confusion escaped and hid in a hollow tree, which for many years afterwards was called Noah's Ark. Another son, fleeing to the Savannah river, made his escape. Mary and Tamar Tyner were carried off by the Indians to the Coweta towns. After many years a man named John Manack, trading with the Indians purchased Mary, who returned with him to Elbert county and became his wife. He tried also to purchase Tamar, but the Indians would not sell her. One day an old Indian woman learning that her countrymen intended to burn Tamar alive on account of a suspicion that she was planning her escape, helped the poor white girl to escape down the Chattahoochee river in a canoe. Tamar, after many narrow escapes, finally reached Appalachicola Bay. From thence she went by a vessel to Savannah from which city she made her way back to Elbert county. There she afterwards married a Mr. Hunt.

Another remarkable incident was this: During one of the Indian attacks upon the frontier settlements, the savages, after killing several persons, carried off a little girl about 12 years old. A man by the name of William Suttle determined to rescue the child or die in the attempt. In the middle of the night he came upon the party and saw the little girl seated upon the lap of a brawny Indian, who appeared delighted with his prisoner. After a while the Indian arose and stood erect. Instantly Suttle fired and shot the Indian through the heart. In the midst of the alarm consequent upon this sudden attack, the little girl ran in the direction from which the gun was fired, and was received by Suttle, who, putting her upon his horse and springing into his saddle, carried her back safely to her friends.

One of the most remarkable women that any country has ever produced resided in Elbert county. This was Nancy Hart, whose maiden name was Morgan. Her husband was brother of Colonel Thomas



PUBLIC ARTESIAN WELLS AT OGLETTHORPE GA.

Hart of Kentucky, who married a Miss Gray of Orange county, North Carolina, and who was father-in-law of Henry Clay and maternal uncle of the Hon. Thomas Hart Benton. Nancy Hart removed with her husband to Georgia before the Revolution and settled on Broad river in Elbert county. An apple orchard marks the spot where they dwelt. Near by them was a creek emptying into Broad river which, during the war of the Revolution, was called "War Woman's Creek," on account of the many marvelous exploits of Nancy Hart. She was an ardent partiot in whose untutored bosom dwelt the heart of a hero.

One evening, as she and her children were seated around a log fire, on which was boiling a pot of soap, one of the family discovered some one peeping through the crevices of the chinney, and quietly informed Nancy of it. She talked on unconcernedly and stirred the soap, watching for the reappearance of the spy. Suddenly, like a flash, she dashed a ladle of boiling soap into the face of the eavesdropper, who, before he could recover, was seized by the dauntless woman and bound fast as a prisoner.

On another occasion a party of Tories came to her house and ordered her to cook dinner for them. She stormed and raged, but making a virtue of necessity did as she was told. While they were seated at the table Nancy, with the help of her little daughter, managed to secure their guns. When they attempted to recover their arms she killed one, and quickly seizing another gun wounded another. Thereupon the other three Tories surrendered at discretion, and were hanged by Mr. Hart and the neighbors who had just come in. The tree upon which they were hanged was pointed out as late as 1838.

On one occasion when information was needed of what was transpiring in South Carolina, Nancy went to the Savannah river, procured two logs, and tied them with a grape-vine, thus constructing a raft. Upon this she crossed the river, obtained the desired information and returning communicated it to the Georgia troops.

At another time she defended successfully a small fort against the attack of a band of Tories and savages.

While Augusta was in the hands of the British, Nancy, assuming the garments of a man, went into the British camp at that post and, pretending to be crazy, obtained valuable information which she hastened to lay before the commander of the Georgia troops, then in Wilkes county, Colonel Elijah Clarke.

EMANUEL COUNTY.

Emanuel County was laid out from Bulloch and Montgomery in 1812, and was named after the Hon. David Emanuel, who was a brother-in-law of General John Twiggs, and fought bravely under him for the liberty of his country. He was several times a member of the legislature from Burke county and president of the Senate.

Emanuel county is bounded on the north by Burke and Jefferson

counties, on the east by Screven and Bulloch, southeast by Bulloch and Tattnall, southwest by Montgomery, west by Laurens and northwest by Johnson county. The Ogeechee river separates the county from Burke. The Cannouchee river flows through the center, the Ohoopée river through the western part. Along its western and southwestern border flows Pendleton's creek. Other streams are Yamgrandee, Sartain's and Tump's creeks. The rivers and streams supply abundance of fish.

The timbers are fine. The pine and cypress yield excellent lumber and shingles, which, with turpentine and rosin, are shipped in large quantities to Savannah. There are five turpentine distilleries and 10 lumber mills.

The land is level and along the rivers and creeks is productive. The average production per acre for the county is: corn, 12 bushels; oats, 10 to 20 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 200 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; seed cotton, upland, 500 pounds; sea-island cotton, 400 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 500 gallons. According to the United States census of 1900 this county in 1899 produced 9,525 bales of upland and 4,062 of sea-island cotton. The summer range for cattle and hogs is excellent. Fine hay is made from pea-vine and grass. The grist-mills number 10.

In 1890 Emanuel county had 19,721 sheep, with a wool-clip of 53,955 pounds; 17,222 cattle, 478 working oxen, 5,251 milch-cows, 1,473 horses, 1,264 mules, 31,025 swine, and 81,343 poultry of various kinds. The number of goats is estimated at 200. There was also a production of 76,638 dozens of eggs, 14,928 pounds of honey, 377,608 gallons of milk and 57,968 pounds of butter. Vegetables and fruits are raised for home consumption.

The means of transportation and travel are by the Millen and Southern, Midville, Swainsboro and Red Bluff, Wadley and Mount Vernon, Stillmore Air Line, and the Pineora (now a part of the Central) Railroads, about 100 miles in all. The county roads are in good condition.

Swainsboro, the county site, is at the junction of the Midville, Swainsboro and Red Bluff Railroad, with the Stillmore Air Line. Here a new company is organized for the erection of a cotton-mill. There is one bank with a capital of \$50,000, and a court-house worth \$30,000.

Of the 15,000 bales of cotton shipped from the county, 5,000 are handled at Swainsboro.

Area, 936 square miles, or 599,040 acres by the census of 1900. Population of Emanuel county, 21,279; school fund, \$12,973.31; school fund of Adrian, \$583.19.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 405,424; of wild land, 115,675; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.04; of wild land, \$1.00; city property, \$197,365; money, etc., \$305,859; value of merchandise, \$117,286; stocks and bonds, \$3,035; cotton manufactories, \$21,000; iron works, \$500; household furniture, \$174,753; farm animals, \$338,457; watches and jewelry, \$8,176; plantation and mechanical tools, \$64,312; real estate,

\$1,142,710; personal estate, \$1,140,970. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,283,680.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 22,625; value, \$43,117; city property, \$6,476; money and solvent debts, \$2,469; merchandise, \$200; household and kitchen furniture, \$12,837; watches, jewelry, etc., \$295.00; farm and other animals, \$27,142; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,285; value of all other property, \$1,399; aggregate value of whole property, \$103,480.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$181,713.

There are 93 schools in the county belonging to the public school system, and the average daily attendance is 1,757 pupils in the 62 schools for whites, and 1,167 in the 31 schools for negroes.

Population of Emanuel county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,598; white females, 6,275; total white, 12,873; colored males, 4,468; colored females, 3,938; total colored, 8,406.

The total population, 21,279, shows a gain of 6,576 over 1890.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 83 calves, 54 steers, 9 bulls, 111 dairy cows, 99 horses, 169 mules, 508 swine, 77 goats.

FANNIN COUNTY.

Fannin County was laid off from Union and Gilmer counties in 1856, and was named in honor of J. W. Fannin who, with his whole command, were put to the sword at Goliad while fighting for the freedom of Texas. It is bounded on the north by the States of North Carolina and Tennessee, east by Union county, southeast by Lumpkin, southwest and south by Dawson and Gilmer counties and west by Murray. Toccoa river rises in the southeastern part of the county and flows northward into Tennessee.

The Atlanta, Knoxville and North Georgia Railroad traverses the county dividing at Blue Ridge into two diverging branches, one going into Tennessee, the other into North Carolina. Thus the people enjoy facilities for travel and for shipping to market chickens, eggs, apples, and such other products as they may have for sale.

The lands are hilly and mountainous, and contain such minerals as gold and copper.

Blue Ridge is the county site, the court-house having been transferred to that point from Morganton in 1899.

The lands produce well, and with proper cultivation will yield per acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; rye, 12 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 50 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; crab-grass hay, 1,500 pounds; clover, 1,200 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons. The apples of this county are of superior flavor, and can be kept almost from one end of the year to the other.

By the census of 1890 there were in this county 7,826 sheep, with a wool-clip of 9,549 pounds; 6,949 cattle, 1,430 working oxen, 2,165 milch-cows, producing 641,893 gallons of milk and 146,974 pounds of butter, 71,897 poultry of all sorts with an egg production of 98,532 dozen. The county also produced 15,469 pounds of honey. There were also 749 horses, 386 mules and 11 donkeys.

The people are kind, hospitable and hardy. They manufacture at home most of their cloth, jeans and linsey, for winter wear, and live chiefly on home supplies.

The forest growth is white oak, post oak, hickory, ash, poplar, maple and other hardwoods and some pine.

The area of Fannin county is 390 square miles, or 249,600 acres. Population in 1900, 11,214; school fund, \$6,957.11.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 219,573; of wild land, 73,038; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.51; of wild land, \$0.30; city or town property, \$77,173; money, etc., \$72,625; value of merchandise, \$31,092; cotton manufactories, \$1,283; mining, \$60.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$39,066; farm and other animals, \$115,960; plantation and mechanical tools, \$15,256; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,167; value of all other property, \$8,807; real estate, \$432,653; personal estate, \$288,519. Aggregate value of whole property, \$721,172.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 168; value, \$105.00; city or town property, \$425.00; money, \$1,200; household and kitchen furniture, \$549.00; watches, silver, etc., \$21.00; farm and other animals, \$432.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$40.00; value of all other property, \$12.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,646.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over that reported in 1900, amounting to \$86,858.

The public school system has 57 schools for whites, with an average attendance of 1,684 pupils, and 2 for colored with an average attendance of 48.

At Morganton, the former county site, is located the North Georgia Baptist College, which is doing a splendid work in that section. They and the Methodists are the leading denominations of the county.

The railroads have greatly developed the county in the last few years. The town of Blue Ridge, which in 1890 had only 264 inhabitants, had by the census of 1900 a population of 1,148, and the district of the same name had grown from 868 in 1890 to 2,048 in 1900.

The population of the county, which was 8,724 in 1890, was in 1900 11,214, an increase of 2,490.

Population of Fannin county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,346; white females, 5,572; total white, 10,918; colored males, 143; colored females, 153; total colored, 296.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 34 calves, 12 steers, 4 bulls, 109 dairy cows, 47 horses, 19 mules, 2 donkeys, 6 sheep, 264 swine.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Fayette County is a portion of the territory acquired by the United States for the use of the State of Georgia from the Creek Indians, by a treaty made at the Indian Spring. It was organized in 1821 and named in honor of the Marquis de la Fayette, the gallant French nobleman who so heartily espoused the cause of American freedom during the long struggle for independence. This county is bounded by the following counties: Campbell on the north, Clayton on the east, Spalding on the east and southeast, and Coweta on the west. Flint river divides it from Clayton and Spalding counties and Line creek from Coweta.

The Southern Railway traverses it from north to south, and a branch of the Central system crosses its southern part.

The face of the country is generally level. The soil is gray; the water pure, cool freestone.

Lands in this county yield per acre, under fair cultivation: seed cotton, from 800 to 1,200 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; rye, 8 bushels; barley, 10 bushels; wheat, 12 bushels; Irish potatoes, 250 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 25 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 350 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons. But some of the lands under a state of scientific cultivation make 60 bushels of corn to the acre; 75 of oats; 30 of wheat; 1,500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre, and 400 gallons of cane syrup. Scientific or intensive farming will raise in like proportion the averages in every county in the State.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in the county for 1899-1900 was 9,449 bales, all upland.

Peaches and apples do well in this county. The Yates and Shockley apples, of which large quantities are raised, have proved very remunerative.

The county possesses abundant water-power and a fine supply of timber for building and mechanical purposes. Consequently there are many grist and sawmills.

By the census of 1890 there were in the county 163 sheep, with a wool-clip of 292 pounds; 2,843 cattle, 131 working oxen; 1,197 milch-cows with a production of 355,093 gallons of milk and 117,098 pounds of butter; 425 horses, 1,245 mules, 3 donkeys, 4,151 swine, 54,991 poultry of various kinds with a production of 70,625 dozen eggs. The county also produced 10,300 pounds of honey.

Fayetteville, the county site, is on a branch of the Southern Railway. Brook's station, Inman, Lowry and Woolsey, are some of the other post-offices.

The area of Fayette county is 215 square miles, or 137,600 acres. Population in 1900, 10,114; school fund, \$6,731.64.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 119,084; average value per acre, \$5.12; city property, \$46,325; money, \$37,309; merchandise, \$31,694; stocks and bonds,

\$500; cotton manufactories, \$690; iron works, \$110; household furniture, \$48,579; mining, \$25; farm and other animals, \$90,888; plantation and mechanical tools, \$25,362; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,127; real estate, \$656,085; personal estate, \$264,737. Aggregate value of whole property, \$920,817.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 1,541; value, \$7,964; city property, \$550; money, etc., \$767; household furniture, \$4,199; watches, silver, etc., \$83; farm animals, \$6,128; plantation and mechanical tools, \$908. Aggregate value of whole property, \$21,780.

There are about 25,000 acres of forest in the county, with such trees as pine, oak, hickory, gum and poplar. About 20 small sawmills work this timber and prepare it for the market. At Fayetteville there is a small private bank, a court-house worth \$15,000, 2 life and fire insurance agencies and several successful stores. There are also 2 broom factories.

There are 43 schools belonging to the public school system of Georgia. The daily average attendance is 865 in the 27 schools for whites, and 300 in the 16 for negroes.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the leading Christian denominations.

The Fayetteville district contains a population of 2,265, of whom 430 live in the town. The population of the county, 10,114, is a gain of 1,386 since 1890.

Population of Fayette county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,254; white females, 3,299; total white 6,553; colored males, 1,788; colored females, 1,773; total colored, 3,561.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 63 calves, 33 dairy cows, 17 horses, 11 mules, 2 sheep, 74 swine.

FLOYD COUNTY.

Floyd County was laid out from Cherokee in 1832, and was named in honor of General John Floyd of Camden county, who was greatly distinguished for his victories over the Indian allies of the British in the war of 1812-1815. Floyd county is bounded on the north by Chattooga and Gordon, east by Gordon and Bartow, south by Polk, west by the State of Alabama and northwest by Chattooga county. The Etowah and Oostenaula rivers enter this county from different directions, and, uniting at Rome in the east central portion, form the Coosa, which flows westward into Alabama. The Etowah river is not navigable, but is a swift flowing mountain stream with immense water-powers that can be utilized for running factories and flour and grist mills. The Oostenaula is navigable for 105 miles northward and northeastward from the city. The Coosa is navigable for 250 miles below the city, and the United States government is making large appropriations to open it to the Gulf

of Mexico. The steamboats on these two rivers bring to Rome the productions of the Coosa Valley, consisting of lumber, iron, grain, cotton, and all those of the Oostenaula Valley, including large quantities of walnut, poplar and oak lumber.

Railroad transportation in the county is all that could be desired. The great Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis system comes in by the old Rome Railroad, now a branch of the Western and Atlantic (State road), connecting Rome with Atlanta on the south and Chattanooga on the north. The Southern Railroad, one of the greatest railway systems in the Union, goes through Rome, giving a connection on the north to Chattanooga and all points in the northwest, and through East Tennessee to all points northeast, including New York, Philadelphia and Washington City. One division of this same system goes from Rome southward to Atlanta, Macon, Brunswick and Savannah, and all points in Florida. The Alabama division of the Southern system connects Rome with lines at Anniston, Alabama, to Montgomery and Mobile, and also to Selma, Meridian, Vicksburg, New Orleans and all points south and west. The Rome and Decatur (Alabama), now operated by the Southern, runs through the valley of the Coosa to Gadsden and Attalla, Alabama. The old Chattanooga, Rome and Southern Railroad, now a part of the great Central of Georgia system, gives another connection to Chattanooga and the northwest, and also affords direct communication with Savannah and all points in Georgia and Florida. All these great arteries of freight and travel, meeting at Rome, make it one of the greatest railroad centers of the South. The miles of splendid macadamized county roads give to those citizens not living on any one of the numerous railroad lines easy access to their own thriving, growing city. Besides all these advantages an elegant electric street car system reaches out from the city to the suburbs, extending along the cardinal points of the compass.

Rome is not only the commercial, but also the manufacturing center of this part of the State. Among the important industries should be mentioned: the Rome Rolling Mill, making merchant bar iron and manufacturing cotton ties; Rome Foundry and Machine Works, Brick Works, Standard Scale Company, Stove works, Cotton factory, Rome Hollowware and Iron Factory, steam ginners, cotton compress, plow factory, gas works, electric light plant, electric street railroad, cotton seed-oil mills, ice factory, harness and saddle factories, 2 planing-mills, Garlock Rubber Packing Factory, steam tannery, a furniture factory, excelsior works, broom factory, mattress factory, carriage and wagon factory, acid phosphate works, and the Rome Charcoal Iron Furnace.

Besides the State public school system the city of Rome has an excellent system of its own, and Shorter College for young ladies.

Rome has a population of 7,291 by the census of 1900; but Rome district, which embraces the city and the towns of East Rome and North Rome with their respective suburbs, contains by the same census 14,035 inhabitants.

The soil of Floyd county is very productive, especially in the three great river valleys, producing in abundance cotton, corn and the small

grain and hay crops. Though the higher lands are less fertile, they are better adapted to the growing of such fruits as peaches, pears, plums, cherries and all varieties of berries. Apples flourish best on the lower lands. Upon the mountain tops grapes grow in great perfection.

With fair cultivation the lands yield to the acre: seed cotton, 1,000 pounds; corn, 25 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 20 bushels; rye, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes, 200 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; crab-grass and clover, each 5,000 pounds of hay; fodder, 600 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons. As in Bartow and Cobb, there are lands which yield 50 bushels of corn and 40 of wheat to the acre. Stock-raising and the improvement of the breeds is attracting considerable attention. There are excellent dairy farms in the county.

By the census of 1890 there were 3,623 sheep, with a wool-clip of 7,052 pounds; 10,352 cattle, 619 working oxen, 3,932 milch-cows with a production of 1,266,971 gallons of milk, from which were made 381,573 pounds of butter and 1,270 pounds of cheese. There were by the same census 137,106 poultry of all kinds with a product of 216,015 dozens of eggs. The honey produced amounted to 24,785 pounds. There were also in the county 1,519 horses, 2,118 mules, 11 donkeys, and 16,330 swine. Of the cattle 187 were pure bred and 909 were half blood and higher. These statistics do not include live stock in the city of Rome.

In minerals Floyd is rich. The following have been found: brown and red iron ores, manganese, bauxite, marble (variegated and black), slate, limestone, cement rock, lithographic stone, brown stone kaolin, ochre, brick clay, bituminous shale, extensive iron pyrite, gold, silver and lead.

Besides Rome, East Rome and North Rome, there is in the southwestern part of the county the growing town of Cave Spring, on one of the branches of the Southern Railway, 16 miles from Rome. It is situated in Van's Valley, one of the most charming in all Georgia. In the southeastern end of the town is a large limestone cave in the side of a well-wooded hill, from the foot of which is a spring of clear, mild limestone water, from which the town derives its name. At Cave Spring are located Hearn Institute, Hearn Female Seminary, Wesleyan Institute and the Georgia Academy for the Deaf and Dumb. Though the town proper had by the census of 1900 only 824 inhabitants, the Cave Spring district, which includes the town, contains a population of 2,283.

The Southern Manganese and Steel Company has completed at this town a \$20,000 plant for treating manganese, of which it produces 50 tons a day. An electric light plant is also approaching completion.

In the Lindale district, having a population of 2,643, is the great Lindale Cotton Factory, having 1,726 looms, 51,264 spindles and a capital of \$1,000,000. The proprietors have erected an elegant \$15,000 school building for the children of the operatives, and have fitted up a handsome library and reading-room, lighted by electricity, for the benefit of their employees. In the school building is a large, well-equipped lecture-room, elegant in all its appointments, lighted by electricity and suited to any kind of public entertainment.



ROME BEAUTY.

A very handsome and valuable winter apple, ripening from mid-winter to late spring.
Tree hardy and productive.

Floyd county abounds in churches of the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians. The Roman Catholics also are well represented. The Jews have a synagogue at Rome.

The area of Floyd county is 506 square miles, or 323,840 acres. The population by the United States census of 1900 was 33,113, an increase of 4,722 since 1890.

According to the report of the Department of Education the school fund of the county is, \$16,392.25; of the city of Rome \$5,186.02; of North Rome \$1,042.80.

According to the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 the property returned for taxation is as follows: acres of improved land, 266,815; acres of wild land, 17,847; average value per acre of improved land, \$7.26; of wild land, \$0.80; city property, \$2,716,909; shares in bank, \$441,325; money, etc., \$815,427; merchandise, 513,115; tonnage, \$4,000; stocks and bonds, \$39,800; cotton manufactories, \$1,024,850; household furniture, \$306,542; iron works, \$1,600; mining, \$14,380; farm and other animals, \$301,472; plantation and mechanical tools, \$91,032; watches, jewelry, etc., \$39,144; value of all other property, \$60,293; real estate, \$4,669,618; personal estate, \$3,837,326. Aggregate value of whole property, \$8,506,944.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 12,884; value, \$43,071; household furniture, \$67,655; money, \$185.00; merchandise, \$1,155; farm and other animals, \$20,857; watches, silver, etc., \$238; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,345; value of all other property, \$1,121. Aggregate value of whole property, \$168,057.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease in the value of all property of \$200,975 since the returns of 1900. The apparent decrease was probably owing to an error in the compilation of the returns, for Floyd is one of the most progressive counties of Georgia.

Colonel A. J. Pickett, whose researches into the early history of Georgia and Alabama are very interesting, came to the conclusion from a description written by one of De Soto's followers that Rome occupied the site of the Indian town called Chiaha. Here De Soto on his wonderful march from Florida across Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi, rested for 30 days, while men and horses recuperated and recovered strength.

According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in Floyd county during the season of 1899-1900, 11,864 bales of upland cotton.

In the public school system are 75 schools for whites and 33 for colored. The average attendance on the former is 1,748 pupils, and on the latter, 859. In the white schools of Rome are 997 pupils, and in the colored schools, 536.

Population of Floyd county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 10,900; white females, 10,733; total white, 21,633; colored males, 5,651; colored females, 5,829; total colored, 11,480.

Population of the city of Rome by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,147; white females, 2,310; total white,

4,457; colored males, 1,243; colored females, 1,591; total colored, 2,834

Total population of Rome, 7,291.

Domestic animals in Floyd county, in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 276 calves, 122 steers, 749 dairy cows, 566 horses, 205 mules, 2 donkeys, 33 sheep, 812 swine, 19 goats.

FORSYTH COUNTY.

Forsyth County was laid out from Cherokee in 1834, and named after the Hon. John Forsyth, a native of Virginia, who came with his father to Georgia at four years of age, rose to prominence while a very young man, became attorney-general of Georgia, then representative in Congress, then senator, then Minister of the United States to Spain, again representative in Congress, next Governor of Georgia, then a second time its senator at Washington, and finally Secretary of State of the United States. This county is bounded by the following counties: Dawson on the north, Hall on the east, Hall and Gwinnett on the southeast, Milton on the south and Milton and Cherokee on the west. The Etowah river flows through its northwestern corner, while the Chattahoochee and one of its branches borders the county on the east and southeast. Tributaries of these rivers water the western and northern sections of the county. The bottom lands of the rivers are very fertile, and the valley lands also produce good crops of cotton, corn, wheat, rye, oats, tobacco, fruits and vegetables. The average production to the acre of the lands of this county under improved methods is about 25 bushels of corn, 25 of oats, 15 of wheat, 15 of barley, 10 of rye, 200 bushels each of Irish and sweet potatoes, 10 to 15 bushels of field-peas; 50 bushels of ground-peas; 500 pounds of seed cotton; 400 pounds of crab-grass hay, 1,000 to 1,500 pounds of Bermuda grass hay, 6,000 pounds of clover, 500 pounds of corn fodder and 100 gallons of sorghum syrup. The best hay made in the county is pea-vine mixed with sorghum and crab-grass. Vegetables of every kind, apples, peaches, plums and other fruits mature well and in great profusion. There are no fruit farms, but nearly all the farmers have orchards and sometimes carry a wagon load of apples to Atlanta. There are no dairy farms, but almost every family has one, and some, two or more, milch-cows. The Jersey is regarded as the best milker. The Durham and the Devon are preferred for beef. By the census of 1890 the cattle numbered, 4,985, of which 403 were working oxen, and 2,133 were milch-cows, yielding 602,371 gallons of milk, from which were made 210,081 pounds of butter and 75 pounds of cheese. The domestic fowls of all varieties aggregated 98,297 and produced 107,427 dozens of eggs. The honey collected amounted to 20,187 pounds. There are 820 horses, 1,460 mules, 8 donkeys and 7,683 swine. The sheep numbered 1,006, and yielded 1,293 pounds of wool.

For summer pasturage, Bermuda, crab-grass and broom sedge grasses are used; for winter, rye chiefly. The feed for cattle is pea-vine hay

forage, fodder, shucks, cotton seed, cotton seed-meal and corn meal bran.

The forest growth is chiefly second growth pine, hickory, and the varieties of oak. There are two small sawmills run by water and nine steam sawmills. Most of the mills are portable and saw by lots for those who use lumber. There are nine flour and grist-mills, and twelve corn mills. There is also in Forsyth county one tannery. The Chattahoochee river affords water-power sufficient for any number of factories.

According to the United States census of 1900 Forsyth county in 1899 ginned 7,449 bales of upland cotton.

Most of the products of the county are marketed at Buford, on the Southern Railway; some in Atlanta.

The climate is healthy, the water clear and pure. The people are kind and hospitable. There are public and private schools, and churches of the Methodists and Baptists. The latter are the most numerous. Hightower Institute is a Baptist school, and Hopewell Academy belongs to the Methodists.

Although no railroads traverse the county, the Southern runs within a few miles of its eastern boundary, the nearest point being at the southeast corner.

Cumming, the county site, named in honor of Colonel William Cumming of Augusta, is located on Vickery creek, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Sawnee Mountain, which is said to be rich in gold. Some mines in the county have yielded large amounts of gold. Some silver and copper have been found. Three hundred thousand dollars in gold has been taken from the Strickland mine, which is not now being worked. The Green mine near Coal Mountain, is a rich placer. It is being daily operated by a few men using primitive methods.

There is much beautiful scenery, especially in the vicinity of Cumming. This town has a population of 239, but the Cumming district, which includes it has 1,808 people.

In the schools of the public school system the average attendance is 1,398 in the 48 schools for whites and 115 in the 7 for negroes.

The area of Forsyth county is 252 square miles, or 161,280 acres. Population in 1900, 11,550, a gain of 395 since 1890; school fund, \$8,273.08.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 152,981; of wild land, 2,280; average value to the acre of improved land, \$4.03; of wild land, \$0.66; city property, etc., \$31,515; money, \$156,092; merchandise, \$46,294; household furniture, \$57,100; farm animals, \$141,237; plantation and mechanical tools, \$36,545; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,863; value of all other property, \$24,846; real estate, \$772,715; personal estate, \$471,654. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,244,369.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 1,991; value, \$6,320; money, \$285.00; city property, \$275.00; household furniture, \$1,469; watches, silver, etc., \$22.00; farm animals, \$3,482; planta-

tion and mechanical tools, \$554.00; value of all other property, \$102.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$12,509.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain of \$70,829 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Forsyth county by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,161; white females, 5,306; total white, 10,467; colored males, 544; colored females, 539; total colored, 1,083.

No report of domestic animals in barns or inclosures, all being probably on farms or ranges.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Franklin County is one of the oldest in the State, and from it several counties have been formed. It was named in honor of Benjamin Franklin, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 17, 1706. When a young man he removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and soon rose to prominence as a philosopher and a statesman. Through him was brought about the treaty of alliance with France in 1778, and he was one of the commissioners who negotiated with England the final treaty of peace.

Franklin county is bounded on the northeast by South Carolina, from which it is separated by the Tugaloo, a branch of the Savannah river; on the east by Hart county, on the south by Madison county, on the west by Banks county and northwest by Habersham.

On its southern border flows Hudson's Fork, commonly called Hudson river, a tributary of Broad river, which empties into the Savannah on the border of Elbert and Lincoln counties. North Fork and Middle Fork, tributaries of Broad river, flow through the county. The lands along the rivers and creeks are rich and produce abundant crops of cotton, corn and the small grains, as well as a great variety of vegetables. The average yield to the acre under good cultivation is: seed cotton 600 to 800 pounds; corn, 15 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 10; oats, 20 to 30; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 100; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; Bermuda grass 4,000 pounds; shredded corn, 4,000; sorghum syrup, 75 to 100 gallons.

In 1890 there were in the county 1,669 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,491 pounds, 5,940 cattle, of which there were 630 working oxen, 2,227 milch-cows, producing 730,701 gallons of milk, 232,615 pounds of butter, and 25 pounds of cheese. There were also 108,222 of all kinds of poultry, producing 72,307 dozens of eggs. The honey produced amounted to 18,939 pounds. There were also 990 horses, 1,323 mules, 3 donkeys and 7,763 swine.

The forest growth is chiefly of hardwoods, viz.: the different varieties of oaks, hickory, maple, ash, birch, gum and other trees common to this section of the State.

The climate of Franklin county is pleasant and healthy. The people are industrious, kind-hearted and hospitable. Methodists and Baptists

are the most numerous of the Christian denominations, though there are also many Presbyterians and a few of other sects.

There are some good private schools besides the excellent ones belonging to the system provided by the State. In the 50 public schools for whites there is an average attendance of 1,753 pupils, and in the 19 for negroes an average attendance of 529.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 13,998 bales of upland cotton, representing very nearly the entire production of the county for 1899.

Carnesville, named for Thomas B. Carnes, an eminent lawyer and judge, is the county site, located about ten miles from one of the branch roads of the Southern Railway system. It has, according to the United States census of 1900, a population of 305 in the corporate limits, and in the entire Carnesville district, 2,202. The Franklin Springs are about 9 miles southeast of Carnesville.

The largest town in the county is Lavonia, in Bryant district, which contains a population of 2,093, while in the town there are 699 inhabitants. It is on a branch of the Southern Railway between Toccoa and Elberton, and being on a ridge leading from the base of the Blue Ridge, has a delightful summer climate. On either side are fruitful plains yielding cotton, corn, wheat, oats, peaches, etc., one plain stretching toward the Tugaloo river on the north, the other toward the Broad on the south.

The business portion is built of brick. There are several manufacturing establishments: the Lavonia Oil Mill, with \$25,000 capital; the Lavonia Milling Company, a modern roller flouring mill with \$10,000 capital; the Lavonia Gin Company with a capital of \$10,000; Stevenson's Brick Mills with an output of 50,000 first-class brick in a day; Mason, Randall & Co's. lumber yard and sawmills with dressers and other modern equipments, and the Lavonia Cotton Mill, with a capital of \$65,000. There are in the town 2 hotels; Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian churches, the Lavonia Institute, a \$4,000 brick building, well patronized and the Bank of Lavonia, with a capital adequate to the needs of the community.

Another town is Royston, on the Southern Railway, with 579 inhabitants in the corporate limits, while in the Manley district, which includes it, are 1,321 people. This town has four fertilizer establishments which carry on a successful business. It is also well supplied with religious and educational advantages.

Other postoffices are Ashland, Avalon, Bold Spring, Mize, Cromer, Eastonollee, Garlandville, Goodwill, Henry, Iron Rock, Martin, Red Hill, Salubrity, Walnut Hill and West Bowersville.

The area of Franklin county is 344 square miles, or 220,160 acres.

By the United States census of 1900 the population was reported at 17,700, a gain of 3,030 over that of 1890.

According to the report of Hon. G. R. Glenn, State School Commissioner, the school fund of Franklin county for 1900 was \$11,919.66.

By the report of Hon. W. A. Wright, the Comptroller-General, the following items were returned for taxation in 1900: acres of improved

land, 195,179; average value per acre, \$4.71; city or town property, \$132,503; shares in bank, \$12,000; money and solvent debts, \$180,074; value of merchandise, \$67,241; cotton manufactures, \$15,000; household and kitchen furniture, \$81,472; farm and other animals, \$186,511; plantation and mechanical tools, \$46,616; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,151; cotton, corn, annual crop, etc., \$9,255; value of all other property, \$39,590; real estate, \$1,090,075; personal estate, \$641,372. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,731,447.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,626; value of land, \$9,539; city or town property, \$1,263; money and solvent debts, \$157; merchandise, \$208; household and kitchen furniture, \$4,740; watches, jewelry, etc., \$68.00; farm and other animals, \$10,894; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,071; value of all other property, \$1,492. Aggregate value of whole property \$30,432.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$119,789 over the returns of 1900.

One of the early settlers of this county was Captain James Terrell, who died in the 77th year of his age. During the Revolutionary struggles, though living in the midst of royalist neighbors, he was among the first to embrace the cause of America, and served with distinction until disabled by a musket ball which shattered his hip.

There are in Franklin county several Indian mounds. This section of the State was long exposed to the ravages of the Indians. In almost every part of it the settlers found it necessary to erect forts and block-houses to protect themselves against the savages who, whenever opportunity offered, inflicted upon helpless women and children cruelties, the very record of which would chill the blood. The remembrance of these things was still fresh, when in 1837 the Creek warriors in Alabama gathered to do battle against the whites. One of the most gallant companies that volunteered for this war was from Franklin county, and was commanded by a Captain Morris. At the battle of Pea River Swamp in Alabama (March 25, 1837), the Franklin Volunteers greatly distinguished themselves. One of their number, after the Indians had been routed, while pursuing a fleeing savage, got into their camp when two Indian women seized him. Disdaining to strike a woman, he made every effort to escape, but finally when they were about to dispatch him with knives, he drew his bowie, and killing them both made good his escape.

Population of Franklin county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,783; white females, 6,713; total white, 13,496; colored males, 2,146; colored females, 2,058; total colored, 4,204.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 40 calves, 14 steers, 1 bull, 123 dairy cows, 81 horses, 24 mules, 1 donkey, 7 sheep, 179 hogs.

FULTON COUNTY.

Fulton County was set off from DeKalb in 1853 and was named in honor of Robert Fulton, of New York, who first demonstrated the fact that steam could be used in the propulsion of vessels large enough to carry freight and passengers, (1807). This county is bounded on the north by Milton and Cobb, on the east by DeKalb, on the south by Clayton and Campbell and on the west by Campbell and Cobb.

The Chattahoochee river flows along its northern and western border. South river, one of the headwaters of the Ocmulgee, rises in the southern part of this county. Other streams are Peachtree, Clear, Woodall, Shoal, Proctor's, Sugar and Utoy creeks.

The face of the country is rolling and broken. The soil is red clay, interspersed with gray, gravelly ridges and bottoms.

The average yield of the various crops to the acre is: Seed cotton, 700 to 800 pounds; corn, 19 to 20 bushels; oats, 24 bushels; rye, 13 bushels; wheat, from 6 to 10 bushels; hay, 4,000 pounds. The grasses from which hay is made, are clover, blue grass, Bermuda, crab, orchard, red top, timothy and peavine. All these do well. There is an annual product of about 7,000 bushels of cowpeas, 500 bushels of peanuts, 52,000 bushels of Irish potatoes, 124,000 bushels of sweet potatoes. The proximity of Atlanta causes a great demand for vegetables, and the amount of truck sold from the market gardens is valued at \$150,000. There are in Fulton county 47,000 peach-trees, 1,500 cherry-trees, 25,700 apple-trees, 1,700 pear-trees and 2,356 plum-trees.

The suburbs of Atlanta enjoy unrivalled advantages for profitable dairying, bee-keeping, poultry farming and trucking, and there is a steady growth all along these lines of industry.

By the census of 1890 there were 157 sheep, with a wool-clip of 487 pounds; 3,291 cattle, of which 72 were working oxen, and 1,839 were milch-cows, producing 817,310 gallons of milk from which were made 201,435 pounds of butter. There were reported 649 horses, 1,112 mules, 4 donkeys, 3,617 swine, 56,969 poultry of all kinds, 146,074 dozens of eggs and 16,812 pounds of honey. Of the cattle 380 were recorded as pure bred and 890 were graded as half blood or higher.

In these statistics horses and mules in the city of Atlanta were not recorded, but only those on farms.

The minerals are some copper, iron pyrites, asbestos and gold. None are being mined. The clays for making brick and terra cotta are profitably worked.

The timber products are small; some oak and walnut, used in shops which manufacture various articles of wood work. The output of lumber, shingles, staves, etc., amounts to about \$8,000 per annum.

The gross horse-powers of the Chattahoochee not utilized are 31,677. The utilized water-powers are: On the Chattahoochee 159, running 14 small grist-mills; on South river 33, running 3 small grist-mills.

In the city of Atlanta is one of the largest steam flour mills in Georgia, with patent roller process.

The county site and also the capital of Georgia is Atlanta, with a population in the city limits, according to the United States census of 1900, of 89,872, or in round numbers, 90,000. If we add to these figures the population of the immediate suburbs, we would have over 103,000 people whose living depends upon the various industries of the City of Atlanta. Besides these, many of the business men of Atlanta have their homes in the small cities, towns and villages scattered about within a radius of 20 and more miles in every direction, going to their homes every evening and returning in the morning, on numerous lines of steam or electric railways. Although the youngest of all the great commercial centers of Georgia, Atlanta is now the largest city between Washington, D. C., and New Orleans, La.

In 1837 the southeastern terminus of the Western and Atlantic Railroad was established near where the union passenger depot now stands (1901). It was chosen as being the best point for "the running of branch roads to Athens, Madison, Milledgeville, Forsyth and Columbus." Terminus was the name given to the site thus chosen. In 1843 the village was called Marthasville, in compliment to the daughter of ex-Governor Lumpkin, who had been distinguished by his deep interest in the development of railroad enterprise in Georgia. In 1846 Atlanta, derived from the word Atlantic, was suggested as an appropriate name for the embryo city, by Mr. J. Edgar Thomson, chief engineer of the Georgia Railroad, in a letter to Mr. Richard Peters, also an engineer of the road. Mr. Peters and Mr. Garnett decided upon this name, and on the 29th of December, 1847, the Georgia legislature incorporated, as the "City of Atlanta," the new town, which had begun to give evidence of rapid growth. The population at that time numbered about 500. By the census of 1850 the population was shown to be 2,572. Up to 1853 the people of Atlanta went to Decatur to transact their legal business; but in that year the county of Fulton was formed with Atlanta as its county site, and a city hall was erected where the State Capitol now stands. It was about this time that Rev. George White was superintending the publication of his "Historical Collections of Georgia," in which appears a statement from Mr. Jonathan Norcross to the effect that the population of Atlanta was not then precisely known, "but placed by none under 4,500, and still increasing." When the census of 1860 was taken, Atlanta was shown to have 9,554, or in round numbers, 10,000 inhabitants. During the civil war Atlanta was the seat of important industries, whose principal object was to sustain the military operations of the Confederate States. In July, 1864, Atlanta and vicinity became the scene of a fierce struggle between opposing armies and the battles of Peachtree Creek, Atlanta and Ezra Church were fought without decisive results. On August 6th another fierce engagement occurred between portions of each army at Utoy creek. From the 9th to the 25th of August the city was subjected to a furious bombardment, and women and children had to seek shelter in cellars night and day. But

the women and children had the spirit of heroes, to which General Hood bore testimony in these words, "I can not recall one word from their lips expressive of dissatisfaction or willingness to surrender." When all his efforts to capture Atlanta by direct attack had failed, General Sherman moved the bulk of his army to Jonesboro, across the only line of supply in possession of the Confederates. Then Hood, being unable to dislodge him, was compelled to let go, and Sherman entered Atlanta on the 2d of September, 1864. When he started on his march to the sea, Sherman ordered everything burned except the mere dwelling houses and the churches. Only 450 houses, including some of the churches, escaped. All the stores, workshops, mills, depots and most of the dwellings were reduced to ashes. The city just before its capture had 14,000 inhabitants. Before the close of hostilities, in the following spring, the people began to return and prepared to rebuild the ruined city. By 1870, a little over five years from the time of its destruction, Atlanta had arisen from her ashes and had a population of 22,000. In 1880 it had increased to 37,000, and in 1890 to 65,533. This growth from less than 3,000 in 1850 to 90,000 in 1900 has no parallel outside of the Northwestern States.

Nearly 1,100 feet above sea level, Atlanta has a bracing atmosphere, with breezes blowing over the foothills of the Blue Ridge.

The public buildings, whose cost aggregates nearly \$8,000,000, are imposing structures, and the business edifices compare favorably with them. Few cities in any part of the United States can show more attractive residence streets or more beautiful homes; and by the United States census Atlanta is accredited with a larger percentage of home owners than any city of its size in the Southern States. The streets are well paved, and macadamized roads extend far out from the city limits into the country.

The city is supplied with water works, gas and electric light plants, street and suburban electric railways, long distance telephones to the leading cities and towns of the State, and other great cities in different sections of the Union, and enjoys telegraphic communication with every quarter of the globe.

With no advantage of water transportation Atlanta enjoys, through her magnificent railroad connections, a great trade north, south, east and west. In several specialties the trade of Atlanta extends throughout the United States. This is particularly true of cotton and paper bags, furniture and proprietary medicines.

Groceries and dry goods are the two largest items in Atlanta's wholesale trade. The sale of groceries for 1899 amounted to over \$12,000,000 and those of dry goods to \$10,000,000.

In Atlanta and vicinity there are 9 cotton mills, and the Atlanta woolen mill, with an aggregate invested capital of \$1,860,000; 13 iron manufactories, making machinery, agricultural implements, boilers, gins and castings, with a capital of \$1,467,000; 12 manufactories of sash, doors, blinds and interior finish, with a capital of \$694,000; 5 establishments working in sheet metal, producing cornices, wirework and tinware.

with a capital of \$222,000; 8 making brick, tile and terra cotta, from clay, with a capital of \$301,000; 10 manufactories of commercial fertilizers, with a capital of \$1,215,000 in operation and a new plant approaching completion; 5 wagon and carriage factories, with a capital of \$126,000; 14 manufactories of proprietary medicines, with a capital of \$248,000; 13 furniture factories, with a capital of \$532,000; 7 candy and cracker factories, with a capital of \$235,000; 10 tobacco factories, with a capital of \$38,000; 3 coffin factories, with a capital of \$260,000; 6 bottling and carbonating establishments, with a capital of \$53,000; 5 paper and paper bag factories, with a capital of \$480,000; 4 paint and oil manufactories, with a capital of \$114,000; 4 of cotton seed oil and by-products, with a capital of \$750,000; 1 ice factory, with a capital of \$140,000; 26 miscellaneous establishments representing \$718,000. The aggregate invested capital of all these establishments is \$9,454,000. Besides these are nearly 400 small manufactories of various articles not estimated. The manufactories above enumerated employ more than 10,000 operatives, with an annual payroll of over \$3,000,000. The value of the raw material consumed is more than \$10,000,000, and the product between \$15,000,000 and \$20,000,000. The factories of Atlanta take the cotton crop of four average Georgia counties.

The lumber interest is the third largest in the south. The raw material consumed by the lumber mills amounts to \$500,000, and has a market value, when manufactured, of \$1,500,000.

The tanning industry is yet in its incipency, but the quality of the goods produced is of such a high standard, that they are always in demand at high prices.

There are in Atlanta 20 banking institutions, with a capital of more than \$3,000,000.

There are upwards of 20 building and loan associations representing nearly \$2,000,000 capital.

The hardware business of Atlanta amounts to something more than \$6,000,000 annually.

The largest wholesale and retail seed growing establishments in the south are located in Atlanta. They grow their own seed and guarantee them.

In fire insurance Atlanta has long led all other Southern cities. Here is the home of the Southeastern Tariff Association, which is composed of 60 of the leading fire companies doing business in the south. It has in the last 15 years done a splendid work in equalizing rates, liberalizing policies, driving out irresponsible agents and wild cat companies and improving building laws. Sixty companies through their Atlanta agencies report Georgia business for the year ending April 30th, 1900, as follows: New business written, \$184,000 000; premiums received, \$2,400,000; losses paid, over \$2,000 000. The Georgia Insurance Commissioner's report shows that 28 accident marine, guarantee and plate glass companies, through their Atlanta agents, report Georgia business for the year ending April 30th, 1900, amounting to \$75,000,000, with



BRIGHTON.

Our ten years' experience with this valuable variety warrants us in saying that it ranks as best in all the qualities of a number one family or market grape. It is equal to or better than the Delaware, of larger size, with less pulp, and ripens a week or ten days earlier. The vine is a strong grower, foliage rich and glossy, and the many tests to which it has been subjected indicate that it has no superior for vigor, hardiness, freedom from disease and abundant crops of handsome, luscious fruit.

premium payments of \$260,000, and losses paid \$144,000. For the same period 36 old line life insurance companies, through their Atlanta offices, report new business written in Georgia \$28,000,000; new premiums collected, \$800,000; total business now in force, \$113,000,000, with annual premiums of \$3,163,000, and annual death claims of \$1,500,000. Assessment and fraternal companies add greatly to the above amounts. All this immense business aggregates in Georgia \$300,000,000, with annual premium payments of \$6,000,000 and annual losses of \$4,000,000.

The sanitary, police and fire departments of Atlanta are in first class condition, and no city in the Union surpasses her in these respects.

The hotels are numerous and first-class in their appointments.

Atlanta's public school system is up to the highest mark.

The churches and religious organizations represent every Christian denomination and Hebrews also. The churches number more than 100, and have large memberships.

Atlanta is surrounded by springs of great medicinal value, some of them in Fulton and some in adjacent counties. The Lithia waters of Georgia are of a superior quality and are claimed by some to excel those of any other State. They are sold in Atlanta at all soda fountains; they are barrelled and bottled and shipped to all points. The springs all have headquarters here. The waters have been found very beneficial, and a great many citizens of Atlanta drink nothing but lithia water.

Atlanta has several business and medical colleges, a law college and two dental colleges.

In addition to the day schools, public and private, there is a large night school connected with the public school system, and one under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association. The colleges of Atlanta have already been mentioned in the chapter on education in Georgia.

In 1870 the taxable property of Atlanta was returned at \$9,500,000, and in 1901 at \$47,986,535. Of this amount the whites own \$47,097,550 and the negroes \$888,985.

Atlanta's railroad facilities have already been referred to. The Southern, the Georgia, the Seaboard Air Line and the Central of Georgia connect her with the Middle, Northern and New England States. The Western and Atlantic, the Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern, and that branch of the Southern system formerly called the East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia bring her into close communion with the entire country between the Alleghany and Rocky Mountains, and the region of the great lakes. That branch of the Southern, once known as the Georgia Pacific, and the Atlanta and West Point, connect her with the great Southern transcontinental lines to the Pacific and to Mexico. The Central of Georgia, the Atlanta and West Point and two branches of the great Southern system connect her with the South Atlantic and Gulf States.

Her miles of well-built business streets radiating in all directions, her handsome residence streets, the beautiful parks in the suburbs, reached

by the electric railways, make Atlanta a very attractive city, as well as a great mart of trade.

Atlanta is not only the county site of Fulton county, but also the capital of the State of Georgia. The capital was brought here from Milledgeville when the city was barely out of the ashes of the war, and in 1877 the people of Georgia voted to make Atlanta their permanent seat of government. The handsome capitol was erected on a lot given by the city during the incumbency of Governor McDaniel, and cost \$1,000,000. It is one of the few public buildings erected in the United States that came within the appropriation set apart by the legislature for its construction.

The rapidly developing business and manufactures of Atlanta were brought prominently before the whole country by the Cotton Exposition of 1881, and the great development of the Southeastern States between 1880 and 1890 was splendidly illustrated in the great Cotton States and International Exposition of 1895.

One of the new enterprises of Atlanta is a large plant for the manufacture of genuine all woven Smyrna rugs of imported material. The Atlanta Rug Mill, though of recent origin, has already doubled its capacity and has additional machinery ordered to still farther enlarge its output.

East Point, six miles from Atlanta, has a wagon factory and a horse collar factory. A little beyond East Point are two new cotton mills.

According to the United States census of 1900 during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned in Fulton county 1,604 bales of upland cotton.

The business of the county is mostly in manufactures and commerce for the city, and in truck farming and dairying for the country.

The area of Fulton county is 174 square miles, or 111,360 acres.

Population of Fulton county in 1900, 117,363, an increase of 32,708 since 1890; school fund for county, \$13,747.71; school fund for city of Atlanta, \$39,672.23; school fund for East Point, \$778.31; school fund of Hapeville, \$325.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: Acres of improved land, 95,537; average value per acre, \$41.28; city and town property, \$32,621,690; gas and electric light company, \$450,000; building and loan associations, \$211,410; money, etc., \$3,924,828; shares in bank, \$1,149,150; stocks and bonds, \$1,190,351; cotton manufactories, \$461,346, which should be more than \$1,000,000, a mistake arising from more than \$600,000 worth of factory stock having been reported under the head of "all other property"; iron works, \$49,955; mining, \$735; merchandise, \$3,369,821; household furniture, \$1,375,658; farm and other animals, \$201,394; plantation and mechanical tools, \$99,313; watches, jewelry, etc., \$126,252; value of all other property, \$982,523; real estate, \$36,564,688; personal estate, \$14,926,354; aggregate value of property, \$51,491,012.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 1,037; value of same, \$93,618; city and town property, \$787,875; money, etc., \$1,-

750; merchandise, \$8,720; watches, jewelry, etc., \$470; household furniture, \$31,620; farm and other animals, \$7,635; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,954; value of all other property, \$1,090; aggregate value of property, \$934,732.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase over those of 1900, in the value of all property, amounting to \$910,843.

The county public schools number 27 for whites, with an average attendance of 1,550, and 10 for colored, with an average attendance of 525. In the public schools of Atlanta there is an average attendance of 6,900 in those for whites and 2,700 in those for colored. The enrollment in Atlanta schools is 9,902 whites and 3,735 colored.

Besides Atlanta there are in Fulton county the following towns:

College Park, with a population of 517.

East Point, with a population of 1,315.

Hapeville, with a population of 430.

Oakland City, with a population of 823.

Of the immediate suburbs of Atlanta Cooks has 6,558 people, Black Hall, including Oakland City, 3,226; Edgewood, 1,552, and Peachtree 2,217, or 13,553 in all. This gives for Atlanta and its immediate suburbs a population of 103,425.

Population of Fulton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 35,334; white females, 36,257; total white, 71,591; colored males, 19,484; colored females, 25,924; total colored, 45,772.

Population of the city of Atlanta by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 26,434; white females, 27,471; total white, 53,905; colored males, 14,943; colored females, 21,024; total colored, 35,967.

Total population of Atlanta, 89,872.

Domestic animals in Fulton county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 381 calves, 45 steers, 28 bulls, 2,800 dairy cows, 2,797 horses, 982 mules, 3 donkeys, 2 sheep, 952 swine, 100 goats.

Domestic animals in the limits of the city of Atlanta in barns and inclosures, June 1, 1900: 161 calves, 23 steers, 6 bulls, 1,132 dairy cows, 2,227 horses, 614 mules, 1 donkey, 2 sheep, 4 swine, 56 goats.

GILMER COUNTY.

Gilmer County was laid out from Cherokee in 1832, and was named in honor of George R. Gilmer, Governor of Georgia from November, 1829, to November, 1831. It is bounded by the following counties: Fannin on the north and northeast, Dawson on the southeast, Pickens on the south, Gordon and Murray on the west.

The Cartecay and Ellijay rivers uniting at Ellijay in the center of the county form the Coosawattee river, which flows across the county in a southwesterly direction. It is also watered by Mountain Town creek, Owltown creek and many smaller streams.

The face of the country is broken by mountains, the principal of

which are Cohutta, Frog, Coal, Bald, Long Swamp, Amicalola, Turnip Town, Tallona and Sharp Top.

In the valleys and along the water courses the lands are very rich, the soil being a black sandy loam. The hilly uplands have a mulatto top soil with red clay subsoil, and in some places a gray gravelly soil. The mountain lands are very similar to the valley lands. The principal crops are best shown by comparing the acreage of each, which is as follows: Cotton, 100 acres; corn, 40,000 acres; wheat, 10,000; oats, 2,000; rye, 2,000; rice, 10 acres; sorghum, 100 acres; Irish potatoes, 500; sweet potatoes, 100; field peas, 1,000; garden vegetables of every kind, 100.

The average yield of these crops to the acre is: Corn, 25 bushels; oats, 12; wheat, 10 to 15; rye, 8 to 10; Irish potatoes, 100 to 150; sweet potatoes, 100; field-peas, 10; 100 gallons of syrup. Red top, timothy, Bermuda, crab-grass, orchard, blue grass and clover do well. The production of crab-grass hay is 2,000 pounds, of clover, 4,000 pounds, of corn fodder 300 pounds.

By the census of 1890 there were in this county 8,446 sheep, with a wool-clip of 13,277 pounds; 8,020 cattle, 1,708 working oxen; 2,389 milch-cows, with a butter production of 131,553 pounds, and a milk production of 649,587 gallons; 75,000 of all kinds of poultry, with a product of 150,000 dozens of eggs. There were also 10,000 hogs, and other animals were 687 horses, 458 mules and 11,478 hogs.

The honey produced in Gilmer county amounted to 29,615 pounds. Last year it was estimated that there were in this county 30 donkeys and 500 goats.

Small game is plentiful and the streams furnish the people with fish.

Vegetables of all kinds do well. This is also a good county for fruit. Apples grow to perfection and have a ready and profitable sale. Peaches do well, but do not have much of a market. Quinces, plums and cherries are grown, but not to any great extent. Some farmers have small vineyards that produce excellent grapes. The fruit business is in its infancy, but intelligent people in the county believe that it will prove very profitable.

The lumber, mostly oak and poplar, is being cut out in large quantities. It is estimated that the annual output of lumber is 10,000,000 superficial feet at an average price of \$15 a thousand feet.

At Ellijay is a large new lumber mill run by water, using 400 horse-power, and with a capital of \$100,000 and a capacity of 50,000 feet per diem.

There are in the county six flour and grist-mills run by water-power with an aggregate invested capital of \$10,000. There are also several small portable sawmills. There is a wagon factory at Rateliff and two tanneries at Ellijay. The streams afford fine water-powers, and those within a few miles of Ellijay are estimated at nearly 1,000 horse-powers.

Gold and iron are being mined to a considerable extent.

Beautiful marble, white and variegated, limestone, sandstone, mica, slate and granite are found.

Ellijay, on the Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railroad, is the county site. It has a court-house which cost \$10,000. The Ellijay district has a population of 2,472, of whom 581 live in the town.

Methodists and Baptists are the prevailing Christian denominations. The schools are in good condition and well attended. The average attendance on the public schools is: in the 51 white schools 1,210 and in 1 for colored 18.

By reason of its healthful climate, pure water and mineral and agricultural resources this is a very attractive and inviting section of the State.

The area of Gilmer county is 450 square miles, or 288,000 acres.

Population in 1900, 10,198, a gain of 1,124 since 1890; school fund, \$6,974.45.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: improved lands, 256,549 acres; wild lands, 41,786; average value of improved lands per acre, \$1.39; of wild lands, \$0.51; city property, \$61,019; money, etc., \$60,289; merchandise, \$25,815; manufactures, \$7,343; household furniture, \$34,935; farm and other animals, \$113,752; plantation and mechanical tools, \$16,731; watches, etc., \$2,664; value of all other property, \$11,752; real estate, \$440,565; personal estate, \$275,555; aggregate property, \$716,120.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 672; value, \$602; city property, \$10; household and kitchen furniture, \$70; watches, etc., \$15; farm and other animals, \$321; plantation and mechanical tools, \$113; value of all other property, \$25; aggregate property, \$1,156.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$11,475 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Gilmer county by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,069; white females, 5,052; total white, 10,121; colored males, 37; colored females 40; total colored, 77.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: no report.

Ellija, an Indian town, formerly stood where Ellijay now stands. White Path, a chief of this town, accompanied John Ross to Washington in 1834. General Jackson invited him to dinner and presented him with a silver watch, which he always kept as a precious treasure. On his death his watch was sold and the proceeds appropriated to the erection of a marble monument.

Talona was south of Ellija. It was sometimes called Sanderstown after its principal chief, George Sanders, who kept a house of entertainment on the Federal road. He also went on a visit to Washington with John Ross.

This John Ross was the man after whom Ross's Landing (now Chattanooga) was called.

GLASCOCK COUNTY.

Glascock County was laid out from Warren county in 1858 and was named for General Thomas Glascock, Speaker of the House of Representatives of the State Legislature and Representative in Congress from 1835 to 1838. Glascock county is bounded by the following counties: Warren on the northeast and northwest, on the southeast Jefferson, and on the southwest Washington.

The north fork of the Ogeechee river runs along its southwestern border, while Comfort, Rocky and other creeks coming from the northeast and northwest flow centrally through the county, emptying into the Ogeechee river. These streams afford a quantity of fish and sport to those fond of the seine or hook and line.

The lands, with fairly good culture, will yield to the acre: seed cotton, 750 to 800 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 to 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 125 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 to 300 gallons.

By the census of 1890 there were 478 sheep, with a wool-clip of 923 pounds; 1,667 cattle, of which there were 120 working oxen and 567 milch-cows. There was a production of 94,337 gallons of milk and 25,202 pounds of butter; 19,299 of all kinds of poultry, with a product of 20,653 dozens of eggs. The honey produced amounted to 8,062 pounds. There were also 240 horses, 468 mules and 6,152 swine.

The timber growth is like that of this section of Georgia, oak, walnut, pine, chestnut, hickory, maple and gum.

Facilities for travel and transportation are furnished by a branch of the great Southern system, which brings Gibson, the county site, into close connection with Augusta, the chief city of that section of Georgia.

According to the United States census of 1900 during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned 3,902 bales of upland cotton.

The area of Glascock county is 85 square miles, or 60,800 acres.*

Population in 1900, 4,516, a gain of 796 since 1890; school fund, \$2,952.81.

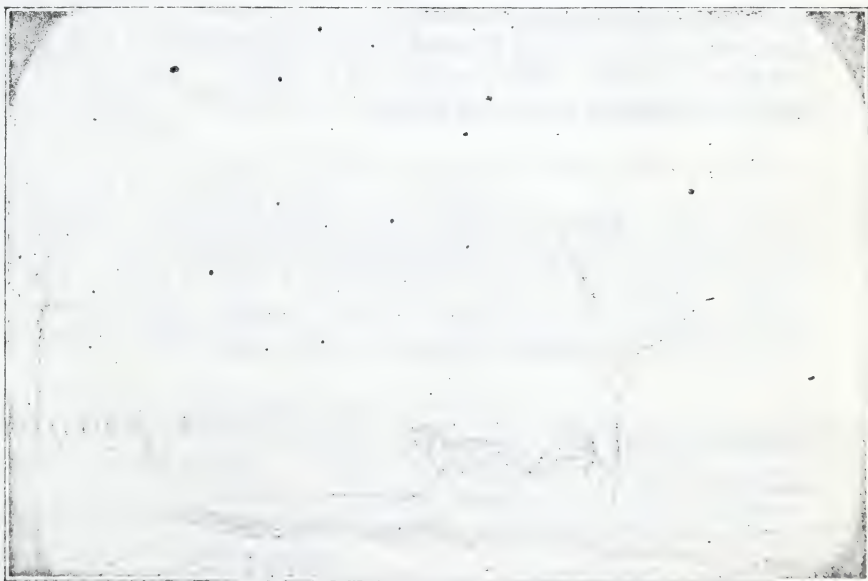
By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 81,771; of wild land, 1,326; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.96; of wild land, \$0.89; city property, \$38,415; money, etc., \$60,525; value of merchandise, \$20,125; household furniture, \$26,095; farm and other animals, \$55,018; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,815; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,303; value of all other property, \$1,600; real estate, \$246,632; personal estate, \$195,720; aggregate property, \$442,352.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 435; value, \$1,202; city property, \$1,110; amount of money, \$29; household furni-

* There is an error in either the statement of the Census Bureau, or in the report to the Comptroller-General, as to the acreage of Glascock county.



POTATO FIELD IN MARCH IN THE SUBURBS OF BRUNSWICK, GA.



PECAN GROVE NEAR BRUNSWICK, GA.

ture, \$3,055; watches, etc., \$66; farm and other animals, \$3,221; plantation and mechanical tools, \$712; Aggregate property, \$9,464.

In the public school system there are 13 schools for whites, with an enrollment of 741 pupils, and 6 for colored, with an enrollment of 248.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$21,193 since the returns of 1900.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: no report.

Population of Glascock county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,458; white females, 1,543; total white, 3,001; colored males, 713; colored females, 802; total colored, 1,515.

GLYNN COUNTY.

Glynn County was first laid out in 1765 into two parishes, St. Patrick's and St. David's. Extensive settlements had been made here many years before. In 1777, during the war for independence, the above named parishes were formed into the county of Glynn, so named in honor of John Glynn, Esq., distinguished for his unwavering fidelity to the cause of American liberty. This county is bounded as follows: north by Wayne county and northeast by McIntosh, east by the Atlantic ocean, south by Camden county and west by Wayne.

The principal streams are the Altamaha on the northeastern border, the Little Satilla on the southwest, the Turtle river, on whose east bank stands the city of Brunswick, the St. Simon's river, St. Simon's sound and numerous inlets. There are also many creeks. There is considerable marsh lands. Wherever the marshes have been drained, the lands are very productive.

There is a great variety of soil; stretches of sand, black hummock lands and gray loam mixed with oyster shells.

The acreage of crops will show what things are chiefly cultivated in this county. The number of acres planted in cotton are 10; in corn, 2,000; in wheat, 5; in oats, 1,000; in rye, 25; in rice, 1,000; in sugar-cane, 1,000; in Irish potatoes, 100; in sweet potatoes, 1,000; in field peas, 1,000; in ground-peas, 300; in garden vegetables of every kind, 500.

The sea-island or long-staple cotton, though not planted much, produces about 1,200 pounds to the acre. The other average yields to the acre are: Corn, 25 bushels; wheat, 5 bushels; oats, 20 to 35 bushels; rice, 47 bushels; Irish potatoes, 80 to 200 bushels; sweet potatoes, from 200 to 400 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 300 to 630 gallons.

There is but little hay raised in the county; but Bermuda and crab grass do exceptionally well. As many as 10,000 pounds of the latter have been raised in one season. Eighty bushels to the acre of barley and rye sown together have been raised in one season.

Market gardens or truck farms have a fine local market in the city of

Brunswick. Some of the farmers ship Irish potatoes to northern and eastern markets in May and June. Some buyers from Boston cleared \$150 an acre on Irish potatoes in the spring of 1900. Strawberries are very profitable, as are also blackberries and whortleberries, which grow in wild profusion. Five hundred acres were devoted to melons in 1900, the average net profit on which was \$50 an acre. The melons of Glynn county are famous for size and flavor. The market gardens are seven, with products averaging \$7,000 each.

Fruit-raising is so far in the experimental stage. About 50 acres each have been devoted to peaches, plums and pears and 5 to quinces. The peaches bring a net value of \$50 to the acre, the plums-\$25, the pears \$20. On account of experiments made at Sterling, Ga., on the Southern road, much attention will be given in future to fruit-raising.

There are also two florists' establishments, engaged in the cultivation of flowers and flowering plants for the market, whose sales amount to about \$2,000 a year.

In 1890 there were in Glynn county about 258 sheep, with a wool-clip of 222 pounds; 4,890 cattle, 264 being working oxen and 1,034 milch-cows, producing 69,110 gallons of milk; 9,276 poultry of various kinds, producing 19,662 dozens of eggs; and 3,341 hogs.

The production of honey was small, 1,930 pounds. At the same time there were reported 255 horses and 69 mules. But these did not include those in the city of Brunswick. According to a recent estimate there are 300 goats in Glynn county.

Some little attention is being paid to the improvement of the breed of beef cattle. Two Hereford bulls and one Shorthorn have been lately imported into the county.

There are two dairy farms near Brunswick having about 75 cows, and making a net profit of about \$5,000. Most of the cows on these farms are Jerseys.

Game is plentiful, especially ducks in the winter. Fish are abundant the year round; oysters and clams in the winter. Probably \$5,000 worth of fish are shipped in a year. It could easily be \$100,000 worth.

Oyster beds are cultivated to some extent. Choice Brunswicks bring the highest prices known in the markets. Crabs and shrimp abound in the proper season. There are about 500 people in Glynn county who make a livelihood by fishing. One firm is engaged in supplying the interior trade. The market so far is mostly local.

The timbers in the county available for market and manufacturing purposes are about as follows: Cypress, 5,000,000 feet; sweet gum, 10,000,000; beech gum, 5,000,000; white oak, 3,000,000; ash, 3,000,000; post oak, 5,000,000; live oak, 5,000,000; hickory, 1,000,000; pine, 10,000,000. About 40,000,000 feet of lumber are exported from Brunswick, and 20,000,000 are cut out by the county mills. Most of the lumber is carried down the river and sawed at Brunswick. Of 7 saw-mills 3 cut cypress logs and have a capacity of 100,000 feet in a day; and 4 that cut yellow pine have a capacity of 60,000 feet a day. All these mills are operated by steam.

There are two barrel factories, employing 200 hands, with an annual output of 125,000 barrels, valued at \$150,000. These barrels are used for rosin and spirits of turpentine.

Brunswick, the county site, the second seaport in Georgia, with a population numbering 9,081, is beautifully situated on a bluff of white sand, elevated from 8 to 12 feet above high water, and extends up and down the river more than two miles. Its situation is suited for a city of the largest extent. It has water-works, gas and electric lights, all under the control of one company, valued at \$200,000. It has also an ice factory making good profits, two banks with an aggregate capital of \$200,000, three planing and variety mills and the large sawmills already mentioned. The Brunswick and Western division of the Plant System has repair shops here which employ 100 hands. The Southern Railway also employs several hands at its extensive yards.

Among the public buildings of Brunswick are a court-house, valued at \$20,000; a city hall, worth \$35,000; two public school buildings, one valued at \$8,000 and the other at \$5,000. In the public schools of the city are enrolled 810 white pupils and 1,804 colored.

The commerce of the city has grown in value from \$500,000 in 1884 to \$38,000,000 in 1899. The Mallory line of freight and passenger steamers runs from Brunswick to New York, and the Clyde line from Brunswick to Boston. There are steamboat lines to Darien, St. Simon's Island, to Cumberland Island and Fernandina, Florida; also a tri-weekly line to points on the Satilla river. The cotton exports from Brunswick for the past season were 25,000 bales.

Thirty miles of shell roads leading out from Brunswick and 50 miles of salt water rivers and creeks, together with the railroads, make the matter of marketing quite easy. The county convicts are kept busy all the time repairing the roads.

Artesian wells supply pure water to the city and county, and also furnish to truck farmers easy means of irrigation.

The schools of the city and county are of the very best. In the 18 county schools for whites the average attendance is 650, and in the 19 for colored 1,274.

All the Christian denominations have good church edifices and large memberships. The Jews also have a synagogue.

The shipments of lumber from Brunswick for 1900 were as follows:

	Domestic.	Foreign.
Lumber (feet)	143,084,000	25,286,000
Timber (feet)	353,000	11,484,000
Shingles (number)	9,017,100	917,000
Ties (number)	2,131,173	50,444
Staves (number)	500	60,000
Laths (bundles)	75,000	

The area of Glynn county is 468 square miles, or 299,520 acres.

Population of Glynn county in 1900, 14,317, a gain of 897 since 1890; school fund, \$9,797.19.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 69,712; of wild land, 120,131; average value of improved land, to the acre, \$6.00; of wild land, \$1.12; city property, \$2,113,944; shares in bank, \$184,400; gas and electric lights, \$62,540; building and loan association, \$85,912; money, etc., \$155,712; merchandise, \$259,815; shipping, \$2,850; cotton manufactories, \$1,050; iron works, \$3,100; mining, \$200; household furniture, \$189,284; farm and other animals, \$79,151; plantation and mechanical tools, \$15,011; watches, jewelry, etc., \$12,567; value of all other property, \$128,667; real estate, \$2,666,521; personal estate, \$1,193,875; aggregate property, \$3,862,396.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 14,791; value, \$42,659; city property, \$124,570; money, \$900; merchandise, \$2,030; household furniture, \$15,932; watches, etc., \$190; farm animals, etc., \$17,186; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,668; value of all other property, \$965; aggregate property, \$206,100.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$112,859 since the returns of 1900.

On the coast of Glynn county are several islands, the most important of which are St. Simon's, Jekyl, Blythe, Colonel's, Crispine, Little St. Simon's, Long Island, Rainbow, Hammock and Latham.

Frederica, on the west side of St. Simon's Island, was settled in 1739, and was named for Frederick, Prince of Wales, only son of George the Second. It was laid out by General Oglethorpe, with wide streets, crossing each other at right angles, and planted with rows of orange trees. This place, which was the residence of General Oglethorpe and figured much in the early history of Georgia, is now in ruins. On St. Simon's Island on July 7th, 1742, was fought a battle between Oglethorpe's regiment and the Spaniards, in which the latter, though greatly outnumbering the English, were defeated with such great loss that the scene of the conflict is to this day known as the "Bloody Marsh."

In this section of the State a gallant exploit was performed by the Americans. The particulars of this affair are given by Colonel Elbert in a letter to Major-General Howe, who commanded the Americans at Savannah. Colonel Samuel Elbert having learned that a British brigantine, a sloop and a prize brig were near Frederica, embarked at Darien with 300 men and two pieces of artillery on three galleys and another boat, and made so sudden and bold an attack that the British vessels promptly surrendered.

In 1788 the Creek Indians overran the country from the Altamaha to the St. Mary's. Captain John Burnett lived at this time at the head of Turtle river with his family and slaves. All the neighbors had fled from the mainland to the islands. Going out one day with his son John, the captain discovered some Indians lying behind a log. The two charged them, receiving the fire of ten Indians, who then went away. The captain was wounded in several places. One of the wounds was in the ear and finally proved fatal. With the aid of his son and a black boy he succeeded in getting to a house. About two weeks afterwards

100 Indians in the dead of night killed a negro sentinel at the gate, and approaching the house attempted to fire it and to break down the door. For four hours the inmates kept the Indians back. The two daughters of Captain Burnett loaded the muskets below and handed them to their brothers above. About daylight 30 men from St. Simon's Island came to their rescue and the savages fled. One negro in the house had been killed and all the negroes outside had been carried away by the Indians. Moses Burnett had received three wounds, none of which proved fatal.

Population of Glynn county by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,760; white females, 2,440; total white, 5,200; colored males, 4,547; colored females, 4,570; total colored, 9,117.

Population of the city of Brunswick by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,029; white females, 1,855; total white, 3,884; colored males, 2,466; colored females, 2,731; total colored, 5,197.

Total population of the city of Brunswick, 9,081.

Domestic animals in Glynn county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 77 calves, 17 steers, 6 bulls, 206 dairy cows, 348 horses, 46 mules, 81 swine.

GORDON COUNTY.

Gordon County was laid out from Floyd and Cass (now Bartow) in 1850, and was named in honor of William Washington Gordon, son of Lieutenant Ambrose Gordon of Maryland, who served in the war for independence under Colonel Wm. Washington, and upon the return of peace settled in Augusta, where his son William was born in 1796. Mr. Gordon was one of the main promoters of railroad enterprise in Georgia, and was president of the Central Railroad at the time of his death in Savannah in 1842.

Gordon county is bounded by the following counties: Murray and Whitfield on the north, Gilmer and Pickens on the east, Bartow and Floyd on the south, and Floyd and Chattooga on the west.

It is watered by the Oostanaula, Coosawattee and the Connesauga rivers, and by Oothcaloga, Sillacoa and Pine Log creeks.

The soil is similar to that of Floyd and Bartow. The average yield to the acre, according to soil and cultivation, is: Seed cotton, 800 to 1,000 pounds; corn, 15 to 50 bushels; oats, 20 to 50 bushels; wheat, 10 to 25 bushels; Irish potatoes, 200 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover hay, 5,000 pounds; fodder, 400 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 to 300 gallons. A diversified system of farming prevails.

By the census of 1890 there were in this county 3,581 sheep, with a wool-clip of 6,807 pounds; 6,495 cattle, 421 working oxen, 2,416 milch-cows, with a production of 752,158 gallons of milk, 212,000 pounds of butter and 915 pounds of cheese; 114,449 of all kinds of poultry, producing 187,725 dozens of eggs. This county also produced 13,175 pounds

of honey. There is one regular dairy farm producing milk and butter for market. There were 1,555 horses, 1,295 mules, 11 donkeys and 11,578 hogs.

The minerals of Gordon county are iron and limestone, but no mines or quarries of these materials.

The bauxite deposits extend into this county and the limestone deposits are unusually high in carbonate of lime. There are black and variegated marbles near Calhoun, but none are being mined.

The timber growth is mostly hardwood, with some pine. Thirty-three per cent. of the original forest growth is still standing. Several small sawmills find steady employment.

The county site is Calhoun, a pretty and thriving town on the Western and Atlantic Railway. It has one bank, with a capital of \$25,000; a court-house valued at \$25,000; good churches and schools, and about 20 commercial houses and 2 life insurance agencies, which all do a prosperous business. Corn, the small grain and peaches do exceptionally well around Calhoun. Resaca, five miles north of Calhoun, and Lay's Ferry were the scene of fierce combats during the Dalton-Atlanta campaign in 1864. At Calhoun and Resaca are large flour mills, and at Calhoun is a successful brick-yard.

Plumville, Sugar Valley and other thriving villages are on the line of the Southern Railway.

This county is steadily growing in population and wealth.

The cotton receipts are from 5,000 to 6,000 bales for the county.

Most of the products of the county are marketed at Calhoun.

According to the United States census of 1900 during the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned 6,609 bales of upland cotton.

The area of Gordon county is 387 square miles, or 247,680 acres.

Population in 1900, 14,119, an increase of 1,361 since 1890; school fund, \$10,148.40.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 217,952; of wild land, 20,059; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.42; of wild land, \$0.28; city property, \$191,276; shares in bank, \$10,000; money, etc., \$193,231; merchandise, \$56,244; cotton manufactories, \$14,100; household furniture, \$96,105; farm and other animals, \$212,941; mining, \$100; plantation and mechanical tools, \$61,659; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,108; value of all other property, \$34,702; real estate, \$1,378,243; personal estate, \$726,606; aggregate property, \$2,104,849.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,511; value, \$8,440; city property, \$4,108; household furniture, \$3,157; money, etc., \$139; farm animals, \$5,429; merchandise, \$50; plantation and mechanical tools, \$889; watches, jewelry, etc., \$93; value of all other property, \$260; aggregate property, \$23,121.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$6,270 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

At New Echota, in the first part of the 19th century, lived several distinguished Cherokee chiefs, Elijah Hix, Bondonot and Alexander Mc-

Coy. In 1832 it had 300 inhabitants. Here what was known as the Schermerhorn treaty was negotiated.

Oostanaula was a large Indian town in 1791, and its inhabitants were very hostile to the Americans.

The average attendance on the public schools of Gordon county is 1,650 in the 53 schools for whites and 123 in the 6 schools for colored.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have churches and other Christian sects are represented.

By the census of 1900 Calhoun, the largest town, had a population of 851, and in the whole Calhoun district there were 2,484 inhabitants.

Population of Gordon county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,189; white females, 6,299; total white, 12,488; colored males, 850; colored females, 781; total colored, 1,631.

Domestic animals in Gordon county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 72 calves, 33 steers, 7 bulls, 137 dairy cows, 86 horses, 15 mules, 1 donkey, 24 sheep, 314 swine.

GREENE COUNTY.

Greene County was laid out from Washington county in 1786, and was named in honor of General Nathaniel Greene, Rhode Island's gallant son, who, as commander of the Department of the South, was under the blessing of heaven the greatest factor in the deliverance of the Carolinas and Georgia from British rule, and who after the achievement of independence lived and died in Georgia. A part of this county was set off to Hancock in 1793, a part to Oglethorpe in 1794, a part to Clarke in 1802 and a part to Taliaferro in 1825. Greene county is bounded by the following counties: Oconee and Oglethorpe on the north, Taliaferro on the east, Taliaferro and Hancock on the southeast, Putnam on the southwest and Putnam and Morgan on the west.

The Apalachee and Oconee rivers are in the western part of the county, the former flowing into the latter on the western border. The Ogeechee river rises in this county not far from Gretnesboro. Other streams are Beaver Dam, Richland and Fishing creeks.

Of 243,800 acres in the county 82,000 are under cultivation. The uplands embrace 195,000 acres; the bottom lands, 48,800; the timber lands, 120,000; the uncultivated lands, 161,800. The average value per acre of the upland and timber lands is \$7.00, of the bottom lands, \$4.00, and of the uncultivated lands, \$2.50.

The soils are both gray and red clay. The 40,000 acres planted in cotton yield on an average 500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre; the 20,000 in corn yield 10 bushels to the acre; the 8,000 in wheat, 8 bushels to the acre; the 4,000 in oats, 20 bushels; the 500 in barley, 25 bushels; the 500 in rye, 8 bushels; the 500 in sorghum, 30 gallons to the acre; the 500 in Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; the 1,000 in sweet potatoes, 40 bushels to the acre; the 3,000 in field-peas, 18 bushels to the acre; the 1,000 acres in ground-peas give 15 bushels to the acre.

The soils are well adapted to Bermuda, clover, pea-vines, German millet and other grass and forage plants. Enough hay is made for home consumption and some is marketed. The product of the county is about 500 tons or 1,000,000 pounds. Under careful culture there have been in Greene county yields of 10,000 pounds of clover hay to the acre, 13,953 pounds of Bermuda-grass hay and 27,130 pounds of corn forage.

There are 12 dairy farms with 325 milch-cows. The Jersey is the favorite. Nearly all other farms have milch-cows, many of them Jerseys, and make butter for domestic use. The total number of cows in Greene county in 1890 was, 2,322, producing 667,785 gallons of milk and 195,220 pounds of butter.

A large quantity of beef cattle is raised in this county, and the shipment amounts to about 50 per cent. Attention is being paid to the improvement of the breed, and within the last five years 5 pure-bred Hereford bulls have been imported into the county. The total number of cattle of all kinds in the county in 1890 were 5,549, of which there were 463 working oxen. There were at that time 881 sheep, with a wool-clip of nearly 2,581 pounds; 1,273 horses, 1,877 mules, 3 donkeys and 9,434 hogs. The goats in the county are estimated at 400. All the various kinds of poultry aggregated 77,113 and their eggs amounted to 155,632 dozen. The county also produced 11,743 pounds of honey.

There is enough of fish and game in the county for sport, but not enough for profit.

There are about 50 market gardens raising several varieties of vegetables for home consumption and for the Atlanta market. Many varieties of fruits, berries, grapes and melons are raised, but only for home consumption or the local markets in the towns of the county.

Pine and the various hardwoods are found in the forests. Very little lumber is shipped from the county. There are 12 sawmills, operated by steam. There is a planing-mill at Union Point, a wagon factory at White Plains, and a box factory at Siloam. Other manufactories are a cotton-mill at Greensboro, two knitting-mills, one at Union Point and one at Penfield, an electric light plant at Union Point, and 12 flour and grist-mills scattered through the county. There are fine water-powers, especially on the Oconee river. Some of the water-powers are Riley Shoals, Lawrence Shoals, Park Mill Shoals and Scull Shoals. Many thousand horse-powers are undeveloped. There is a copper and iron mine at Union Point, but it is not worked.

Greensboro, the county site, is located on the Georgia Railroad, between Richland and Beaver Dam creeks. It has 2 banks with an aggregate capital of \$100,000, and a court-house valued at \$20,000. Its population is 1,511, and that of the whole Greensboro district is 2,402.

Other towns and villages in the county are Woodville, Union Point, Siloam, White Plains, Greshamville, Liberty, Veazey, Parsons and Daniel Springs.

The Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians have churches in the county, in good condition and full membership.

The school privileges are excellent, both in town and country. In

the 29 schools for whites there is an average attendance of 665 pupils, and in the 40 for colored there is a like attendance of 1,276.

The roads of the county are in fine condition and are worked by convicts. There are five hundred miles of public roads and 33 miles of railroad on which are 8 stations. Two branches of the Georgia Railroad traverse the county, one from north to south, the other (the main line) from east to west.

The products of the county are marketed in Augusta, Atlanta and Athens, Georgia.

About 12,000 bales of cotton are received from the entire county, and about 3,500 are shipped from Greensboro. By the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900, there were ginned 11,583 bales (upland). The mills of the county use 1,800 bales.

The area of Greene county is 400 square miles, or 256,000 acres. Population in 1900, 16,542; school fund, \$12,565.62.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 240,599; of wild land, none reported; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.34; city property, \$246,533; money, etc., \$151,211; building and loan, \$8,000; merchandise, \$72,453; stocks and bonds, \$17,200; manufactories, \$35,000; iron works, \$2,000; household furniture, \$79,583; farm and other animals, \$127,690; plantation and mechanical tools, \$28,087; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,788; value of all other property, \$36,748; real estate, \$1,052,362; personal estate, \$562,486. Aggregate, \$1,614,848.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 7,057; value, \$22,698; city property, \$12,840; money, etc., \$100; household furniture, \$14,461; farm and other animals, \$23,509; watches, etc., \$57.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,748; value of all other property, \$336.00. Aggregate value of property, \$77,749.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$82,877.

The total population of the county, 16,542, shows a loss of 509 since 1890. This loss is the result of a considerable emigration of negroes from the county.

Before the Indians were removed across the Mississippi river, they used to commit many depredations in this county. At one time a party of them burned the town of Greensboro.

On the 31st of May, 1787, a party of the upper Creeks came to the frontiers of Greene county, killed and scalped two men and carried off a negro and fourteen horses. The militia pursuing them killed twelve. The Indians of the lower towns claimed that these were their men and demanded that an equal number of white men should be delivered up to them. Governor Matthews replied: "We will deliver up none of our people, and, if the Indians spill a drop of blood, we will lay their towns in ashes and sprinkle their land with blood."

In the month of April, 1793, the Indians perpetrated many outrages, killing men, women and children. On one occasion a party of thirteen attacked the home of Mr. Fielder, a celebrated scout, during his absence.

Mrs. Fielder and a negro woman attempted to save the horses. The negro woman being wounded in the thigh, her mistress dragged her into the house, in which were four or five guns, which the two women handled with such effect that the Indians were driven off.

Population of Greene county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,623; white females, 2,702; total white, 5,325; colored males, 5,373; colored females, 5,844; total colored, 11,217.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 77 calves, 12 steers, 3 bulls, 188 dairy cows, 107 horses, 1 donkey, 307 swine, 21 goats.

GWINNETT COUNTY.

Gwinnett County was laid out by the lottery act of 1818. A part was taken from Jackson in 1818 and a part set off to DeKalb in 1822. It was named after the Hon. Button Gwinnett, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from the State of Georgia.

The counties bounding it are: Hall and Jackson on the north and northeast, Walton and Rockdale on the southeast, DeKalb on the southwest, DeKalb, Milton and Forsyth on the west and northwest.

Along its whole northwestern boundary runs the Chattahoochee river. The Ulcofaubachee and Yellow rivers, both branches of the Ocmulgee, rise in this county, as does also the Apalachee, a branch of the Oconee.

The northern part of the county is hilly. A belt of red land of superior quality enters the county at the east and runs south. The lands along the rivers and creeks are productive. The uplands are mostly of a gray soil.

The average production to the acre, under fair methods of cultivation is: of corn, 15 bushels; oats, 30; wheat, 10; rye, 5; barley, 10; Irish potatoes, 50; sweet potatoes, 75; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 20; seed cotton, 750 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; clover, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 to 100 gallons. With the best methods these yields are doubled on some of the best lands.

By the census of 1890 there were in Gwinnett 2,992 sheep, with a wool-clip of 4,312 pounds; 9,168 cattle, 679 working oxen, 3,528 milch-cows producing 1,070,368 gallons of milk, from which were made 346,562 pounds of butter and 115 pounds of cheese. There were 153,216 of all kinds of poultry, producing 203,623 dozens of eggs. There were also 1,240 horses, 2,094 mules, 6 donkeys and 12,130 swine. The county produces also 32,763 pounds of honey.

The native grasses give a fine range for sheep and cattle.

There are fine water-powers along the Chattahoochee river.

The timbers are the various kinds of oak, hickory, maple, poplar, gum and some pine.

Lawrenceville, the county site, is situated on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad. It has a branch road of this same system connecting it with Loganville, in Walton county, and another, the Lawrenceville road, con-

necting it with Suwannee, on the Southern Railway. Lawrenceville has a bank, and during the past year a cotton-mill with a capital stock of \$60,000 has been put in operation. The Lawrenceville district has a population of 2,535 of whom 853 live in the town.

Buford, on the Southern Railway, is a busy town, having two banks with an aggregate capital of \$50,000; 4 tanneries, 3 large harness factories and 1 small one employing 575 hands and turning out more than 200 dozen horse collars a day. The Sugar Hill district has a population of 3,226, of whom 1,352 live in the town of Buford, and 211 in the town of West Buford. This is a prosperous and growing county with a fine climate and a progressive people.

Granite of excellent quality is abundant. Iron, quartz and buhrstone are found in considerable quantities. Some gold has been found in the Chattahoochee river and in some other places.

The schools are in good condition, and churches are found in every neighborhood. In the 84 schools for whites, the average attendance is 3,123, and in the 20 for colored there is an average attendance of 468.

According to the United States census of 1900 the number of bales of cotton ginned in Gwinnett county for the season of 1899-1900, was 17,667 bales (upland).

The area of Gwinnett county is 510 square miles, or 326,400 acres. Population in 1900, 25,585, an increase of 5,686 since 1890; school fund, \$16,168.94.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 286,490; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.92; city property, \$374,793; shares in bank, \$32,000; money, etc. \$385,378; merchandise, \$125,299; cotton factories, \$35,630; iron works, \$300; household furniture, \$155,208; farm and other animals, \$268,224; plantation and mechanical tools, \$74,709; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,311; value of all other property, \$51,563; real estate, \$2,073,139; personal estate, \$1,142,086. Aggregate property, \$3,215,225.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,615; value, \$1,998; city property, \$4,375; money, etc., \$787; household furniture, \$5,122; farm and other animals, \$10,562; watches, etc., \$87; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,857; value of all other property, \$131.00. Aggregate property, \$37,919.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain of \$166,011 in the value of all property, as compared with the returns of 1900.

In the court-house square at Lawrenceville stands a monument, on one side of which is the following inscription: "This monument is erected by their friends to the memory of Captain James C. Winn and Sergeant Anthony Bates, Texan volunteers of this village, who were taken in honorable combat at Goliad, Texas, and shot by order of the Mexican commander, March 27, 1830." On the other side of the monument is another inscription which reads thus: "To the memory of Ensign Isaac Lacy, Sergeant James C. Martin, and privates Wm. M. Sims, John A. V. Tate, Robert T. Holland, James H. Holland, brothers; Henry W. Peden, James M. Allen, members of the Gwinnett company of Mounted Vol-

unteers, under the command of Captain H. Garmany, who were slain in battle with a party of Creek Indians at Shepherd's, in Stewart county, June 9, 1836. Their remains rest beneath this monument."

Population of Gwinnett county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 10,735; white females, 10,707; total white, 21,442; colored males, 2,094; colored females, 2,049; total colored, 4,143.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 132 calves, 21 steers, 18 bulls, 285 dairy cows, 151 horses, 19 mules, 525 swine, 6 goats.

HABERSHAM COUNTY.

Habersham County was laid out by the lottery act of 1818, and was named for Joseph Habersham of Savannah, a distinguished patriot of the Revolution, who was Postmaster-General under Washington and Adams. This county is bounded on the north by Rabun, on the east (or rather northeast) by the State of South Carolina, from which it is separated by the Tugaloo river, on the southeast by Franklin county, on the south by Banks, on the southwest by Hall, and on the west by White. The Chattahoochee river is on the western boundary and the Soque is one of its tributaries. Other streams are Hazel creek and Mud creek.

The surface of the county is broken. The lands along the Tugaloo river are productive of corn, wheat, rye and oats. Some cotton is raised in the southern part of the county.

Of 224,857 acres in the county, 74,779 are under cultivation, 114,286 are uplands, 61,408 lowland, 37,650 bottom land, 137,567 timberland and the number of acres uncultivated is 150,078.

The soils are varied and are adapted: the uplands, to fruit and the vine; the lowlands to grain, root crops, peas and grasses; the bottom lands to corn, hay and melons. Vegetables and legumens do well on all of these.

Two thousand one hundred and seventy acres in cotton produce 500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre; 44,200 in corn, 18 bushels to the acre; 11,214 in wheat, 15; 6,455 in oats, 12 bushels to the acre; 1,172 in rye, 15 bushels; 4,150 acres in sorghum give 100 gallons to the acre; 1,170 acres in Irish potatoes yield 200 bushels to the acre; 1,730 in sweet potatoes give 80 bushels to the acre; 1,200 in field-peas, 40 bushels to the acre. Some farmers have raised 30 bushels of corn to the acre and 40 of oats. Garden vegetables do well, especially cabbage and Irish potatoes. Berries, fruits of all kinds, and melons grow to perfection. Apples and peaches bring good profits.

There is no soil or climate better suited to the growth of forage crops. Clover, alfalfa, vetches, and all the hay grasses do well. They are little raised, however, because the native grasses supply abundant pasture without them. The cultivation of hay would be profitable in Habersham county. Without any special effort 2,000 pounds of clover to the acre are produced.

While there are no dairy farms by the census of 1890, there were 5,188 cattle and 1,701 milch-cows (many of them Jerseys), producing 454,140 gallons of milk and 130,648 pounds of butter.

The rearing of beef cattle as an industry is on the increase, and the breed is improving rapidly. Two Polled Angus and 8 shorthorned bulls have lately been imported into the county.

Of all kinds of poultry there were in 1890 43,037, producing 89,876 dozens of eggs. This county produced also 14,562 pounds of honey.

There were 5,343 sheep, with a wool-clip of 8,823 pounds. There were also 7,839 swine, 623 horses, 436 mules and 14 donkeys. During the past five years stock of all kinds has improved 30 per cent.

There are 51 vineyards covering about 970 acres. The value of the grapes sold is \$9,780, and the revenue derived from the sale of their wine is \$71,720.

The timber of the county is white oak, post oak, maple, hickory, beech, walnut, cedar and pine. All these are available for manufacturing purposes. There are six sawmills in the county operated by steam and valued at \$8,000.

Near Cornelia are the cotton-mills of the Porter Manufacturing Company, with 6,000 spindles and a capital of \$125,000, and at Toccoa are the Toccoa Mills, with 5,000 spindles and a capital of \$50,000. There is a woolen-mill in connection with the Porter Manufacturing Company. There are also 8 flour and grist-mills in Habersham county. There is a sash and blind factory at Cornelia and one at Toccoa. There are also a tannery and a wagon factory at Cornelia. All the grist-mills and the mills of the Porter Manufacturing Company at Cornelia use water-power. The rest use steam.

All the manufactories of the county, taken together, employ 728 hands, and pay out in salaries \$215,300. In addition to the manufactories already mentioned, there are 5 registered brandy distilleries.

Clarkesville, the county site, is situated on the line of the Tallulah Falls Railway, near the Soque river, on a high ridge. Here the eye of the tourist is delighted by the picturesque grandeur of the surrounding country. The population of the district is 1,382, of whom 491 live in the town.

Cornelia, on the Southern Railway, is a thriving town with several manufacturing establishments and a bank with a capital of \$25,000. In the neighborhood of Cornelia some of the finest peaches of Georgia are raised and its vineyards produce the most luscious grapes, from which wines of the finest quality are made. The Cornelia district contains 1,058 inhabitants, of whom 467 live in the town.

Toccoa, already mentioned for its manufactories is a thriving town of 2,176 inhabitants on the Southern Railway, at the junction of the Elberton branch with the main trunk line. Toccoa district contains 3,419 inhabitants. Within three miles of it are the lovely falls of Toccoa, already described in a previous chapter.

Demorest, on the Tallulah Falls Railway, is a pretty town with a good trade and commanding from all sides a lovely view. The Demorest dis-

trict, which is coextensive with the town of that name, had a population of 560 in 1900.

Tallulah Falls, just across the boundary of Habersham, in Rabun county, and known far and wide for their scenery in which grandeur and beauty are so charmingly blended, were long claimed by Habersham, but a decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia adjudged them to Rabun.

Other towns are Mount Airy and Ayersville on the Southern, and Turnerville, Anandale and Azalca on the Tallulah Falls Railway.

The products of the county are marketed at Toccoa, Cornelia, Mount Airy, Turnerville, Clarkesville and Demorest, local markets, and at the city of Atlanta, with which all this section is connected by the Southern Railway.

The total cotton receipts and shipments from the entire county are 8,400 bales. The mills of the county use 3,200 bales. The cotton ginned in the county for the season of 1899-1900, according to the United States census for 1900, was 1,435 bales (upland).

The Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians are all represented by the churches of this county.

There are good schools in the towns, villages and throughout the county. The average attendance in the 47 schools for whites is 1,169, and in the 7 for negroes, 154. In the schools of Toccoa are enrolled 296 whites and 130 colored.

There are several mountains in this county, of which Currahee is the most noted. It rises in a conical form until it reaches an elevation of nine hundred feet. On the east it descends to the usual level of the land, but on the west, after descending many hundred feet, it blends with a ridge that joins it to the chain of the Alleghanies.

Iron ore of superior quality is found in Habersham county. Granite of the best quality and apparently inexhaustible is all over the county.

A mine of asbestos is being profitably worked. The capital invested is \$8,000, and the annual output is \$22,000.

Gold, copper, manganese, ochre, marble, slate, graphite, mica, talc and sandstone are found. Intelligent citizens claim that the county has unlimited mineral resources that only need development to show some of the richest mines in the Appalachian region.

The area of Habersham county is 372 square miles, or 238,080 acres. Population in 1900, 13,604, an increase of 2,031 since 1890; school fund, \$9,087.75.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 213,680; of wild land, 12,085; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.51; of wild land, \$0.47; city property, \$273,719; shares in bank, \$50,000; money, etc., \$125,783; merchandise, \$76,594; building and loan associations, \$7,445; stocks and bonds, \$9,800; cotton manufactories, \$131,781; iron works, \$800; household furniture, \$85,290; farm and other animals, \$107,645; plantation and mechanical tools, \$24,539; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,333; value of all other prop-

erty, \$15,054; real estate, \$917,366; personal estate, \$671,975. Aggregate property, \$1,589,341.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,445; value, \$5,799; city property, \$15,318; money, etc., \$310; merchandise, \$95; household furniture, \$3,209; farm and other animals, \$3,347; plantation and mechanical tools, \$561; watches, etc., \$84.00; value of all other property, \$273.00. Aggregate property, \$32,354.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$68,722.

Population of Habersham county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,870; white females, 5,942; total white, 11,812; colored males, 869; colored females, 923; total colored, 1,792.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 91 calves, 46 steers, 2 bulls, 281 dairy cows, 203 horses, 40 mules, 1 donkey, 4 sheep, 498 swine, 3 goats.

HALL COUNTY.

Hall County was laid out by the lottery act of 1818, and was named for Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence in behalf of Georgia and governor of the State from January 9, 1783 to January 9, 1784. It is bounded by the following counties: White and Lumpkin on the north, Habersham on the northeast, Banks on the east, Jackson on the southeast, Gwinnett on the south and southwest, Forsyth and Dawson on the west and Lumpkin on the northwest. The principal rivers are the Chattahoochee, Oconee, Chestatee, Walnut and Little. There are also numerous creeks. On these streams the lands are very productive. Almost every variety of soil is found in this county.

According to the soil and method of cultivation the lands of Hall county will produce to the acre: from 750 to 1,500 pounds of seed cotton; from 15 to 20 bushels of corn; from 10 to 20 bushels of wheat; from 20 to 40 bushels of oats; from 10 to 15 bushels of rye; 100 bushels of Irish potatoes; 200 bushels of sweet potatoes; 15 bushels of field-peas and 25 of ground-peas; 250 gallons of sorghum syrup. All grasses and forage crops do well and are raised to a considerable extent. The average hay production is: crab-grass, Bermuda-grass and clover, two tons, or 4,000 pounds each to the acre.

The people are very much interested in getting good milch-cows and have a preference for the Jersey. Nearly every family in the country and many in the towns and villages have at least one cow. Some attention also is paid to the rearing of beef cattle, and there have been a few importations of full bred bulls.

In 1890 there were in Hall county 6,635 cattle, of which 2,429 were milch-cows, producing 734,188 gallons of milk, 247,355 pounds of butter, and 75 pounds of cheese. There were also 112,635 of all varieties of poultry, producing 122,102 dozens of eggs. The county also produced 29,937 pounds of honey. Other animals were 823 horses, 1,437 mules,

8 donkeys, 8,724 swine and 2,479 sheep, with a wool-clip of 3,913 pounds.

There is some trucking in a small way to supply the home market. Berries of all kinds and grapes are raised extensively. There are several small vineyards of from 5 to 20 acres. Fine melons, peaches and apples are raised. All fruits of every kind grow to perfection and the home market is kept well supplied. The apples only are marketed to any considerable extent outside of the county.

There are 2 florists engaged in raising flowers and flowering plants for sale.

There is a great variety of minerals in the county. Some of the gold mines are operated profitably. There are also iron, lead and silver in small quantities. Large quantities of brick and lime are made. There is also a large supply of building stone. The county has several valuable water-powers amounting to about 6,000 horse-powers. Since 1892 there has been some additional utilization of water-powers by several new flouring and grist-mills. There are in all 35 of these mills, with an aggregate value of \$35,000.

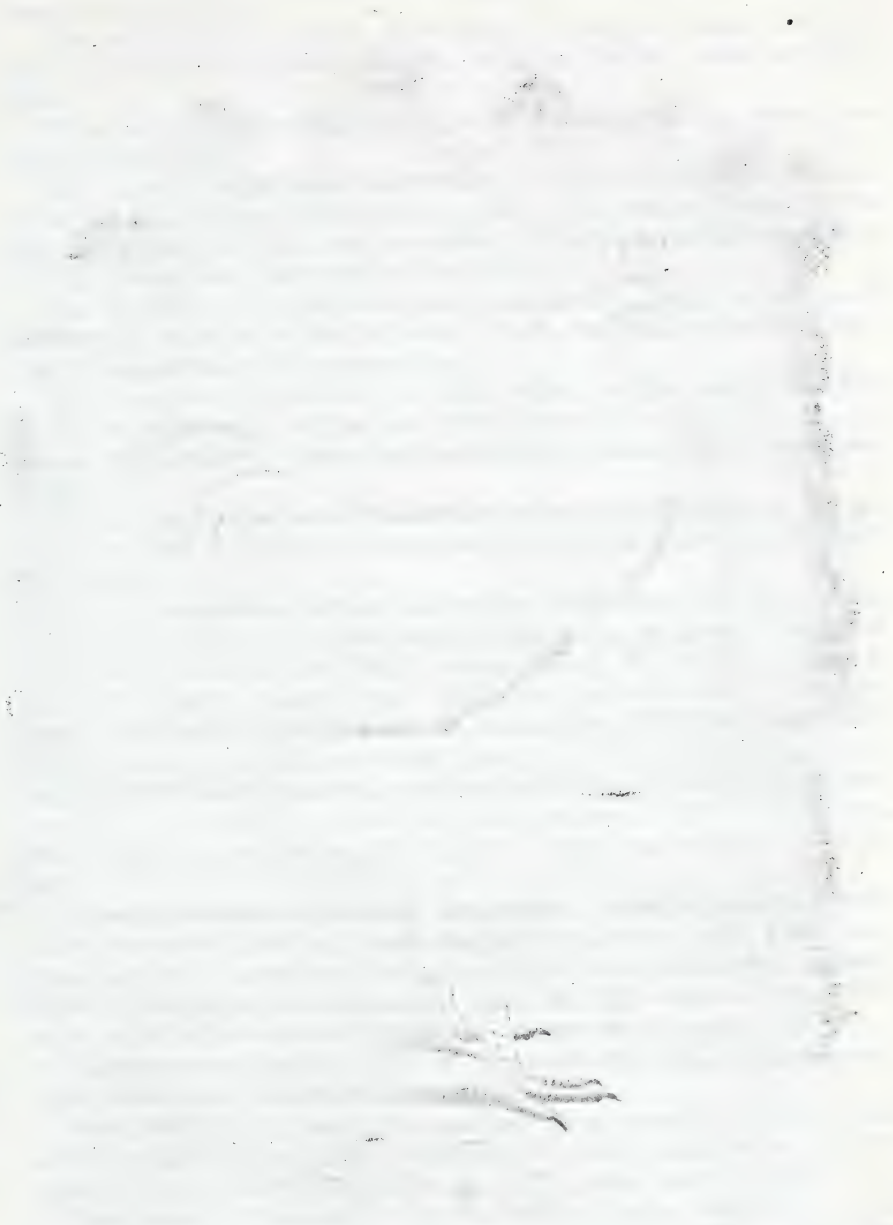
About half the land of the county is timber, mostly white oak, post oak, poplar, hickory, pine, maple, ash, walnut, mountain oak, and locust. These fine timbers are utilized by 12 or more sawmills.

Gainesville, the county site, on the Southern Railway 53 miles from Atlanta, is a growing city of 4,382 inhabitants. It has a court-house valued at \$75,000; three banks, whose capital aggregates nearly \$200,000, and an electric light plant and water-works owned by the city. There are located here many manufacturing establishments, viz.: a large shoe factory, 4 tanneries, 4 planing-mills, 3 sash, blind and furniture establishments, 3 wagon and carriage and buggy factories, 1 ice factory, 1 furniture and chair factory, 1 steam laundry, 1 iron foundry and machine shop, 5 brick works, lineworks, 1 paper box factory, 1 pottery, 1 cotton seed oil-mill, the railroad shops of the Gainesville, Jefferson and Southern and two cotton-mills. One of these now nearing completion represents a capital of \$1,000,000. In all these manufactories between two and three thousand hands are employed. The enterprising citizens of this progressive town are projecting canneries, wool factories, electric power-plant for street railways and a manufactory of cotton towels. Of course life and fire insurance companies have their active agents in this busy city.

In the Gainesville district, which includes the city, there are 5,820 inhabitants.

The Southern Railway crosses the county from southwest to northeast, and a branch of it running along its eastern boundary connects Belton, on the main line, with the city of Athens. The Gainesville, Jefferson and Southern connects Gainesville with Monroe and Social Circle in Walton county, and, by another branch, with Jefferson, the county site of Jackson county. The roads of Hall county are not macadamized, though the streets of Gainesville are.

The county receipts of cotton are about 15,000 bales, about 10,000 of



BUFF PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK.

which are handled at Gainesville. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned 9,586 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The products of the county are marketed chiefly in Gainesville, but Flowery Branch and Belton on the Southern Railway come in for a share.

When the new cotton mill is completed, the mills will use more than 30,000 bales a year.

The Brenau College and Conservatory of Music is situated at Gainesville. It has a large attendance of pupils. The public schools of the city and county are in a good condition. The Georgia Military Institute for young men was completed in 1900.

The churches of the city and county are at convenient distances, and are in easy reach of all the citizens. They represent Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Episcopalians.

The average attendance in the public schools of the county is 1,995 in the 68 schools for whites, and 285 in the 15 for colored. In the schools of Gainesville there are enrolled 615 whites and 214 colored pupils.

The area of Hall county is 449 square miles, or 287,360 acres. Population in 1900, 20,752, an increase of 2,705 since 1890; school fund, \$14,132.02.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 252,457; of wild land, 1,473; value per acre of improved land, \$4.98; of wild land, \$0.65; city property, \$1,059,850; shares in bank, \$103,000; money, etc., \$433,857, merchandise, \$229,685; stocks and bonds, \$7,000; cotton manufactories, \$81,475; iron works, \$1,200; mining, \$1,450; household furniture, \$181,072; farm and other animals, \$221,538; plantation and mechanical tools, \$52,897; watches, jewelry, etc., \$10,347; value of all other property, \$50,277; real estate, \$2,317,827; personal estate, \$1,512,718. Aggregate property, \$3,830,545.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 3,754; value, \$11,430; city property, \$12,625; money, etc., \$175; merchandise, \$20; household furniture, \$6,698; farm and other animals, \$7,527; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,183; watches, etc., \$115; value of all other property, \$704.00. Aggregate property, \$46,082.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property of \$176,661 over the returns of 1900.

Population of Hall county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 8,655; white females, 8,825; total white, 17,480; colored males, 1,627; colored females, 1,645; total colored, 3,272.

Population of Gainesville City by race and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,525; white females, 1,671; total white, 3,196; colored males, 536; colored females, 650; total colored, 1,186.

Total population of Gainesville, 4,382.

Domestic animals in Hall county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 108 calves, 21 steers, 1 bull, 329 dairy cows, 270 horses, 89 mules, 2 donkeys, 401 swine, 4 goats.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Hancock County was laid out in 1793, and received its name in honor of John Hancock of Massachusetts, chairman of the Continental Congress, in which position he performed duties now belonging to the President of the United States. By virtue of his position he was the first man to sign the Declaration of Independence.

The north fork of the Ogeechee river separates the county from Warren, and the Oconee from Putnam. It is bounded by the following counties: Taliaferro on the north, Warren on the northeast, Glascock a few miles on the east, Washington on the southeast, Baldwin on the southwest, Putnam on the west, and Greene on the northwest.

The northern part of Hancock county is very hilly, with a red, aluminous soil. The southern portion is flat pine woods, with silicious soil. The best lands are said to be on Shoulderbone creek and its tributary waters. Other streams in the county are Little Ogeechee river, Buffalo, Keg and Town creeks.

The lands of the county under good cultivation will average per acre: seed cotton, 1,200 pounds; corn, 15 bushels; oats, 40 bushels; wheat, 10 to 20 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; barley, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes, 150 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 25 bushels; ground-peas, 60 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; Bermuda grass hay, 5,000 pounds; clover, 4,000 pounds; corn forage, 3,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons.

Some of the best lands in the county, under careful cultivation, have yielded as high as 2,800 pounds of seed cotton to the acre; 65 bushels of corn and 42 bushels of wheat. According to the United States census of 1900, during the season of 1899-1900, there were ginned 14,371 bales of upland cotton in Hancock county.

Garden vegetables of all kinds do well in Hancock county. Melons and berries of the best quality are among the products of fields and gardens. Several farmers of the county have orchards containing from 2,000 to 12,000 peach-trees, from which great quantities are shipped to market, and large quantities used for home consumption.

By the census of 1890 there were in the county, 6,390 cattle, of which there were 606 working oxen and 2,366 milch-cows, producing 482,352 gallons of milk and 134,733 pounds of butter. The 72,985 domestic fowls of all kinds produced 114,404 dozens of eggs, and from the beehives were gathered 13,454 pounds of honey. There were also 1,253 horses, 1,735 mules, 2 donkeys and 12,929 swine. The 502 sheep gave a wool-clip of 1,569 pounds.

The timbers are pine, oak, sweet-gum, maple, hickory and other hardwoods.

Sparta, the county site, with a population of 1,150, is a beautiful town, on that branch of the Georgia Railroad which connects Augusta and Macon. Its court-house is an imposing building valued at \$50,000. A company has been organized to build at Sparta a cotton-mill. At this

town is a creamery which receives 2,200 gallons of milk a day. Sparta is partly in the 102d and 113th militia districts, the former having 3,116 inhabitants and the latter 2,442.

The people of this county have given much attention to education, and are among the most intelligent and cultured in the State. The schools of Sparta have a fine reputation, and at Mount Zion, seven miles from Sparta, is the celebrated academy so many years presided over by Dr. Beeman, and afterwards by Hon. W. J. Northen, subsequently governor of Georgia for two terms. In this county also lived for many years the eloquent divine, Dr. Lovick Pierce, and his gifted son, Bishop George F. Pierce, one of the most eloquent pulpit orators that America ever produced.

At Jewells on the north fork of the Ogeechee, is a cotton-mill with a capital of \$75,000. Other postoffices in the county are Carr's Station, Cawthen, Culverton, Devereux Station, Linton, Mayfield, Powelton and Shoulder.

Some valuable minerals have been found in this county: asbestos, plumbago, kaolin, agate, etc.

There are some remarkable mounds. The principal one is 400 feet north of the center prong of Shoulderbone creek. Its base is 20 feet above the level of the creek. Around it are the remains of an entrenchment, containing about four acres. Near the mound is an inclosure. Human bones to a large amount have been found. Shoulderbone creek is memorable as the place where a treaty was made with the Creek Indians in 1786.

This is a county of churches and strong religious influence. All Christian denominations are represented in membership.

The area of Hancock county is 523 square miles, or 334,720 acres. Population in 1900, 18,277, an increase of 1,128 since 1890; school fund, \$14,157.88.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 276,282; average value per acre, \$3.70; city property, \$186,695; money, etc., \$203,879; merchandise, \$88,730; stocks and bonds, \$31,950; cotton factories, \$115; household furniture, \$85,062; farm and other animals, \$159,105; plantation and mechanical tools, \$33,831; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,607; real estate, \$1,219,291; personal estate, \$686,832; value of all other property, \$48,803. Aggregate property, \$1,906,123.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 19,703; value, \$89,555; city property, \$10,760; money, \$8,075; merchandise, \$1,515; household furniture, \$12,350; farm and other animals, \$37,202; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,844; watches, etc., \$286; value of all other property, \$6,550. Aggregate property, \$173,803.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property since the returns of 1900, amounting to \$68,851.

There is an average attendance of 757 in the 29 schools for whites, and 1,191 in the 34 for colored pupils.

Population of Hancock county by sex and color, according to the

census of 1900: white males, 2,291; white females, 2,358; total white, 4,649; colored males, 6,615; colored females, 7,013; total colored, 13,628.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 60 calves, 63 steers, 5 bulls, 125 dairy cows, 101 horses, 6 mules, 1 donkey, 16 sheep, 189 swine, 17 goats.

HARALSON COUNTY.

Haralson County was formed from Polk and Carroll in 1856, and was named for Hon. Hugh A. Haralson of Troup county, who was a member of Congress from 1845 to 1850. It is bounded as follows: Polk county on the north, Paulding and Carroll on the east, Carroll on the south and the State of Alabama on the west. The Tallapoosa river and numerous branches water the county.

Of 180,480 acres in the county, about 75,000 are under cultivation. This does not mean, however, that all the rest are wild lands. The acres of upland are about 125,000, of lowland 50,000, of bottom land 25,000. The bottom lands bring in the market \$20 an acre; the lowlands, \$10; the uplands, \$5. There are 125,000 acres of timber land, more or less cleared. These lands vary in price from \$1 to \$25. Considerable pine of excellent quality is obtained. There are also several varieties of hardwood.

The face of the country is broken. The climate is cool and bracing and pure water is abundant. The bottom lands on the watercourses and the valley lands are rich and produce abundantly. The soil is for the most part red with clay subsoil. The acreage of the various crops is: for cotton and corn, 30,000 each; wheat, oats, rye, sorghum, Irish potatoes and garden vegetables about 1,000 each, for sweet potatoes, 4,000; and for field-peas, 5,000. The average yield to the acre of all crops is: seed cotton, from 600 to 1,100 pounds; corn, 20 to 25 bushels; oats, 30 to 40; wheat, 15 to 25; rye, 20 to 30; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 70; crab-grass hay, 6,000 pounds; clover, 8,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons.

The above yields of hay have been made in the county, but of late years very little attention has been paid to it. Too much time and labor have been put upon cotton to the neglect of the other crops. The county can raise its own hay and forage crops and be independent. The native grasses give fine range for sheep and cattle. Though there are no dairy farms, there were by the census of 1890 1,507 milch-cows producing 399,705 gallons of milk, from which were made 147,320 pounds of butter. Some attention is being paid to the improvement of the breeds of cattle, and many shorthorns, among them thoroughbred bulls, have been introduced, and also many Jerseys, which here, as everywhere else in the State, are the favorites for dairy purposes.

According to the census of 1890 the total number of cattle in the

county was about 4,501, of which 660 were working oxen. 57,536 domestic fowls of all kinds gave 103,510 dozens of eggs. This county produced 11,474 pounds of honey. There were 421 horses, 683 mules, 5 donkeys, 8,076 hogs, and 2,656 sheep, with a wool-clip of 4,841 pounds.

Apples, peaches, grapes, berries and a great variety of vegetables, yield abundantly. About 1,000 acres are devoted to melons, with a profit of \$50 to the acre. About 500 acres each are devoted to apples and peaches. There is one canning establishment which puts up 500 cans of peaches and apples a day. The profits by the acre on these fruits in a favorable season amount to \$100.

This is a great county for vineyards, of which there are 500, covering 5,000 acres. Twenty-five per cent. of the grapes is the number marketed, and from nearly all the balance wine is made. The value of the grapes sold is stated as \$50,000, and the revenue from the sale of the wine is estimated at \$100,000. There are two wineries, one of which manufactures unfermented wine.

In addition to the pine the county abounds in oak, gum, maple, poplar and other hardwoods of good quality. There are many small sawmills preparing the lumber for planing mills and shingle machines. The annual output of lumber is about 1,000,000 superficial feet, with an average price of \$8 a thousand feet.

Gold is being mined quite extensively. The Royal Gold mine, at Tallapoosa, has a plant which cost \$200,000. There are other small mines in operation.

There is in the county water-power sufficient for all needed purposes.

Among the manufactories may be mentioned a charcoal pig-iron furnace and a glass factory, and several flour and grist-mills.

The old Chattanooga, Rome and Southern, now a part of the Central of Georgia system, and the Georgia Pacific branch of the Southern system, pass through the county, the first from north to south, the latter from east to west. A short road from Alabama also touches the Southern at Tallapoosa.

Tallapoosa is a thriving town of 2,128 inhabitants, with banking privileges and with a water-works plant valued at \$50,000. Here there is a railroad shop. The entire Tallapoosa district has a population of 3,005.

The county seat is Buchanan, named in honor of James Buchanan of Pennsylvania, president of the United States from 1856 to 1860. It is on the Chattanooga, Rome and Southern Railway near the headwaters of the Tallapoosa river. The court-house is valued at \$25,000.

All the Christian denominations are represented in this county, the Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians being the most numerous.

The schools are in a flourishing condition. At Tallapoosa is a large school building which cost \$15,000. In the 40 white schools of the county the average attendance is 958 and in the 4 colored schools, 90.

Tallapoosa handles about 2,000 bales of cotton annually. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county for the season 1899-1900 5,597 bales of upland cotton.

The area of Haralson county is 282 square miles, or 180,480 acres.

Population in 1900, 11,922, an increase of 606 since 1890; school fund \$7,932.57.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 158,540; wild lands, 32,997; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.20; of wild, \$1.15; city property, \$351,628; money, etc., \$131,151; value of merchandise, \$61,783; bonds, \$600; cotton manufactures, \$12,182; iron works, \$1,750; capital in mining, \$212; household furniture, \$84,533; farm and other animals, \$114,846; plantation and mechanical tools, \$30,607; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,925; value of all other property, \$30,610; real estate, \$1,054,953; personal estate, \$476,500. Aggregate, \$1,531,453.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 1,604; value, \$6,567; city property, \$3,594; money, \$200; merchandise, \$700; household furniture, \$2,577; farm and other animals, \$3,057; plantation and mechanical tools, \$573; watches, etc., \$73; value of all other property, \$158.00. Aggregate property, \$17,499.

The tax returns of 1901 show a decrease of \$13,320 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900, but this apparent decrease arises probably from some slight error in the returns.

Population of Haralson county by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,148; white females, 5,132; total white, 10,280; colored males, 808; colored females, 834; total colored, 1,642.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 103 calves, 132 steers, 4 bulls, 210 dairy cows, 130 horses, 64 mules, 3 donkeys, 191 sheep, 363 swine, 34 goats.

HARRIS COUNTY.

Harris County was laid out from Troup and Muscogee in 1827. A part was given back to Muscogee in 1829. It was named in honor of Charles Harris, Esq., an eminent jurist of Savannah. It is bounded on the north by Troup and Meriwether counties, on the east by Talbot, on the south by Muscogee, and on the west by the State of Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river. It is well watered by Mulberry, Sowhachee, Standing Boy, West End, Flat Shoals, Old House and Mountain creeks, all of which empty into the Chattahoochee.

The face of the country is much varied, and so is the soil. The Pine Mountains enter the county near its northeastern corner, and Oak Mountain on the east. Above the Pine Mountains the country is level with a light soil, productive when new, but not lasting. West of the center it is a broken, rich country, heavily timbered. In the valley between Oak and Pine Mountains the soil is gray, while the growth is Spanish oak and hickory. South of the Oak Mountain all the way down Mulberry creek to its union with the Chattahoochee river, the soil is rich. With lands so widely different in point of fertility, the averages of production differ according to location of land as well as manner of culti-

vation. The average production to the acre is: seed cotton, 600 to 900 pounds; corn, 8 to 15 bushels; oats, 15 to 25 bushels; wheat, 8 to 10 bushels; rye, 5 to 8 bushels; barley, 20 to 50 bushels; sugar-cane, 75 to 300 gallons of syrup to the acre; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 50 to 100 bushels; field-peas, 5 to 10 bushels; ground-peas, 10 to 20 bushels; crab-grass hay, 2,500 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds.

There are no dairy farms, but most families have milch-cows. The total number in 1890 was 2,847, with a production of 671,384 gallons of milk and 200,661 pounds of butter.

A good deal of interest is manifested in the rearing of beef cattle, and this has led to improvement of the breed. The total of all kinds of neat cattle in 1890 was 6,962. Much attention is given to poultry, and the domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 87,571, and produced 125,679 dozens of eggs. The product of the bee-hives amounted to 20,803 pounds. Four hundred and forty-five sheep gave a wool-clip of 944 pounds. There were 8,518 swine, 890 horses, 2,213 mules, 7 donkeys, and 313 oxen.

Vegetables of every kind are raised, and fruits of many varieties, but almost exclusively for home use.

Pine and Oak Mountains afford large quantities of lumber which the sawmills are getting ready for building or manufacturing purposes. The sawmills are generally operated by steam.

The Chattahoochee river abounds in water-power for factories of all kinds. Some of the citizens of West Point, just across the line in Troup county, availing themselves of these water-powers, have established cotton-mills on the river just below the town, extending into Harris county. The citizens are anxious for cotton factories and cotton seed oil-mills.

Hamilton, the county site, with a population of 418, on a branch of the Central Railroad, is beautifully located between Pine and Oak Mountains. The court-house cost about \$12,000. The Methodists and Baptists have churches here. There are good schools, one for boys and one for girls. The Hamilton district has 2,278 inhabitants. The whole county is well supplied with schools and churches. Hamilton is $22\frac{1}{2}$ miles from each of the following cities and towns: Columbus, LaGrange, West Point, Talbotton and Greenville. Hamilton has a canning factory, a broom factory and a shoe factory.

ChIPLEY, on the Central Railroad, has a bank with a capital of \$25,000 and two sawmills. On this same road are Summit and Cataula. ELLERSLIE, Waverly Hall and Shiloh are on the Southern.

There are altogether 66 miles of railroad in the county. The cotton receipts and shipments from railroad stations in the county number 12,500 bales, and according to the United States census for 1900, for the season of 1899-1900, there were ginned 22,852 bales of upland cotton in Harris county.

The area of Harris county is 486 square miles, or 311,040 acres. Population in 1900, 18,009, an increase of 1,212 since 1890; school fund \$12,355.43.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 268,194; of wild land, \$3,901; average value to the acre

of improved land, \$3.14; of wild land, \$0.74; city property, \$104,168; money, \$120,340; merchandise, \$61,500; stocks and bonds, \$11,280; cotton manufactures, \$92,100; mining, \$800; value of household furniture, \$73,828; farm and other animals, \$160,591; plantation and mechanical tools, \$35,861; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,718; value of all other property, \$38,828; real estate, \$958,733; personal estate, \$641,985. Aggregate property, \$1,600,718.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 12,513; value, \$34,962; city property, \$2,885; merchandise, \$150; household furniture, \$13,769; farm and other animals, \$31,317; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,960; value of all other property, \$13,261. Aggregate property, \$116,084.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$90,044 in the value of all property since 1900.

In the 39 schools for whites there is an average attendance of 939, and in the 51 for colored the average attendance is 1,662.

Population of Harris county by sex and color, according the census of 1900: white males, 2,884; white females, 2,939; total white, 5,823; colored males, 5,999; colored females, 6,187; total colored, 12,186.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 21 calves, 11 steers, 19 dairy cows, 21 horses, 31 swine, 1 goat.

HART COUNTY.

Hart County was formed from Franklin, Elbert and Madison counties in 1856. It was named in honor of Mrs. Nancy Hart, a heroine of the Revolution, who lived in Elbert county. A sketch of her appears in the account of Elbert county.

Hart county is bounded as follows: On the north and east by the State of South Carolina, from which it is divided by the Tugaloo and Savannah rivers; on the southeast, south and southwest by Elbert and Madison counties; on the west by Franklin.

Beaverdam, Log, Cedar and Shoal creeks flow through the county.

The soil of the uplands is gray and gravelly; that of the bottom lands gray sandy with red clay subsoil. The chief crops are cotton and corn, but wheat, oats, rye and a little barley, garden vegetables, grasses, etc., are raised. The lands along the Savannah and Tugaloo rivers are very productive.

The climate and water are both conducive to health.

The average production to the acre is: seed cotton, from 500 to 800 pounds; corn, 15 bushels; wheat, 8 to 10; oats, 15 to 30; rye, 10; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 each; field-peas, 15; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; Bermuda grass, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder with stalk (shredded corn), 4,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons.

Peavine, German and Cattail millets, sorghum and corn forage produce abundantly.

A little irrigation is practiced by turning small streams somewhat out of their natural channels and causing them to go where needed.

From April to October broom sage, Japan clover, Bermuda and meadow grass are used for pasturage; from January to May, rye, barley and oats are used.

A cross between the Jersey and Holstein is preferred here for milk and butter purposes.

In the rearing of beef cattle for the market the people are taking great interest, and from nearly every farm beeves of fine quality are sold. A few pure bred Hereford bulls have been imported into the county. In 1890 there were 5,054 cattle in the county, 1,915 of them milch-cows, producing 555,440, gallons of milk and 199,274 pounds of butter. The sheep numbered 1,511, with a wool-clip of 2,062 pounds. There were 678 working oxen. There were 740 horses, 897 mules, 10 donkeys and 4,696 hogs. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 87,372 and produced 75,805 dozens of eggs. The honey product of the county was 19,080 pounds.

There are 12 market gardens, the total value of whose products is about \$6,000, of which 40 per cent. is clear profit. About 25 acres are devoted to melons, which bring a profit of \$75 to the acre.

Fine apples and peaches are raised and have a ready sale. There are also several vineyards, making good profits.

About 30 per cent. of the original forests are still standing. Very little lumber is shipped from the county, but much pine, oak, poplar and hickory are used by the sawmills of the county, which, large and small, number about 25. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is estimated at 3,750,000 feet, valued at \$7 to \$7.50 a thousand.

The flour and grist-mills number about 25.

At Hartwell is the Witham cotton-mill, which has lately been enlarged to double capacity. This is being operated by steam.

At Shoal creek is another cotton-mill operated by water. One department of this mill manufactures woolen goods.

Other manufactories are shingle and planing-mills, brick kilns and the Hartwell Canning Company's factory and 4 cotton seed oil-mills, all in successful operation.

Hartwell, the county site, is located on the Hartwell railroad, which connects with one of the arms of the Southern Railway at Bowersville. Hartwell's two banks, with an aggregate capital of nearly \$100,000, give to the citizens of the town and county good commercial advantages. The court-house at Hartwell cost \$10,000, the jail \$20,000. Town district, which includes Hartwell, has a population of 3,882, of whom 1,672 live in Hartwell.

The Hartwell Collegiate Institute has an attendance of over 400. The Bowersville and other high schools and lower grades of the public school system are well attended.

The cotton receipts of the county amount to about 10,000 bales, and the shipments, mostly from Hartwell, amount to between 5,000 and 6,000 bales. The mills of the county use about 2,500 bales. According

to the United States census of 1900, in this county in the season of 1899-1900 there were ginned 12,519 bales of upland cotton.

The county roads are in good condition. They are worked by commutation and property tax combined. The best improved machines are used.

The area of Hart county is 257 square miles, or 164,480 acres.

Population in 1900, 14,492, an increase of 3,605 since 1890; school fund, \$9,138.12.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 153,116; average value per acre, \$3.88; city property, \$188,001; shares in bank, \$73,746; gas and electric light, \$1,679; building and loan association, \$3,500; money, etc., \$160,265; merchandise, \$55,265; cotton manufactories, \$49,500; household furniture, \$73,746; farm and other animals, \$124,222; plantation and mechanical tools, \$38,319; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,393; value of all other property, \$15,320; real estate, \$782,343; personal estate, \$603,016; aggregate property, \$1,385,359.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land 2,532; value, \$9,135; city property, \$2,250; household furniture, \$3,525; farm and other animals, \$9,268; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,350; value of all other property, \$182; aggregate property, \$26,805.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$76,174 in the value of all property since 1900.

The average attendance in the 32 white schools is 1,438, and in the 15 for colored, 370.

Population of Hart county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,207; white females, 5,260; total white, 10,467; colored males, 2,044; colored females, 1,981; total colored, 4,025.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 41 calves, 12 steers, 92 dairy cows, 80 horses, 17 mules, 2 sheep, 164 swine, 1 goat.

HEARD COUNTY.

Heard County was laid out from Troup, Carroll and Coweta in 1830 and named after the Hon. Stephen Heard, who was Governor of Georgia in 1781.

This county is bounded on the north by Carroll, east by Coweta, south by Troup county and west by the State of Alabama.

It is well supplied with streams. The Chattahoochee flows through the county, into which empty the numerous creeks. These streams supply good sport for those fond of the rod and line, and afford valuable water power for running manufactories of various kinds. The smaller game birds are plentiful.

About one-third of the county consists of rich oak and hickory land, while two-thirds are pine mixed with oak and hickory. These latter are

also very productive. The soil is gray sandy, with clay subsoil. Under fair culture it will produce to the acre: seed cotton, 500 to 1,000 pounds; corn, 15 to 30 bushels; wheat and oats, 10 to 20 bushels each; Irish and sweet potatoes, 75 to 100 bushels each; ground-peas, 20 bushels; crab and Bermuda grass, 2,000 pounds each; sorghum syrup, 40 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 50 to 75 gallons.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in the county 13,422 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

More attention is being paid to making hay, to the selection of good milch-cows and the raising of improved breeds of beef cattle. Jerseys and Shorthorn Durhams are being imported into the county. In 1890 there were 4,229 cattle, 1,553 of which were milch-cows, with a production of 261,364 gallons of milk, from which were made 68,437 pounds of butter and 20 pounds of cheese. There were in the county 345 oxen.

Poultry raising is not neglected and 62,396 domestic fowls of all kinds in 1890 gave 54,840 dozens of eggs. The honey produced in the same year amounted to 18,858 pounds.

The horses numbered 502, the mules 1,236, donkeys 2, hogs 7,065 and the sheep 1,386, with a wool-clip of 1,227 pounds. The breed of horses is being improved as well as that of cattle.

Vegetables, fruits and melons are raised, but for the lack of railroad facilities scarcely any are being marketed.

The forest trees are large and valuable for building and manufacturing purposes. Numerous sawmills, operated by steam, are utilizing this timber.

There is an abundance of excellent granite.

There are several flour and grist-mills operated by water.

Franklin, the county site, located on the east bank of the Chattahoochee river, has a court-house which cost \$18,000 and a jail valued at \$5,000. The Franklin Collegiate Institute and numerous other schools afford good educational advantages.

The Methodists and Baptists have a large membership and many churches in every part of the county.

The products of the county are marketed in LaGrange, Newnan, Carrollton and Hogansville.

The area of Heard county is 313 square miles, or 200,320 acres.

Population in 1900, 11,177, a gain of 1,620 since 1890; school fund, \$7,412.38.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 174,702; of wild land, 7,496; average value per acre of improved lands, \$3.33; of wild lands, \$1.41; city property, \$27,580; money, \$52,107; farm animals, \$135,031; merchandise, \$25,313; plantation and mechanical tools, \$29,177; jewelry, etc., \$1,117; household furniture, \$50,665; value of all other property, \$20,673; real estate, \$620,409; personal estate, \$319,046; aggregate property, \$939,455.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land,

6,412; value of land, \$19,204; city or town property, \$405; household and kitchen furniture, \$10,089; watches, jewelry, etc., \$81; farm and other animals, \$18,523; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,324; value of all other property, \$1,302; aggregate value of whole property, \$52,928.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$33,510 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Heard county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,580; white females, 3,583; total white, 7,163; colored males, 2,020; colored females, 1,994; total colored, 4,014.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 42 calves, 81 steers, 31 dairy cows, 20 horses, 11 mules, 71 swine, 1 goat.

HENRY COUNTY.

Henry County was named in honor of the renowned orator and patriot, Patrick Henry, of Virginia. Its boundaries were defined by the act of 1821. It is bounded on the north by DeKalb county, on the northeast by Rockdale and Newton, on the southeast by Butts, on the south by Spalding and on the west by Clayton.

It is well watered by South river, one of the branches of the Ocmulgee, and by Cotton river; also by Troublesome, Sandy, Towaliga, Indian, Tussahaw, Little Walnut, Line and Reeves creeks.

The lands on these rivers and creeks are rich and produce fine crops. The lands are light, sandy soil in some places, in others mulatto and stiff red soil.

Under fair cultivation the lands of all sorts will average to the acre: seed cotton, 600 to 750 pounds; corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 8; barley, 10; Irish potatoes, 50 to 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 to 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 20 bushels; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; Bermuda grass hay, 2,500 pounds; clover, 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane, 150 gallons.

Henry county cotton ranks high in the market and is in great demand with the eastern mills. Many of the lands will yield to the acre 1,500 pounds of seed cotton, 40 bushels of corn, 30 of wheat and other crops in like proportion.

Although there are no regular dairy farms, there are from 1 to 5 cows in almost every family. In 1890 the 1,981 milch-cows of the county produced 500,541 gallons of milk and 221,059 pounds of butter. Among the 4,929 cattle of the county are found many improved breeds. There were 176 working oxen. Poultry raising is profitable and in 1890 there were 95,518 domestic fowls of all sorts, producing 111,735 dozens of eggs. The bee-hives furnished 16,130 pounds of honey.

There were 397 sheep, producing about 535 pounds of wool; 795 horses, 2,190 mules, 5 donkeys and 6,566 hogs.

This is a fine county for all kinds of fruits, but they are raised almost entirely for home consumption.

The watercourses have many fine shoals which offer inducements to erect factories and mills. At Island Shoals a good roller mill for flour and corn is being put in. There are several small country mills for flour and corn. These are run by water. There are no large saw-mills, but several small "traveling" mills. At Hampton there is a new cotton-mill, valued at \$50,000. There is also a knitting mill at the same town, valued at \$18,000. Its capacity is now being doubled. At Locust Grove there is a cotton seed oil-mill, valued at \$25,000.

The people are anxious for manufactories of every kind, especially cotton-mills, cotton seed oil-mills and canneries.

McDonough, the county site, is a progressive town, increasing steadily in population. It has two banks, a court-house worth \$20,000, and a jail which cost \$5,000. It does a prosperous business.

Three railroads run through the county, the Central of Georgia, the Southern and the Columbus division of the Southern, of which division McDonough is the terminus.

The receipts and shipments of cotton for the county amount to 18,000 or 20,000 bales per annum, of which 8,500 are handled in McDonough.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned 20,056 bales of upland cotton in this county during the season of 1899-1900.

The products of the county are handled in McDonough, Hampton and Locust Grove.

The county is well supplied with good schools.

All Christian denominations have churches with good houses of worship and full membership.

The area of Henry county is 337 square miles, or 215,680 acres.

Population in 1900, 18,602, a gain of 2,382 since 1890; school fund, \$12,004.41.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 201,903; average value per acre, \$6.17; city property, \$198,855; shares in bank, \$25,000; money, etc., \$231,970; value of merchandise, \$101,085; cotton manufactories, \$6,500; household furniture, \$114,538; farm and other animals, \$202,546; plantation and mechanical tools, \$61,629; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,599; value of all other property, \$56,181; real estate, \$1,444,951; personal estate, \$848,539; aggregate property, \$2,293,490.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 3,883; value, \$23,886; city property, \$8,145; money, \$200; household furniture, \$16,401; farm and other animals, \$24,896; plantation and mechanical tools, \$513; watches, etc., \$89; value of all other property, \$671; aggregate property, \$79,702.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$104,633 in the value of all property since 1900.

In the 38 white schools the average attendance is 1,335, and in the 26 colored schools 915.

McDonough district has a population of 2,725, of whom 683 live in the town.

Hampton district has 2,360 inhabitants, of whom 468 live in the town.

Locust Grove district has 1,670 inhabitants, of whom 254 live in the town.

Population of Henry county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,695; white females, 4,518; total white, 9,213; colored males, 4,699; colored females, 4,690; total colored, 9,389.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 45 calves, 28 steers, 78 dairy cows, 60 horses, 4 mules, 1 donkey, 146 swine, 4 goats.

HOUSTON COUNTY.

Houston County was organized in 1821 and was named in honor of John Houston, of Chatham county, an ardent patriot of the Revolution and Governor of Georgia in 1778. The Ocmulgee river flows along the eastern border of the county and Echeconnee creek on the north. Other streams are Mossy and Big Indian creeks. Houston county is bounded on the north by Bibb and Twiggs, on the east and southeast by Twiggs and Pulaski, on the south by Dooly, on the west by Macon county and on the northwest by Crawford.

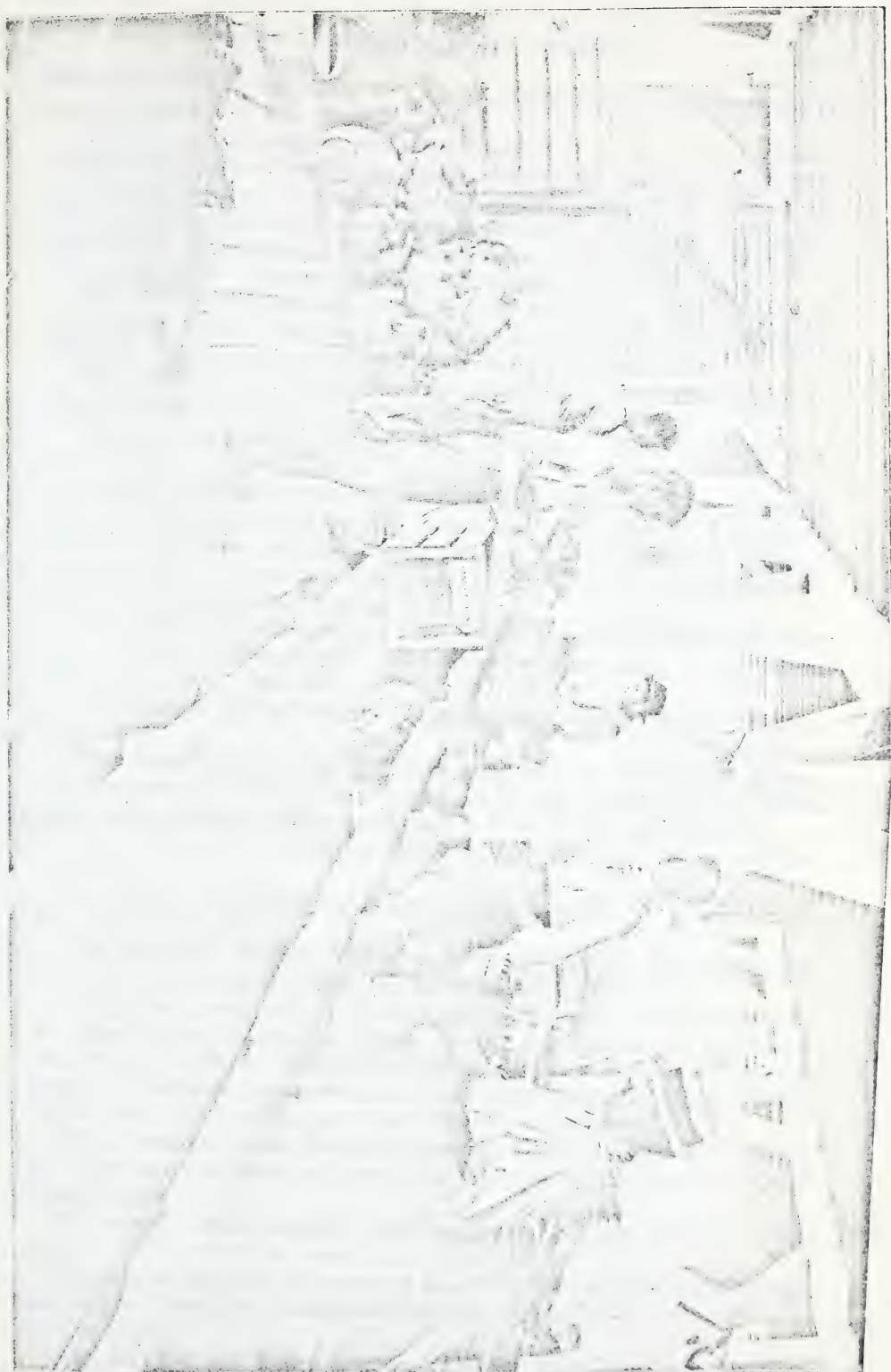
The soil is mainly of the tertiary formation with outcroppings of cretaceous formation in the northern part. The land is a level, sandy loam, mainly limestone, but with outcroppings of red freestone in places. The soil is good, with a retentive clay subsoil; fertile and easily worked.

The land, according to location and culture, will give as an average yield to the acre: seed cotton, 500 to 1,500 pounds; corn, 15 to 50 bushels; oats, 20 to 75; wheat, 10 to 50; rye, 5; Irish potatoes, 200; sweet potatoes, 200; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 50; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 100 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; sugar-cane, 150 gallons of syrup. For winter pasturage arctic grass, rye and barley are used and the native grass for summer.

There are four dairy farms making fair profits. The total number of milch-cows in the county in 1890 was 1,325, about 500 of which are on the dairy farms. The butter produced in 1890 was 66,200 pounds, but is now estimated at 79,400 pounds, and the milk at 275,000 gallons. The county produced 7,483 pounds of honey in 1890. The total of all kinds of poultry was 65,204, and the eggs numbered 103,801 dozens. All the cattle of the county number 3,600. There were 848 horses, 2,984 mules, 4 donkeys, 15,143 hogs and 266 sheep, with a wool-clip of 502 pounds. There were also 160 working oxen. There is great improvement in the breeds of cattle, both for the dairy and for beef.

Considerable attention is paid to trucking. About \$15,000 worth of vegetables and berries are sold from the gardens. About 2,500 acres were

PACKING CANTALOUPE.



devoted to melons during the past season, the average net profit on which varied from \$25 to \$50 per acre.

Houston is the largest peach-growing county in the United States. There were shipped from Fort Valley, during the season of 1898, 850 carloads of peaches, or about 450,000 crates. This at an average of \$2.25 a crate would mean more than \$1,000,000. There are 3,000,000 peach trees in this county, 35,744 apple trees, 13,592 pear trees and 43,745 plum trees. There are 8 vineyards, covering in all 1,000 acres.

The timber products are small; a little yellow pine and some hard wood sawed. There are 8 sawmills whose annual output is worth about \$10,000. The average price of timber is \$8 a thousand feet.

The utilized water-powers are on the tributaries of the Ocmulgee, running 14 mills altogether, some of them flour and grist-mills.

The mineral products are marl and limestone. There are some fine kaolin beds.

Among the manufactories are: a cotton-mill, not in operation, 1 cotton gin manufactory, 1 knitting mill, 1 crate and basket factory, 1 fertilizer factory in operation, 1 plow handle factory, 1 iron foundry, 3 canning factories and 3 turpentine distilleries. More than 200 hands are employed in these various factories.

The three canning factories at Fort Valley put up last season 500,000 cans of fruits and vegetables. In addition to these many of the farms have canneries of their own.

At Grovania, on the Southern Railway, is the fertilizer factory already referred to.

Near Fort Valley is the Merchant Mill, run by water, with patent roller process and having a capacity of 40 barrels of flour per day. Most of the manufactories of the county are in Fort Valley and vicinity.

The knitting-mill, valued at \$10,000, makes ladies' underwear exclusively.

Fort Valley has two banks, one having a capital of \$50,000, and the other of \$25,000.

The population of Fort Valley in 1900 was 2,022. The entire district, which includes the town, has 3,986 inhabitants.

Perry, the county site, is situated partly in Lower Town and partly in Upper Town district, the former having a population of 1,592 and the latter of 1,208, or 2,800 in the two districts. In Perry itself are 650 people. This town has a court-house and other public buildings valued at \$20,000, a bank with a capital of \$25,000 and an oil-mill.

Three branches of the Central of Georgia Railroad go from Fort Valley westward, southwest and southeast, Perry being the terminus of the latter branch.

The county roads are all in good condition, and are worked by the county chain-gang at an annual cost of \$10,000.

The annual receipts of cotton are about 25,000 bales, of which 8,000 are shipped from Fort Valley, and 500 are used in the cotton mill when in operation.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were 20,782

bales of upland cotton ginned in Houston county during the season of 1899-1900.

Methodist and Baptist churches are found in every section of the county, and other Christian denominations are also represented.

The schools of the county are in excellent condition and the average daily attendance is 668 in the 26 schools for whites, and 1,690 in the 33 schools for negroes. In Fort Valley are 180 pupils in the white schools and 350 in those for negroes. In 1900 the State School Commissioner reported the school fund of Houston county to be \$14,701.20.

The area of Houston county is 591 square miles, or 378,240 acres.

The population in 1900 was 22,641, an increase of 1,028 since 1890.

The Comptroller-General reported the following returns for 1900: Acres of improved land, 346,804; of wild land, 13,383; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.14; of wild land, \$0.55; city or town property, \$355,115; shares in bank, \$80,500; money and solvent debts, \$123,130; merchandise, \$99,770; cotton factories, \$15,000; iron works, \$10,900; household and kitchen furniture, \$130,000; farm and other animals, \$212,240; plantation and mechanical tools, \$52,595; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,210; value of all other property, \$72,670; real estate, \$1,810,353; personal estate, \$810,580; aggregate value of whole property, \$2,620,933.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 14,410; value of land, \$57,768; city or town property, \$14,505; household and kitchen furniture, \$32,370; farm and other animals, \$42,320; plantation and mechanical tools, \$8,910; value of all other property, \$2,525; aggregate value of all property, \$158,398.

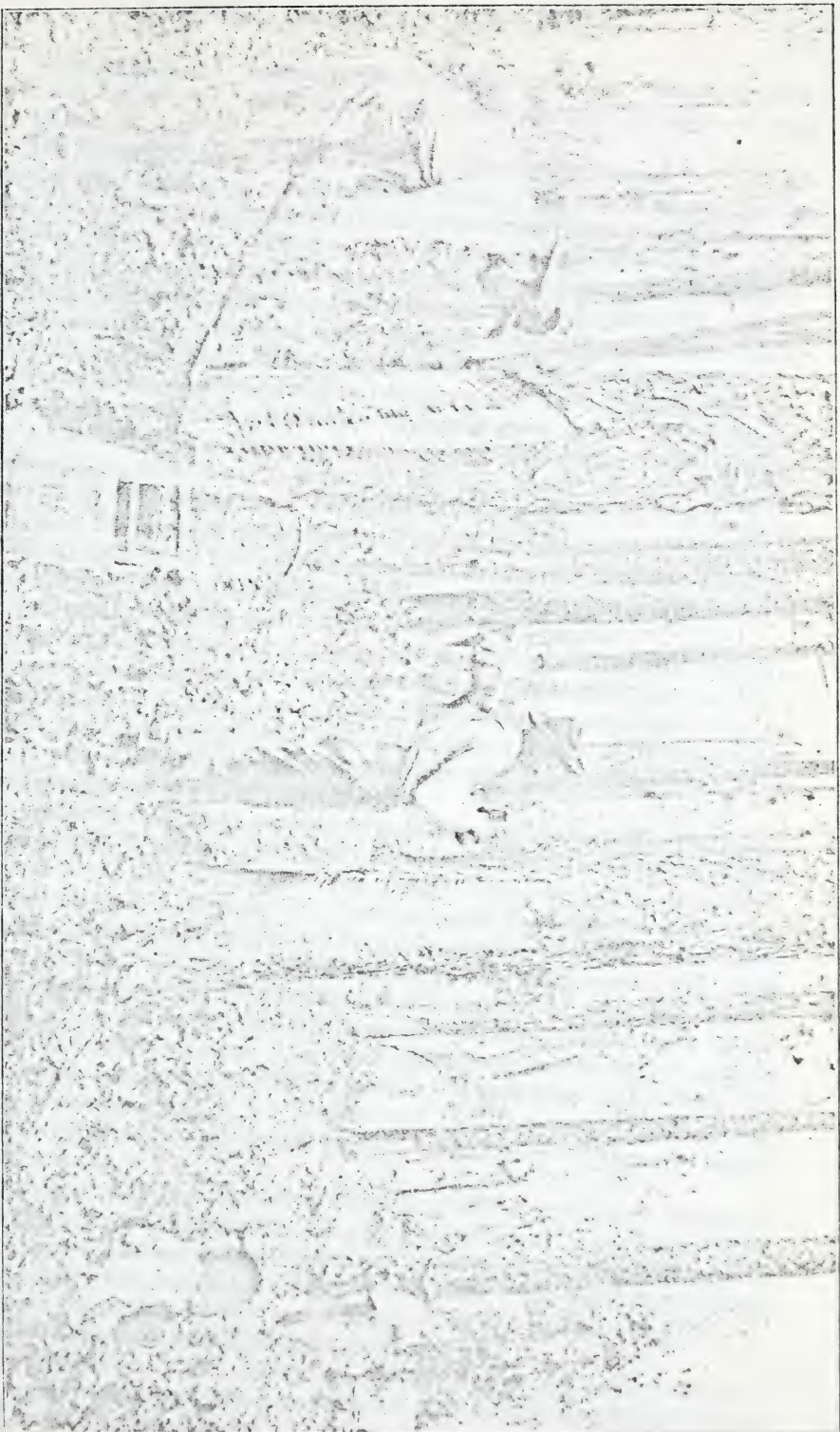
The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$152,087 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Houston county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,797; white females, 2,838; total white, 5,635; colored males, 8,372; colored females, 8,634; total colored, 17,006.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 13 calves, 18 steers, 2 bulls, 82 dairy cows, 101 horses, 33 mules, 192 swine, 2 goats.

IRWIN COUNTY.

Irwin County was laid out by the lottery act of 1818. A part was set off to Thomas and part to Lowndes in 1825. It received its name from General Jared Irwin, who served his country faithfully in the Revolution, and afterwards in campaigns against the Indians; was a member of the convention which revised the State Constitution in 1789; as Governor in 1796 signed the act rescinding the Yazoo law; was president of the constitutional convention of 1798, which inserted in the State Constitution a clause forbidding the African slave trade as far as Georgia was concerned; was again Governor from November 7th, 1806, to November 9th, 1809; was several times president of the State Senate, holding that honored position at the time of his death in 1818.



TURPENTINE FARM IN SOUTH GEORGIA.

Irwin county is bounded by the following counties: North by Wilcox and Telfair, east and southeast by Coffee, south by Berrien and west by Worth.

The Ocmulgee river flows along its northeastern boundary. The Allapaha river flows from north to south through the center of the county, and Little river is on its western side. Into these rivers numerous creeks of this county empty, of which the principal are Willacoochee, Reed, Lake and Hat. The creeks of the eastern part are among the headwaters of the Satilla river. In these various streams fish are plentiful. In the woods and fields are found quail, turkeys, deer and opossums. Many quail are shipped from Irwin county, and some deer and turkeys.

The soils may be described as red, gray and black gravel, with clay subsoil, the gray predominating. Under a good system of cultivation the lands will produce to the acre: of upland seed cotton, 1,200 pounds; of sea-island, 800 pounds; corn, 20 bushels; wheat, 15 to 20 bushels; oats, 25 to 30 bushels; rye, 12 bushels; rice, from 20 to 100 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, from 25 to 100 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, from 200 to 500 gallons; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; Irish potatoes, from 100 to 150 bushels; sweet potatoes, from 250 to 300 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds.

The native farmers and the colonists at and near Fitzgerald are paying more attention to hay than ever before. Their testimony is that a bountiful yield of good hay is made from Bermuda, crab and crowfoot grasses, from peavines, cattail millet and velvet beans. For ten months of the year the wiregrass affords excellent wild pastures, and the cultivated grasses are good for eight months.

In addition to a great number of common cattle there are many Jersey cows and Shorthorn Durhams. Great attention is paid to the raising of beef cattle for the market and to the improvement of the breed. Within the last five years 35 Hereford and 3 Shorthorn bulls have been brought into the county. The whole number of cattle in the county in 1890 was 11,152, of which 2,763 were milch-cows. Of these many are Jerseys and Durhams; 190,895 gallons of milk and 14,597 pounds of butter were reported from this county. There were in the county 366 working oxen. In 1890 there were in the county 14,764 sheep, with a wool-clip of 35,984 pounds. There were 501 horses, 539 mules, 5 donkeys (male), 12 jennets and 17,270 swine; 37,189 domestic fowls supplied 45,021 dozens of eggs. The honey product was nearly 6,128 pounds.

Much attention is paid to truck farming, and every known vegetable is raised in the market gardens, as are also berries of every kind. Melons and fruits also are extensively raised and the whole trucking business of the county will not fall far short of \$100,000. The markets for these things are Savannah, Macon and Atlanta, Ga., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

There is one florist establishment at Fitzgerald.

The timbers of Irwin county are yellow pine, white oak, water oak, tulip, juniper, cypress, black-gum, cedar, red oak, ash and hickory, all found in paying quantities.

The annual output of lumber is 113,800,000 superficial feet, at an average price of \$8 a thousand feet. Forty sawmills are employed cutting up this timber, and 25 distilleries are engaged in the manufacture of spirits of turpentine.

Sandstone and phosphate are found in this county.

Irwinville, the county site, is a little village on the Tifton and Northeastern Railroad. At the junction of this same railroad with a branch of the Georgia and Alabama of the Seaboard Air Line system stands the new and growing city of Fitzgerald, built by colonists from the northwestern States. Another railroad, an offshoot of the Hawkinsville and Florida Southern connects Fitzgerald with Davisville in Wilcox county. Fitzgerald has electric lights and water-works worth \$45,000, all paid for, and owned by the city, 2 banks with adequate capital, many prosperous mercantile establishments, 10 life and fire insurance agencies, 1 wagon factory and 3 sash and blind factories. All the stock has been taken for a \$60,000 cotton-mill at Fitzgerald, expected to be soon in operation. The population of Fitzgerald is 1,817. The district, including Fitzgerald, has 2,515 inhabitants.

The facilities in Irwin county for travel and transportation are excellent. Besides 75 miles of railroad, 50 miles of public road have been lately macadamized. The Ocmulgee river also furnishes water transportation by steamboats to Savannah and Brunswick, and to Macon, as soon as the government completes the dredging of the river.

Of the cotton receipts of the entire county 5,000 bales are handled at Fitzgerald, 2,000 at Ocilla and 1,000 at Sycamore. According to the United States census of 1900 1,891 bales of upland and 1,038 bales of sea-island cotton were ginned in Irwin county for the season of 1899-1900.

The public schools are in good condition.

Every Christian denomination is represented by churches in this county, Methodists and Baptists being the most numerous.

The second largest town in the county is Ocilla, with a population of 805 and in the whole district 1,740.

At Cycloneta Station is a farm operated by the Georgia Southern and Florida Railroad, which gives a practical demonstration of the capacity of this county and section in every branch of husbandry. The fruits raised here are especially fine.

The area of Irwin county is 686 square miles, or 439,040 acres.

Population in 1900, 13,645, an increase of 7,329 since 1890; school fund, \$7,590.16; school fund of Fitzgerald, \$1,170.72.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 391,648; of wild land, 65,137; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.07; of wild land, \$1.63; city property, \$265,618; shares in bank, \$13,415; money, etc., \$222,442; merchandise, \$96,626; stocks and bonds, \$793; cotton manufactories, \$32,070; iron works, \$112.00; invested in mining, \$302.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$95,620; farm and other animals, \$235,779; plantation and mechanical tools, \$39,480; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,797; value of all other prop-

erty, \$226,127; real estate, \$1,183,535; personal estate, \$973,364. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,156,899.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 12,137; value, \$21,113; city property, \$3,190; money, etc., \$465; merchandise, \$106; household furniture, \$7,288; watches, etc., \$194; farm animals, \$10,865; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,751; value of all other property, \$1,098; aggregate property, \$46,770.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$134,259 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

In the 61 white schools the average attendance is 1,065, and in the 22 colored schools it is 409. In the white schools of Fitzgerald are enrolled 496 pupils, and in the schools for negroes there are enrolled 127.

On the 13th of July, 1836, on the Allapaha river, near the plantation of Mr. Wm. H. Mitchell, Captain Levi J. Knight, commanding a company of 75 white men, attacked a party of Indians, and killed all but five of them. Twenty-three guns and nineteen packs of plunder fell into the hands of the whites.

Population of Irwin county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,721; white females, 4,239; total white, 8,960; colored males, 2,610; colored females, 2,075; total colored, 4,685.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 52 calves, 11 steers, 4 bulls, 114 dairy cows, 130 horses, 11 mules, 242 swine, 1 goat.

JACKSON COUNTY.

Jackson County was formed in 1796 and was named for General James Jackson, of Savannah, one of the most gallant of Georgia's soldiers in the Revolution, who aided in forming a constitution and government for the State, and was a member of the legislature, a Representative and Senator in Congress, and Governor of the State. From part of this county was formed the county of Clarke. A part of it helped to form Madison county in 1811, and part was added to Walton, Gwinnett and Hall in 1818.

Jackson county is bounded on the northeast by Banks county, on the east by Madison, on the southeast by Clarke and Oconee, on the southwest by Walton and Gwinnett and on the northwest by Hall.

Several branches of the Oconee river water this county. Big Sandy, Mulberry, Barber's, Curry's and Beach creeks are some of the streams. On all these streams the lands are very productive. The uplands are not so fertile as the bottom lands, but with careful cultivation yield well. The soils are red and gray. With proper culture they will average to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 25; wheat, 12; rye, 10; barley, 15; Irish potatoes, 60; sweet potatoes, 75; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 30; seed cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons. Some of the best lands produce to the acre: 25 bushels of corn, 100 bushels of Irish potatoes, 150 of sweet potatoes and 1,500 pounds of seed cotton. When lands are well pre-

pared they produce well sorghum and corn forage, millet, red clover, Bermuda, crab-grass and pea-vines.

Some ensilage is stored away in silos, especially by the two dairy farms. Among the milch-cows are many Jerseys and Guernseys. More attention than ever before is being given to the improvement of the breeds of dairy and beef cattle. The total number of cattle in the county in 1890 was 7,164. The milch-cows numbered 3,038 and produced 896,567 gallons of milk, 301,758 pounds of butter and 25 pounds of cheese. There were 1,587 horses, 1,884 mules, 5 donkeys and 8,418 hogs. The 1,709 sheep produced 2,466 pounds of wool. There were 134,490 domestic fowls of all kinds, whose production of eggs amounted to 167,884 dozens; 21,389 pounds of honey were produced in 1890. There were also 378 working oxen.

Vegetables, fruits, berries and melons are used in abundance for home consumption, but none for the markets.

There are 7 vineyards embracing 75 acres altogether. The revenue derived from the wine amounts to about \$4,000 annually.

The timber consists of pine, red oak, post oak, water oak, white oak, hickory, poplar, dogwood, persimmon, beach, birch and ash. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is 300,000 at an average of \$7 a thousand. This lumber is used in various manufactories that work in wood.

There are in this county the following manufacturing establishments: At Harmony Grove, one wagon and buggy factory, one harness factory, one cotton-seed oil-mill, with a capital of \$30,000, one mattress factory, two potteries for manufacturing jugs, jars, etc., and one cotton mill with a capital of \$100,000; at Jefferson, one cotton mill with a capital of \$80,000, a cotton-seed oil-mill with a capital of \$18,000, and a foundry; at Maysville, a chair factory; at Hoschton, one tannery and harness and saddle factory. There are also in Jackson county six sawmills and 20 flour and gristmills. There is also a factory being organized at Winder, a town of 1,145 inhabitants, the greater part of which is in Jackson county, though a small part of it lies in Gwinnett and another small part in Walton county.

There are 4 banks, 1 each at Harmony Grove, Winder, Jefferson and Maysville.

About 15 life and fire insurance agencies are in the county.

The county abounds in granite and quartz, soapstone, asbestos and tourmaline. There is also some iron ore, but it is not now being worked. It was mined some during the civil war.

Jefferson, named for Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia, the author of the declaration of independence, is the county site. It is situated on the waters of the Ocenee and was incorporated in 1812. It contains 726 inhabitants, but, if we include the district of the same name, 2,107.

Harmony Grove is a thriving town of 1,454 inhabitants, and the district of Minish, which includes the town, has a population of 3,487.

The Methodists and Baptists are the leading Christian denominations. All sects are represented.

There are several fine schools, of which the Martin Institute at Jefferson is the most noted. The average attendance on the public schools is in the 80 white schools 2,452, and in the 24 colored schools 781.

There are three railroads in the county, the Southern, the Gainesville, Jefferson and Southern and the Seaboard Air Line.

The county roads are in good condition, but not macadamized.

The cotton receipts from the entire county are about 50,000 bales, of which 3,000 are shipped from Jefferson, 15,000 from Harmony Grove, 12,000 from Winder, 5,000 from Hoschton, 2,000 from Pendergrass, 3,000 from Maysville, 3,000 to Gainesville and 7,000 to Athens. The cotton mills use about 3,000 bales. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 22,866 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Jackson county is 460 square miles, or 294,400 acres.

Population in 1900, 24,039, a gain of 4,863 since 1890; school fund, \$16,832.35.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 242,469; average value per acre, \$5.95; city property, \$332,715; shares in bank, \$110,000; money, \$311,382; merchandise, \$140,034; iron works, \$4,000; stocks and bonds, \$11,750; cotton manufactories, \$142,460; household furniture, \$121,056; farm and other animals, \$232,944; plantation and mechanical tools, \$63,493; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,157; value of all other property, \$44,545; real estate, \$1,775,852; personal estate, \$1,217,427. Aggregate property, \$2,993,277.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 4,924; value, \$25,400; city property, \$3,190; money, \$105; household furniture, \$6,313; farm and other animals, \$15,068; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,580; watches, jewelry, etc., \$81; value of all other property, \$490; aggregate value of property, \$51,587.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$180,193 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Jackson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 8,223; white females, 8,210; total white, 16,433; colored males, 3,808; colored females, 3,798; total colored, 7,606.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 57 calves, 7 steers, 1 bull, 151 dairy cows, 120 horses, 27 mules, 1 sheep, 313 swine, 4 goats.

JASPER COUNTY.

Jasper County was laid off by the name of Randolph in 1807, but the name was changed to Jasper in 1812, in honor of Sergeant Jasper, so renowned for his patriotic devotion in the war for independence. In 1815 a part of the county was set off to Morgan, and in 1821 a part to Newton. The Ocmulgee river, which divides the county from Butts and Monroe, is the principal stream. Other streams are, Rocky, Falling, Cedar, Murder, Shoal, White Oak, Wolf and Panther creeks and Alcovy river.

This county is bounded on the northeast by Morgan county, on the east by Putnam, south by Jones, southwest by Monroe, west by Butts, and northwest by Newton.

The lands are generally rolling, especially in the eastern part, those near the streams being rich. The southern part of the county has a gray soil. The lands, properly cultivated, will give as an average yield to the acre: seed cotton, 500 to 750 pounds; corn, 15 to 20 bushels; oats, 20; wheat 10 to 12; rye, 20; barley, 25; Irish potatoes, 125; sweet potatoes, 200; field-peas, 20; ground-peas, 50; crab-grass, 4,000 pounds; Bermuda grass, 4,000 to 6,000 pounds; cane syrup, from 200 to 300 gallons; sorghum, 150 gallons. Much hay is saved and marketed.

Considerable attention is paid to cattle for milk and butter, and the Jersey is preferred. In 1890 the cattle of the county numbered 4,304, of which 1,904 were milch-cows, producing 495,650 gallons of milk and 148,666 pounds of butter. There were also 105 working oxen. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 68,035, and produced 65,463 dozens of eggs. From the bee-hives were obtained 15,555 pounds of honey. There were 1,000 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,404 pounds. The county had also 733 horses, 2,006 mules, 3 donkeys, 6 jennets and 9,408 hogs.

Vegetables, fruits and melons are raised for home consumption. There are 10,000 acres devoted to peaches, and 2,000 to apples. About 200 acres are devoted to grapes.

The Ocmulgee and Alcovy rivers and Murder creek furnish immense water-powers, some of which are used by 5 grist-mills. The few sawmills of the county are operated by steam.

There are at Monticello a harness and collar factory and a bobbin factory. A company has been formed for the erection of a cotton-mill at Monticello. This town, which is the county site, is on the Macon and Northern Railroad, a branch of the Central of Georgia system. Another branch of this same system runs across the northeastern section of the county. Other growing towns of the county are Hillsboro and Shady Dale.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the leading Christian denominations.

The county roads are in excellent condition, and the two railroads give good facilities for travel and transportation.

The schools of the county are well maintained. The average attendance is 855 in 30 white schools and 997 in the 25 colored schools.

The cotton receipts reach 15,000 bales, about 10,000 of which are handled in Monticello, where the merchants have the advantage of two good banks. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Jasper county 15,320 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900. Other towns at which products of the county are marketed are Shady Dale, Machen and Hillsboro.

Monticello is the county site and contains 1,106 inhabitants. The

tire Monticello district has a population of 2,297. There is a large harness factory here.

The area of Jasper county is 410 square miles, or 262,400 acres.

Population in 1900, 15,033, a gain of 1,154 since 1890; school fund, \$9,795.02.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 227,095; average value per acre, \$3.37; city property, \$155,295; shares in bank, \$47,295; money, etc., \$124,811; merchandise, \$62,313; invested in shipping, \$25; stocks and bonds, \$2,000; cotton manufactories, \$3,372; iron works, \$1,015; household furniture, \$72,194; farm and other animals, \$126,488; plantation and mechanical tools, \$34,764; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,362; value of all other property, \$36,119; real estate, \$921,891; personal estate, \$564,819; aggregate of all property, \$1,486,710.

Property returned by colored tax-payers: Number of acres of land, 5,534; value, \$20,454; city property, \$6,334; money, etc., \$135; household furniture, \$11,379; farm and other animals, \$25,666; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5,857; value of all other property, \$1,570; aggregate of all property, \$73,909.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$175,378 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Jasper county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,767; white females, 2,621; total white, 5,388; colored males, 4,644; colored females, 4,806; total colored, 9,645.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 6 calves, 2 steers, 37 dairy cows, 39 horses, 22 mules, 30 swine.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Jefferson County was laid out from Burke and Warren in 1796, and was named in honor of Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia, author of the declaration of independence and President of the United States from March 4th, 1801, to March 4th, 1809. It is bounded on the north by Richmond and McDuffie counties, on the east by Burke county, on the south by Emanuel and Johnson counties, on the west by Washington county, and on the northwest by Glascock and Warren counties.

The Ogeechee river runs through the county, and before the building of the Central Railway was the medium of traffic with Savannah. Other streams are Rocky Comfort, Williamson's, Brier and Big creeks.

The soils vary from sandy to clay, being gray or red in different sections, and well adapted to the staple crops of Georgia and to forage crops of all kinds. The best lands of the county are devoted to cotton and corn, which are by many cultivated almost to the exclusion of other crops.

The average yield to the acre, varying according to soil and cultivation, is: seed cotton, 450 to 750 pounds; corn, 10 to 25 bushels; wheat, 8 to 15 bushels; oats, from 12 to 30 bushels; rye, from 6 to 10 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, from 100 to 300 bushels each; field peas, from

6 to 10 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, stalk and blade (shredded corn), 4,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 300 gallons; ribbon-cane syrup, 400 gallons.

Some lands in the county in the season of 1899 by careful culture produced 1,500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre, and some of the best lands average that much every year and produce other crops in like proportion. Very little attention has been paid to the grasses, but wherever tried, they have been grown with great success. For summer pasturage Bermuda and crab-grass are best, and often afford abundant feed from the last of March to the 1st of December. In winter the cattle find nourishing food in the cane which abounds in the branches, creeks and swamps. Cotton seed meal and hulls are considerably used as food for stock. Very little attention has been paid so far to the rearing of beef cattle, but more than formerly. Those farmers who pay special attention to their milch-cows prefer the Jersey.

In 1890 there were in Jefferson county 1,973 sheep, with a wool-clip of 4,233 pounds; 5,490 cattle, 1,738 milch-cows, producing 257,710 gallons of milk and 43,355 pounds of butter. There were also 286 working oxen, 1,149 horses, 1,900 mules, 32 donkeys, 16,883 swine, and domestic fowls of all kinds, 43,049, producing 86,604 dozens of eggs. The honey produced was 13,645 pounds.

The truck marketed is valued at \$7,000, and consists of vegetables, fruits, berries and melons. There are 10,930 peach and 1,525 apple trees.

The timber growth is mixed, long-leaf pine and hardwoods, with the usual swamp growth on the watercourses. The annual output of all timber sawed is about 750,000 superficial feet, at prices ranging from \$6 to \$8 a thousand feet. There are eight sawmills nearly all operated by steam.

Nine grist-mills along the Ogeechee river use 189 horse-powers. There are two large roller mills for flour operated by steam.

Shell marl and limestone are found in several localities. Buhrstone of excellent quality is found near Louisville. Agate and chalcedony have also been found. In some sections the water is freestone, in others limestone.

There are in Jefferson county 12 artesian wells and 3 mineral springs.

This is a fine old county, having been at one time very productive. Lands that had been exhausted, have of late years been built up again by judicious rotation of crops. In this process the cowpea has played a prominent part.

Louisville, the county site, with a population of 1,009, in the corporate limits and 1,574 in its entire district, is the terminus of the Louisville and Wadley Railroad, which connects it with Wadley, a growing town on the Central of Georgia. This latter railroad traverses the southern part of Jefferson county. Across the northern part runs a branch of the Southern Railway.

Louisville was the capital of Georgia from 1795 until 1804, when

Milledgeville became the seat of government. The court-house, valued at \$10,000, is built of the materials which formerly composed the State House. It was at Louisville that the Yazoo act was passed, and here by the act of a subsequent legislature it was rescinded, and all the papers and evidence connected with it were burned in front of the capitol in the presence of the Governor and both houses of the legislature, and a large concourse of people gathered from all the country around.

The schools of this county are in good condition.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have each good churches and a large membership, both in town and country.

In the public schools the average attendance is 997 in the 28 schools for whites and 808 in the 18 schools for negroes.

Besides the excellent facilities afforded by the railroads, the county roads are in fine condition and well cared for under the new road law of Georgia.

The receipts and shipments of cotton in Jefferson county are about 25,000 bales. Of this number about 6,000 are handled at Louisville, the rest at Wadley, Bartow, Wren's, Spread and Averay. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 21,182 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The second largest town in the county is Wadley, with a population of 630 in the corporate limits and 2,815 in the entire district.

The area of Jefferson county is 686 square miles, or 439,040 acres.

The population in 1900 was 18,212, a gain of 999 since 1890; school fund, \$12,754.34.

The Comptroller-General gave the following returns for 1900: Acres of improved land, 311,060; average value per acre, \$3.08; city property, \$279,420; shares in bank, \$22,500; money, etc., \$286,380; merchandise, \$95,710; stocks and bonds, \$3,900; household furniture, \$109,104; farm and other animals, \$210,755; plantation and mechanical tools, \$50,834; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,475; value of all other property, \$42,501; real estate, \$1,240,024; personal estate, \$870,574; aggregate property, \$2,110,598.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 8,517; value of same, \$24,859; city property, \$10,405; money, etc., \$270; merchandise, \$105; household furniture, \$22,081; farm and other animals, \$35,950; plantation and mechanical tools, \$8,899; watches, jewelry, etc., \$250; value of all other property, \$2,336; aggregate property, \$105,155.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over the returns of 1900 amounting to \$84,891.

Population of Jefferson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,377; white females, 3,257; total white, 6,634; colored males, 5,628; colored females, 5,950; total colored, 11,578.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges. June 1, 1900: 70 calves, 37 steers, 2 bulls, 130 dairy cows, 98 horses, 12 mules, 475 swine, 24 goats.

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Johnson County was laid off from Laurens and Emanuel counties in 1858, and was named in honor of Herschel V. Johnson, a distinguished son of Georgia, Governor of the State from 1853 to 1857, then judge of the Ocmulgee circuit and in 1860 on the ticket for Vice-President with Stephen A. Douglas, of Illinois.

Johnson county is bounded by the following counties: Washington on the north, Jefferson on the northeast, Emanuel on the east and southeast, Laurens on the south and southwest, and Laurens and Wilkinson on the west.

The Oconee river is on its western border and the Ochopee flows through the center. Other streams are Dry, Cedar and Yamgrandee creeks.

The face of the country is level. The lands are easily cultivated, and under proper tillage produce to the acre the following averages: Seed cotton, upland, 500 pounds; sea-island cotton, 300 pounds; corn, 10 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 4 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 40 bushels; crab-grass hay, 2,500 pounds; corn fodder, 150 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons. The hay crop of this county is made from crab-grass and the peavine.

Though very little attention is given to the rearing of beef cattle, yet some care is taken in the improvement of the breed, and the Devon cow is being brought in as a milker. Both Devon and Jersey bulls have been introduced of late years.

The native grasses and the woods give a pretty good range for stock.

In 1890 there were in Johnson county 4,233 sheep, with a wool-clip of 8,867 pounds; 3,224 cattle, 1,053 milch-cows, producing 89,562 gallons of milk, but only 2,817 pounds of butter. The working oxen numbered 165. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 24,248 and produced 35,080 dozens of eggs. Of other live stock there were 593 horses, 504 mules, 3 donkeys and 7,706 hogs. The honey produced was 920 pounds.

Vegetables, fruits, berries and melons are raised in considerable quantities, but only for home consumption. The same is true of grapes.

About 50 per cent. of the original forests, mostly pine, are still standing. A great quantity of lumber is cut and shipped to Savannah and many sawmills are kept busy preparing it. Rosin and turpentine are among the most remunerative products of this county. Two distilleries are in constant operation preparing spirits of turpentine.

There are no mineral springs, but there are two artesian wells.

The Wrightsville and Tennille Railroad runs through the center of the county, and through its eastern side runs the Wadley and Mount Vernon, each connecting with the Central of Georgia Railroad.

Wrightsville, the county site, with a population of 1,127 in the corporate limits and 3,614 in the district, has a court-house worth \$20,000 and a good school building, the Nannie Lou Worthen Institute, valued

at \$8,000. The town has also several successful merchants and several life and fire insurance agencies. About 15,000 bales of cotton are received in this county and shipped from it. Of these 5,000 are handled at Wrightsville. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 8,336 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

There has been much improvement in educational matters. The schools belong for the most part to the public school system of Georgia, and the average attendance is 844 in the 32 schools for whites and 364 in the 16 schools for colored pupils.

There are members of the various Christian denominations in this county. The Methodists and Baptists predominate.

Besides Wrightsville there are other post-offices, as Ethel, Hodo, Kite, Kittrell, Nasworthy, Regnant and Spann.

The area of Johnson county is 258 square miles, or 165,120 acres.

Population in 1900, 11,409, an increase of 5,280 since 1890; school fund, \$7,254.12.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 173,816; of wild land, 5,539; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.66; of wild land, \$1.21; city property, \$122,423; shares in bank, \$21,900; money, etc., \$91,746; merchandise, \$49,142; household furniture, \$68,374; farm and other animals, \$154,638; plantation and mechanical tools, \$34,756; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,048; value of all other property, \$42,327; real estate, \$592,725; personal estate, \$481,332; aggregate property, \$1,074,057.

Returns of property by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 3,535; value, \$8,276; city property, \$2,020; money, etc., \$125; household furniture, \$6,402; farm and other animals, \$12,361; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,763; watches, jewelry, etc., \$99; value of all other property, \$758; aggregate property, \$32,819.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$61,641, in the value of all property, over the returns of 1900.

Population of Johnson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,487; white females, 3,391; total white, 6,878; colored males, 2,291; colored females, 2,240; total colored, 4,531.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 39 calves, 14 steers, 2 bulls, 77 dairy cows, 53 horses, 17 mules, 341 swine, 15 goats.

JONES COUNTY.

Jones County was laid out in 1807 and named for Hon. James Jones, of Chatham county. A part was added to it from Putnam in 1810 and a part was given to Bibb in 1822.

This county is bounded on the north by Jasper and Putnam, on the east by Baldwin, on the south by Wilkinson, Twiggs and Bibb, on the west by Bibb and Monroe. The Ocmulgee river runs along its western border. There are in the county several creeks.

The general character of the soil is metamorphic. Gray surface soil predominates. There is a belt of stiff red clay land north and south through the center of the county. An impervious red clay subsoil underlies the whole formation. The surface is rolling and broken. The fine, dark mulatto lands of this county were once regarded among the best in the State. By injudicious cultivation they lost much of their fertility; but under improved methods they are being gradually brought back to their former productiveness. With proper culture the average production to the acre is: corn, 15 to 20 bushels; oats, 25 to 30; wheat, 12 to 15; rye, 6 to 10; barley, 40 to 50; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 each; field-peas, 10 to 20; ground-peas, 40 to 50; seed cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass, from 2,000 to 3,000 pounds; Bermuda grass, 4,000 pounds; clover, 4,000 to 5,000 pounds; corn fodder, stalk and blade, 4,000 to 6,000 pounds; sorghum syrup and sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons each. Considerable attention is paid to hay.

Vegetables, berries, fruits and melons are raised, mostly for home consumption. Some are sold and the truck marketed brings about \$4,000. The peach trees number 28,291, and the apple trees 6,635.

In 1890 there were in Jones county 554 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,118 pounds; 5,031 cattle, 108 working oxen, 1,982 milch-cows, producing 450,147 gallons of milk, from which were made 115,252 pounds of butter; 59,183 domestic fowls of all kinds, producing 59,638 dozens of eggs, 11,591 hogs, 615 horses, 1,847 mules and 1 donkey. The county also produced 11,581 pounds of honey.

According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in Jones county 11,130 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The timber products are light; hardwoods and short-leaf pines, hickory and oak. On streams poplar and white oak are sawed, employing 5 or 6 small sawmills. The value of the output is about \$5,000. There are on the tributaries of the Oconee 4 grist-mills, using 98 horse-power.

All the manufactories of the county, about 9, have an annual output worth \$29,000.

There is in this county a fine vein of kaolin, which is being utilized.

The main trunk of the Central of Georgia Railroad runs along the southern border of this county, while a branch of the Central and one of the Georgia Railroad traverse its center, one running northwest, the other northeast.

Clinton, the county site, is located not far from the branch of the Central railway.

In the public school system there is in the 33 schools for whites an average attendance of 607, and in the 30 for colored an average of 765.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians predominate among Christian denominations.

The area of Jones county is 397 square miles, or 254,080 acres.

Population in 1900, 13,358, an increase of 649 since 1890; school fund, \$10,356.53.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 244,619; average value per acre, \$2.97; city property,

\$23,615; money, etc., \$41,119; merchandise, \$17,210; cotton manufactures, \$66,000; household furniture, \$45,794; farm animals, \$119,078; plantation and mechanical tools, \$22,935; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,892; value of all other property, \$24,881; real estate, \$749,936; personal estate, \$354,344; aggregate property, \$1,104,280.

Property returned by colored tax-payers: Number of acres of land, 11,629; value, \$35,212; city property, \$2,407; money, etc., \$44; merchandise, \$215; household furniture, \$8,968; farm and other animals, \$26,513; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,171; watches, jewelry, etc., \$335; value of all other property, \$1,050. Aggregate property, \$88,628.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$8,050 in the value of all property, as compared with the returns of 1900.

Population of Jones county by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,956; white females, 1,952; total whites, 3,908; colored males, 4,644; colored females, 4,806; total colored, 9,450.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 9 calves, 2 steers, 1 bull, 39 dairy cows, 26 horses, 2 mules, 80 swine.

LAURENS COUNTY.

Laurens County was laid out in 1807. Portions of it were added to Pulaski in 1808 and 1809. It was named in honor of Lieutenant-Colonel John Laurens of South Carolina, who was born in the city of Charleston in 1755. He was aide-de-camp to General Washington and was greatly distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. On the 27th of August, 1782, while serving under General Nathaniel Greene, he was mortally wounded in a skirmish near Combahee, South Carolina. Laurens county is bounded by the following counties: Johnson and Wilkinson on the north, Johnson, Emanuel and Montgomery on the east, Montgomery and Dodge on the south and Dodge and Pulaski on the west.

The Oconee river and several of its tributary creeks, as Okeewalkee, Palmetto, Turkey and others, run through the county, which is also watered by Alligator creek, a tributary of the Little Ocmulgee, which empties into the Ocmulgee river not far from its junction with the Oconee.

The face of the country is rolling. The soil has a clay foundation with sand and vegetable mould in the pine lands and lime in the oak lands. The lands are very fertile, and under good cultivation give an average yield to the acre as follows: seed cotton (upland), 800 pounds and sea-island, 500; wheat, 15 to 20 bushels, corn, 20 bushels; oats, 40 bushels; rye, 15; barley, 25; Irish potatoes, 200; sweet potatoes, 300; field-peas, 50; ground-peas, 75; crab-grass hay, 6,000 pounds; Bermuda hay, 6,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons, and sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons. Considerable attention is being paid to the grasses and forage crops. Pea-vine hay, as elsewhere in the State, is greatly prized. According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in this county, 22,080 bales of upland cotton for the season of 1899-1900.

All known varieties of vegetables of the best quality are grown in this county.

Some attention is being paid to pure bred cattle and sheep. In 1890 the county had 13,100 sheep with a wool-clip of 9,050 pounds; 8,497 cattle, 619 working oxen, 2,815 milch-cows, with a production of 292,895 gallons of milk, but only 16,586 pounds of butter; 1,221 horses, 1,223 mules, 1 donkey, 20,461 swine, and 51,417 poultry, producing 77,876 dozens of eggs. The county also produced 7,034 pounds of honey.

The finest fruits are produced in great abundance.

The timbers are fine, and afford great quantities of lumber, rosin and turpentine for export to Savannah. This timber is worked up by a large number of sawmills, and the naval stores are prepared by 15 turpentine distilleries.

The rivers and swamps afford abundance of fish and game.

Dublin, the county site, located a half mile from the Oconee river, at the junction of the Macon, Dublin and Savannah Railroad, with the Wrightsville and Tennille, is a thriving and rapidly growing town with 2 banks, several fine mercantile establishments, a new cotton-mill with a capital of \$100,000, a furniture factory, ice factory, variety works, brick company, a foundry, shingle machine, stove factory, a cotton seed oil-mill, a ham packing establishment, a nursery company and several small industries. The population of Dublin by the census of 1900 is 2,987 in its corporate limits, and 6,298 in the entire district. The Methodists and Baptists have fine churches in the city and numerous church edifices in the county. Presbyterians, Episcopalians, and other Christian sects are represented. There are good schools in the city and county. The average attendance is 2,689 in 84 white schools and 1,368 in 34 colored schools.

In addition to the railroads already mentioned, are the Wadley and Mount Vernon, and the Pineora Railroads, the last-named being a stem of the Central of Georgia system.

General David Blackshear, who was born in Jones county, North Carolina, January 31, 1764, settled in this county in 1790. He was distinguished for valuable services in the campaign against the Creek Indians during the second war with England.

Hon. George M. Troup, so distinguished in the annals of Georgia, was a resident of this county.

The area of Laurens county is 791 square miles, or 506,240 acres. Population in 1900, 25,908, a gain of 12,161 since 1890; school fund, \$17,504.43.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 432,516; of wild land, 85,356; average value to the acre of improved land, \$2.72; of wild land, \$1.18; city property, \$484,400; bank stock, \$92,700; money, etc., \$443,110; merchandise, \$163,333; stocks and bonds, \$3,600; cotton manufactories, \$18,715; iron works, \$2,600; household furniture, \$183,907; farm animals, \$321,400; plantation and mechanical tools, \$66,606; watches, jewelry, etc., \$10,400.



value of all other property, \$154,086; real estate, \$1,771,088; personal estate, \$1,486,474. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,257,562.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 18,809; value, \$54,079; city property, \$10,196; money, etc., \$2,046; merchandise, \$260; household furniture, \$21,355; farm animals, \$38,483; watches, jewelry, etc., \$375; plantation and mechanical tools, \$8,716; value of all other property, \$3,834. Aggregate value of whole property, \$139,410.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$122,594.

Population of Laurens county by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 7,478; white females, 7,091; total white, 14,569; colored males, 5,711; colored females, 5,622; total colored, 11,339.

Population of Dublin city by sex and color according to the census of 1900: white males, 940; white females, 895; total white, 1,835; colored males, 531; colored females, 621; total colored, 1,152.

Total population of Dublin, 2,987.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 44 calves, 119 steers, 10 bulls, 182 dairy cows, 215 horses, 198 mules, 8 donkeys, 834 swine, 19 goats.

LEE COUNTY.

Lee County was laid out in 1826, and was named in honor of Richard Henry Lee of Virginia, who, in his place in the Continental Congress on the 7th of June, 1776, moved that the colonies declare themselves free and independent. A part of this county was set off to Muscogee and Marion in 1827, and at the same time a part was added to it from Dooly. A part of it was given to Randolph county in 1828, and a part to Sumter in 1835. It is bounded by the following counties; Sumter on the north, Dooly and Worth on the east, Dougherty on the south and Terrell on the west. Flint river forms its eastern boundary. Kinchafoonee and Muckalee creeks, flowing through the center of the county, unite in the northern part of Dougherty and fall into the Flint river just above the city of Albany.

The soil consists of sandy, sandy loam and red clay lands, and those along the streams are very rich and productive. According to the location, culture and fertility these lands make an average yield to the acre as follows: corn, 8 to 20 bushels; oats, 12 to 30; wheat, 8 to 12; rye, 20 to 25; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 200 to 300; field-peas, 25 to 50; ground-peas, 50 to 75; upland seed cotton, 500 to 1,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 200 to 300 gallons; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 400 pounds. Bermuda and Crow-foot grasses also do well, and pea-vines make splendid hay. For summer pasturage the native grasses are used, and for winter pasturage rye—from December 1st to April 1st. The rye pastures are supplemented by cotton-seed meal and pea-vine hay.

While Lee county reports no dairy farms, it had in 1890 2,286 cattle, 136 working oxen, 930 milch-cows and a production of 147,865 gallons of milk and 34,634 pounds of butter. There were 528 horses, 1,327 mules, 6,408 hogs and 26,398 domestic fowls of all varieties, producing 45,808 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered was 5,540 pounds. The sheep numbered 161, with a wool-clip of 280 pounds.

Vegetables, fruits and melons are raised in great abundance for the home market and some for shipping. The amount of truck sold in the county amounts to between \$9,000 and \$10,000. There is a falling off in the melon business, owing to freight and commission rates.

There is some yellow pine still left. Poplar, cypress, hickory, and white oak are found along the streams. The lumber trade and naval stores keep 4 steam sawmills and 2 turpentine distilleries in steady operation. The annual output of these industries is estimated at \$25,000. On tributaries of Flint river are four grist-mills, using 41 horse-powers.

The water of the county is limestone, but the advent of artesian wells has given a better drinking water, and greatly increased the healthfulness of the county.

Leesburg, the county seat, located on the Central of Georgia Railway, between Smithville and Albany, is a town having 413 inhabitants in its corporate limits, and 1,949 in its whole district. It has a court-house valued at \$20,000. The sawmills at this point do a good business.

Smithville, having 597 people in its corporation and 1,954 in the whole district, is at the junction of the Southwestern and the Americus and Albany Railroads, both branches of the Central of Georgia. Here are located two large sawmills, one turpentine distillery, a blacksmith and a wood shop. A large grist-mill, grinding 600 bushels of corn in a day, though just across the line in Sumter, is owned by citizens of Smithville.

Smithville is surrounded by orchards of LeConte and Keiffer pears from which many thousand barrels are shipped in a season.

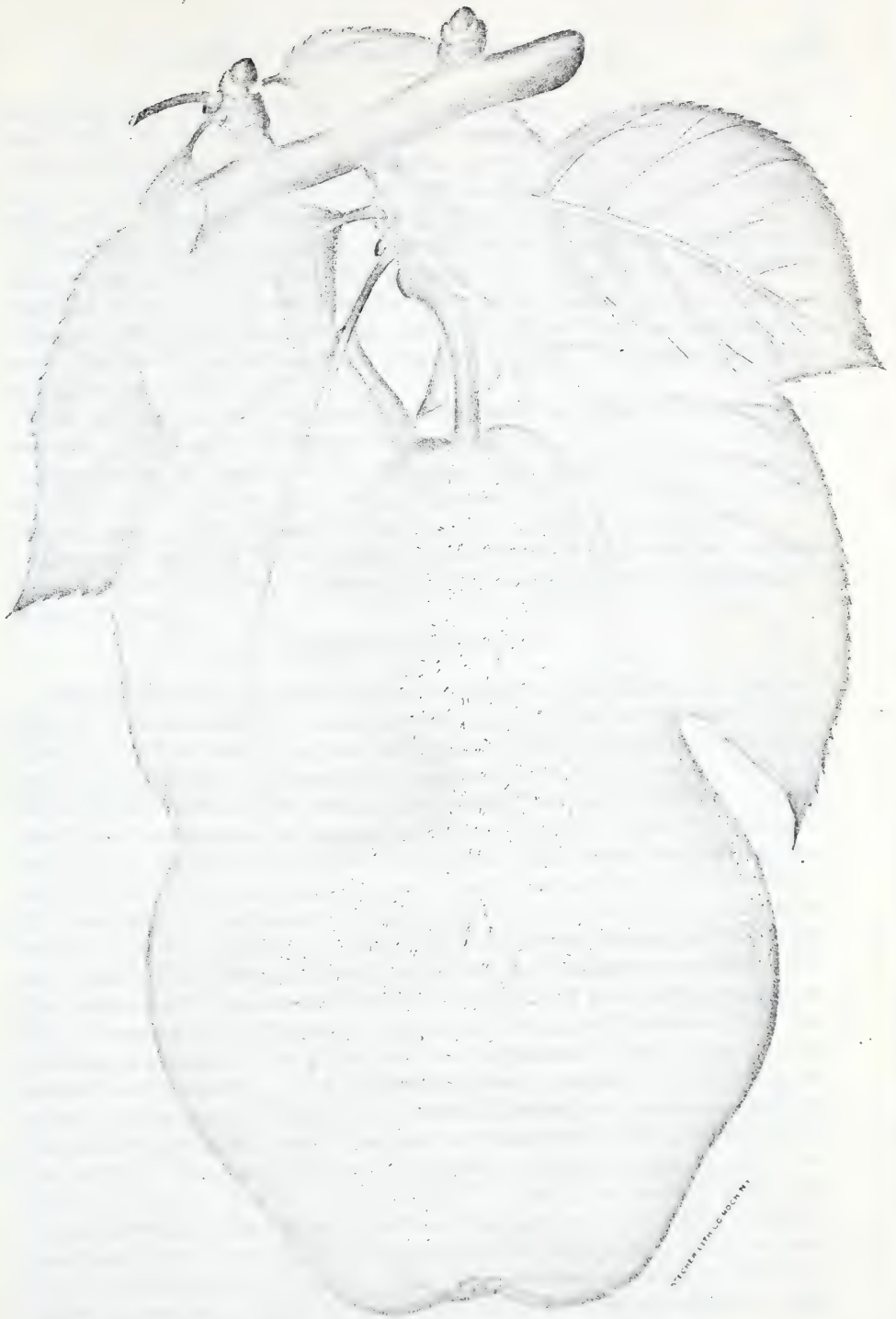
According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Lee county 8,654 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The products of this county are marketed in Leesburg and Smithville, and at Americus in Sumter county, and Albany in Dougherty. The receipts of cotton amount to 20,000 bales, of which 2,500 are handled at Leesburg and 3,000 at Smithville.

The Methodists and Baptists are the two leading denominations of the county, in every section of which their churches are found. There are enrolled in the public schools 476 in the 12 white schools, and 1,250 in 23 colored schools.

The area of Lee county is 436 square miles, or 279,040 acres. Population in 1900, 10,344, an increase of 1,270 since 1890; school fund, \$5,948.99.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 221,449; of wild land, 3,065; average value to the acre of improved land, \$3.02; of wild land, \$0.85; city property, \$87,564; money, \$33,606; merchandise, \$33,907; stocks and bonds, \$2,216; min-



BARTLETT.

The most reliable early pear; buttery, very juicy and high flavored. Annual bearer. Superb market variety. One of the best grown. Tree a strong grower, bearing early and abundantly. August and September.

ing, \$400.00; cotton factories, 32; household and kitchen furniture, \$45,125; farm and other domestic animals, \$119,158; plantation and mechanical tools, \$24,875; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,517; value of all other property, \$31,159; real estate, \$765,723; personal estate, \$294,483. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,017,037.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 13,335; value, \$43,945; city or town property, \$12,154; money, etc., \$350; watches, silver, etc., \$548; merchandise, \$295; household and kitchen furniture, \$17,068; farm animals, \$43,569; plantation and mechanical tools, \$943.00; value of all other property, \$1,762. Aggregate value of whole property, \$129,121.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$112,167.

Population of Lee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 770; white females, 737; total white, 1,507; colored males, 4,427; colored females, 4,410; total colored, 8,837.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 23 calves, 18 steers, 63 dairy cows, 41 horses, 6 mules, 147 swine, 11 goats.

LIBERTY COUNTY.

Liberty County was formed from the parishes of St. John, St. Andrew and St. James in 1777. The determination of the inhabitants of St. John's Parish to send delegates to the Continental Congress, before the rest of the Province of Georgia had acquiesced in that measure, induced the legislature, when the county was formed, to call it Liberty. On its north and northeast is the county of Bryan; on the east is the Atlantic ocean, and between St. Catherine's Island are inlets connecting the waters of St. Catherine's and Sapelo Sounds; on the south of one section of it and east of another is McIntosh county; on the south of the main body of it is Wayne county, and on the west and northwest is the county of Tattnall. The Medway river flows along its northeastern border. On the south side of this stream stands what is left of the old town of Sunbury, founded in 1758. Its site is occupied by a few families. The Cannouchee, a branch of the Ogeechee river, separates Liberty from Bryan county on the north. The Altamaha river separates it from Wayne county on the south. Along the eastern mainland are extensive swamps. South Newport river flows along the southern part of that section which lies north of McIntosh county. Between the Medway and South Newport rivers flows North Newport river. Little Cannouchee river and Taylor's creek uniting empty into the Cannouchee river, while Doctor's, Jones and Beard's creeks are tributaries of the Altamaha. Thus, we see, this is a well-watered county. While game is scarce, fish are plentiful. Many persons are engaged in catching fish, crabs and some oysters, both for home consumption and for the market at Savannah.

The soil of the uplands is a light gray with clay subsoil, from one to four feet deep; that of the lowlands a blue clay. With good cultivation these lands yield on an average to the acre: corn, from

10 to 15 bushels; oats, the same; lowland rice from 40 to 50 bushels; Irish potatoes, 40 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 to 300 bushels; field-peas, 5 to 8 bushels; ground-peas, 20 to 40 bushels; chufas, 25 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, from 250 to 400 gallons; sea-island seed cotton, 600 to 900 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds. During the season of 1899-1900, according to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county 30 bales of upland and 420 of sea-island cotton.

The native grasses, Bermuda, crab and crowfoot, grow well, and to those who pay attention to it, make profitable hay crops. The range supplies good pasturage for 10 months of the year. In 1890 Liberty county had 8,055 sheep, with a wool-clip of 17,539 pounds. The cattle numbered 18,654, of which there were 866 working oxen and 4,548 milch-cows. The milk produced was 172,337 gallons and the butter 17,214 pounds. A few farmers have thoroughbred stock. There were 1,318 horses, 285 mules, 3 donkeys, 15,457 hogs, 1,000 goats, and of every variety of poultry 40,987, producing 66,524 dozens of eggs. Another product of the county is 14,583 pounds of honey.

Vegetables of every kind, apples, peaches, grapes and melons, succeed well.

It is estimated that about 50 per cent. of the original forest is still standing. The timbers consist of yellow pine, oak, palmetto, gum, cypress, magnolia, poplar, maple and hickory. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is about 10,000,000 at from \$12 to \$15 a thousand feet. Of the 15 or 20 sawmills some cut 4,000 and others 10,000 feet a day. The lumber and naval stores are exported to Savannah. There are 12 turpentine stills and 25 grist-mills, some of them making flour.

Hinesville is the county seat, with a court-house valued at about \$10,000.

The county is traversed by three railroads: the Savannah, Florida and Western, of the Plant system; the Florida Central and Peninsular, of the Seaboard Air Line system, and the Darien and Western.

The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have each several churches with a full membership.

Great attention has always been paid to the morals and education of the people of this county. There are many excellent schools belonging in the main to the public school system of Georgia. The average attendance is 741 in 33 white schools, and 807 in 33 colored schools.

The area of Liberty county is 976 square miles, or 624,640 acres. Population in 1900, 13,093, a gain of 206 since 1890; school fund, \$9,224.84.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 340,843; of wild land, 188,841; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.50; of wild land, \$0.44; city property, \$46,835; money, etc., \$88,097; value of merchandise, \$55,385; of shipping, \$60; cotton manufactories, \$250; iron works, \$83; mining, \$37; household furniture, \$51,809; farm animals, \$216,942; plantation and mechanical tools, \$33,276; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,542; value of all other prop-

erty, \$51,736; real estate, \$644,131; personal estate, \$529,003. Aggregate value of whole property, \$639,285.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 45,965; value, \$78,094; city property, \$935; money, etc., \$125; merchandise, \$535; household furniture, \$7,358; watches, jewelry, etc., \$154; farm animals, \$45,900; plantation and mechanical tools, \$7,035; value of all other property, \$2,460. Aggregate value of whole property, \$144,136.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$121,668.

It has already been mentioned that Liberty county sent a delegate, Lyman Hall, to the Continental Congress before Georgia had cast in her lot with the other colonies. This gentleman was afterwards one of the delegates from Georgia who signed the Declaration of Independence.

Early in January, 1779, the British General, Prevost, advancing from Florida, captured Fort Morris at Sunbury after a gallant defense by Colonel John McIntosh who, when summoned to surrender the fort, replied: "Come and take it."

At the White House in the same year Major Baker defeated a party of the British.

Near a place called Hickory Hill, in June, 1779, a detachment of Americans, under Major Cooper and Captain Inman, cut to pieces a party of the British. In another fight during the same month Colonels Baker and Twiggs, of the Georgia militia, defeated a party led by McGirth, the noted Tory chief, near Medway church, and also defeated a reinforcement of British troops, killing their leader, Captain Muller.

No portion of the State suffered more from the Indians than did Liberty county by thieving and murderous raids of the savages from 1787 to 1793.

Population of Liberty county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,304; white females 2,175; total white, 4,479; colored males, 4,257; colored females, 4,357; total colored, 8,614.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 11 calves, 9 steers, 2 bulls, 9 dairy cows, 43 horses, 52 mules, 37 sheep.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

Lincoln County was laid out from Wilkes in 1796, and named in honor of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts, who at one time commanded the American forces in the Department of the South during the fierce struggle for independence.

The Savannah river separates this county from South Carolina; one of its tributaries, the Broad, from Elbert county, and another tributary, called Little river, from Columbia county. Numerous creeks also water the county.

Lincoln county is bounded on the north by Elbert county, on the north-east and east by the State of South Carolina, on the south by Columbia and McDuffie counties, and on the west by Wilkes county.

The county is hilly and has in many places been worn into gullies. On the rivers and creeks the lands are rich and productive. Under a system of terracing and green soiling, the lands are steadily improving in fertility and value, and exhausted soils are again becoming productive. The proximity of its southern section to the city of Augusta renders truck-farming very remunerative. Hence vegetables, fruits, berries and melons are raised in large quantities for that market.

The lands yield to the acre on the average: corn and oats, 15 bushels; wheat and rye, 10 bushels; barley, 25; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 25; seed cotton, 700 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; Bermuda, 5,000; clover, 4,000; corn fodder, stalk and blade, 4,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 125 gallons.

In 1890 there were in Lincoln county 1,317 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,370 pounds; 2,707 cattle, 118 working oxen, 1,042 milch-cows producing 270,951 gallons of milk and 74,008 pounds of butter; 565 horses, 711 mules, 4,329 hogs and 44,688 of every kind of poultry, with a production of 59,325 dozens of eggs. The product of honey was 6,243 pounds. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 5,132 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The timber of this county consists of many varieties of oak, hickory, poplar, maple, dogwood and a considerable quantity of pine. A number of lumber mills get this ready for building and other manufacturing purposes.

There are several grist and flour-mills. The county contains many minerals. One gold mine is quite noted.

Lincolnton is the county seat. Other postoffices are Agnes, Amity, Clay Hill, Double Branches, Goshen, Kenna, Leathersville, Leverett, Lisbon and Lockhart.

The schools belong to the excellent public school system of Georgia, and the average attendance is 475 in the 22 white schools, and 377 in the 14 colored.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the leading Christian sects.

The area of Lincoln county is 290 square miles, or 185,600 acres. Population in 1900, 7,156, a gain of 1,010 since 1890; school fund, \$4,453.56.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 154,707; value per acre, \$2.78; city property, \$14,227; money, etc., \$30,464; cotton manufactories, \$250; merchandise, \$17,005; mining, \$2,500; household furniture, \$30,474; farm animals, \$77,624; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,126; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,027; value of all other property, \$12,702; real estate, \$445,023; personal estate, \$194,262. Aggregate value of whole property, \$639,285.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 3,733; value, \$10,372; amount of money, \$350; household furniture, \$5,754; watches, jewelry, etc., \$68; farm animals, \$15,356; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,297; value of all other property, \$862.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$36,056.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$56,353.

Population of Lincoln county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,492; white females, 1,391; total white, 2,883; colored males, 2,056; colored females, 2,217; total colored, 4,273.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: no return.

LOWNDES COUNTY.

Lowndes County was laid out from Irwin in 1825. A part was taken from it and added to Thomas in 1826. It was named in honor of William Jones Lowndes, who was born in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1781; represented his native State in Congress in 1812, and with the other Southern delegates heartily supported the second war with England and opposed the charter of the United States Bank in 1815.

Lowndes county is bounded on the north by Berrien, on the east by Clinch and Echols, on the south by the State of Florida, and on the west by Brooks county. A little strip of the northern section of the county has Echols on the south.

The Allapaha river flows along a portion of its eastern boundary. Little river separates it from Brooks county on the west to the point where it empties into the Withlacoochee, which from this point forms its western boundary to the Florida line. The county is also watered by creeks tributary to the Allapaha and Withlacoochee rivers. Lowndes county contains numerous open ponds, some covering six square miles, without a tree or stump in them. In these ponds are found beautiful and rare botanical specimens. The rivers, creeks and ponds abound in fish and the woods are full of game.

The face of the country is level. Some of the lands are pine and some hummock. Each of these produces abundant crops of all the staples, as well as vegetables, fruits and berries of every variety, and melons of superior quality. No lands in Georgia produce better than the hummock lands of Lowndes county. Native grasses, crab and crowfoot furnish a great quantity of fine hay, and pea-vine hay is abundantly produced. Broom corn does so well that its cultivation is steadily increasing. The lands under a good system of cultivation give as an average yield to the acre: corn, from 20 to 40 bushels; oats and rye, 20 each; barley, 40; Irish and sweet potatoes, 200 each; field-peas, 25; ground-peas, 40; up-land seed cotton, 600 to 1,200 pounds; crab-grass hay, from 4,000 to 6,000 pounds; pea-vine hay, 6,000 to 8,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 205 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, from 300 to 400 gallons. Some of the best Georgia-made syrup has been from this county. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county 114 bales of up-land and 7,577 bales of sea-island cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

There are 3 dairy farms, but these by no means represent all the dairy products of the county. In 1890 the total number of cattle was 12,101, of which 313 were working oxen. There were 3,496 milch-cows, producing 295,562 gallons of milk. The butter made on farms amounted to

38,418 pounds, and the cheese to 557 pounds. The sheep numbered 3,818, with a wool-clip of 7,924 pounds. The county produced 11,801 pounds of honey. All varieties of poultry together numbered 58,603 and produced 85,788 dozens of eggs. There were 833 horses, 1,199 mules and nearly 18,676 hogs.

The lumber business is very large, and 10 or more steam mills are kept busy sawing lumber and shingles. The rosin and turpentine industry is extensive and keeps 15 turpentine distilleries constantly at work.

Valdosta, the county site, is one of the growing cities of South Georgia. It has an electric light plant, an ice factory and pork packing company, an iron foundry, sash and blind factory, buggy and hack factory, industrial variety works, cooperage company, guano works, cotton seed oil-mill, telephone company, and a new cotton factory with 10,000 spindles and a capital of \$175,000. There are also three banks, with an aggregate capital of \$300,000. The population of Valdosta proper is, according to the census of 1900, 5,613, and including the district, 8,532.

The prevailing denominations in this county are Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians, though others are also represented. Churches are numerous.

The public schools in city and county are excellent. The average attendance in the 34 for whites is 1,050, and in the 27 for colored, 1,200. In the schools of Valdosta there are enrolled 625 white pupils and 453 colored.

Railroad facilities are furnished by the Savannah, Florida and Western of the Plant system; the Georgia Southern and Florida, the Atlantic, Valdosta and Western, and the Valdosta Southern, all meeting at Valdosta. This city handles 7,500 bales of cotton annually.

Troupville, the former county seat, is immediately in the fork made by the confluence of the Withlacoochee and Little rivers. Within a few miles of this place are the ruins of an old town. In front of the ruins are straight rows of large live oaks, so regular in their distances that it is scarcely probable that they are of spontaneous growth. Wide, straight roads are also discernible.

The area of Lowndes county, 455 square miles, or 291,200 acres. Population in 1900, 20,036, a gain of 4,934 since 1890; school fund, \$11,845.95.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 326,780; of wild land, 5,487; value per acre of improved land, \$2.55; of wild land, \$0.41; city property, \$1,169,111; shares in bank, \$295,000; gas and electric light companies, \$12,000; building and loan associations, \$15,685; money, etc., \$508,162; merchandise, \$269,975; stocks and bonds, \$95,300; cotton manufactories, \$9,320; iron works, \$5,015; household furniture, \$175,936; farm animals, \$233,726; plantation and mechanical tools, \$52,882; watches, jewelry, etc., \$16,448; value of all other property, \$287,837; real estate, \$2,007,433; personal estate, \$1,985,413. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,992,846.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land,

21,620; value, \$61,478; city property, \$48,236; money, etc., \$690; merchandise, \$780; household furniture, \$20,127; farm animals, \$1,134; plantation and mechanical tools, \$32,951; value of all other property, \$3,395. Aggregate value of whole property, \$174,824.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property, over the returns of 1900, amounting to \$421,113.

Population of Lowndes county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,751; white females, 4,596; total white, 9,347; colored males, 5,425; colored females, 5,264; total colored, 10,689.

Population of the city of Valdosta by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,331; white females, 1,323; total white, 2,654; colored males, 1,419; colored females, 1,540; total colored, 2,959.

Total population of city, 5,613.

Domestic animals in Lowndes county in barns and inclosures, June 1, 1900: 91 calves, 15 steers, 4 bulls, 210 dairy cows, 328 horses, 97 mules, 286 swine, 23 goats.

LUMPKIN COUNTY.

Lumpkin County was laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832. It was named after the Hon. Wilson Lumpkin. Its boundaries are as follows: Union county on the north and northwest, White on the east, Hall on the southeast, Dawson on the southwest, and Dawson and Fannin on the west.

It is watered by the Etowah, Chestatee and Tesnatee rivers, and the Amicolola, Yellow Shoal, Cain, Yahoola and Town creeks. The Blue Ridge runs from northeast to southwest through the county.

Some fine bodies of lands are on the rivers and creeks. The soil is dark with a clay subsoil, and easily cultivated. Those used for agricultural purposes, under proper cultivation, will produce to the acre: corn, 28 bushels; oats and rye, 18 each; wheat, 15; sweet potatoes, 45; Irish potatoes, 165; field-peas, 15; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sorghum syrup, 85 gallons. Only 75 bales of upland cotton were ginned in the county in 1900.

Apples, pears, peaches and quinces grow well. Apples grow on the rich hill-sides and are especially fine.

Some attention is paid to the grasses. But most of the farmers depend on the wild pasturage for 8 months of the year.

In 1890 there were 3,607 sheep in the county, with a wool-clip of 6,205 pounds. There were 3,754 cattle, of which 829 were working oxen, 1,184 cows producing 294,974 gallons of milk, from which were made 70,667 pounds of butter and 110 pounds of cheese. Of all the varieties of domestic fowls the aggregate was 39,453, with a production of 57,651 dozens of eggs. There were 294 horses, 339 mules, 4 donkeys, and 6,138 hogs. The honey product was 14,444 pounds.

Lumpkin county is in the gold belt of Georgia. Many millions of dollars have been taken from its mines. Singleton mines, near Dahlonega, and the Calhoun mine on the Chestatee, have yielded great

quantities of gold. Cain and Yahoola creeks are celebrated localities. The famous lot, 1,052, which in the '30's created such a sensation among the gold speculators, is on Yahoola creek. The vicinity of Dahlonega has for the last half century been the center of the most extensive gold mining operations carried on within the limits of Georgia. Immediately east of Dahlonega is a long line of high ridges and hills extending many miles to the southwest. These ridges and hills form the axis of the gold belt, and are everywhere covered with the prospector's pits, cuts and tunnels. In many instances streams have been turned out of their original channel to wash the alluvial and gravel in their beds for gold. There are 12 gold mills now in operation paying good dividends.

Dahlonega, the county site, with a population of 1,255 in the corporate limits and 1,623 in the entire district, is situated on a high hill, commanding a good view of Walker's, Mossy creek and Yonah Mountains. The name of the town is derived from the Indian word *Tau-la-ne-ca*, meaning yellow money. Here was established a branch of the United States mint. Here is also a branch college of the University of Georgia. In almost every portion of this county gold is found, and the evidence of its existence everywhere meets the eye.

A railroad through the county would prove a great developer.

The area of Lumpkin is 282 miles, or 180,480 acres. Population in 1900, 7,433, a gain of 566 since 1890; school fund, \$4,943.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 177,028; of wild land, 32,746; average value to the acre of improved land, \$2.53; of wild land, \$0.51; city property, \$127,200; money, etc., \$121,463; merchandise, \$42,789; shipping and tonnage, \$2,400; household furniture, \$42,758; farm animals, \$69,875; plantation and mechanical tools, \$13,337; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,210; value of all other property, \$10,356; real estate, \$593,366; personal estate, \$310,100. Aggregate value of whole property, \$903,466.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 1,791; value, \$2,505; city property, \$3,225; money, etc., \$42; merchandise, \$125; household furniture, \$996; farm animals, \$2,006; watches, silver, etc., \$26; plantation and mechanical tools, \$212.00; value of all other property, \$95.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$9,232.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$2,337 in the value of all property since 1900.

The schools of the public school system and the branch of the State University are in a prosperous condition. The average attendance is 739 in the 29 schools for whites and 49 in the 3 schools for colored pupils.

The churches of Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are scattered throughout the county.

Population of Lumpkin county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,467; white females, 3,484; total white, 6,951; colored males, 247; colored females, 235; total colored, 482.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges. June 1, 1900: 49 calves, 5 steers, 118 dairy cows, 84 horses, 44 mules, 3 sheep, 80 swine, 10 goats.

McDUFFIE COUNTY.

McDuffie County was laid out from the adjoining counties soon after the close of the civil war, and was named in honor of Senator McDuffie, of South Carolina. It is bounded by the following counties: Lincoln and Wilkes on the north, Columbia on the east, Richmond, Jefferson and Warren on the south, and Warren and Wilkes on the west.

Little river, a tributary of the Savannah, runs along its northern and northwestern boundary. Upton creek, running through the county, empties into Little river. Briar creek runs along its southern borders. There are other small streams.

The face of the country is undulating. The lands of the northern section have good clay foundations and are more productive than the gray, sandy soil of the southern part of the county. Some of the lands have been exhausted from bad usage; but in some places the farmers, by a proper system of cultivation and rotation of crops, are bringing them back to their former productiveness.

Taking all the lands, good and bad, the average production to the acre is: corn, 8 bushels; oats, 10; wheat, 9; rye, 12; barley, 10; Irish and sweet potatoes, 150 bushels each; field-peas, 6; ground-peas, 75; seed cotton, 700 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 400 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. Of course the best lands under scientific culture will yield far more than is above stated as the average.

A good deal of attention is paid to vegetables, fruits, berries and melons along the line of the Georgia Railroad. Some of the largest and best flavored watermelons in the State are raised in McDuffie county and sold in the Augusta market.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 8,635 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

In 1890 there were in McDuffie county 897 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,416 pounds of wool; 2,837 cattle, 140 working oxen, 1,073 milch-cows producing 271,028 gallons of milk, from which were made 85,742 pounds of butter and 150 pounds of cheese. There were 653 horses, 790 mules, 1 donkey, 6,088 hogs and 41,031 of all kinds of poultry, whose eggs numbered 56,503 dozens. The honey product of the county was 8,322 pounds.

The timbers are pine and the various hardwoods. Saw and planing-mills cut up considerable quantities of it every year.

There are in McDuffie county three gold mines in successful operation. These are the Talahu, Partu and Williams.

Thomson, the county site, is on the Georgia Railroad not far from the center of the county. It is a growing town of 1,154 inhabitants in the corporate limits, and 3,843 in the entire district, and has good schools and churches.

Dearing and Boneville are also on the Georgia Railroad. Wrightsboro is in the northern part of the county. Every neighborhood has its

school and church. Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the prevailing denominations.

The average attendance of pupils in the county public schools is 605 in the 21 schools for whites, and 843 in the 22 schools for colored.

The area of McDuffie county is 258 square miles, or 165,120 acres. Population in 1900, 9,804, a gain of 1,015 over that of 1890; school fund, \$6,386.92.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 144,914; average value per acre, \$3.22; city property, \$144,495; shares in bank, \$19,000; money, etc., \$73,704; merchandise, \$32,222; cotton factories, \$1,122; iron works, \$650; household furniture, \$51,883; farm and other animals, \$91,194; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,539; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,272; value of all other property, \$25,806; real estate, \$612,429; personal estate, \$348,590. Aggregate value of whole property, \$961,019.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 4,512; value, \$18,206; city or town property, \$2,530; money, etc., \$41.00; household furniture, \$5,706; farm animals, \$13,925; watches, jewelry, etc., \$53; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,082; value of all other property, \$446.00. Aggregate value of property, \$38,994.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$336,920 in the value of all property, as compared with the returns of 1900.

Population of McDuffie county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,845; white females, 1,816; total white, 3,661; colored males, 3,026; colored females, 3,117; total colored, 6,143.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 7 calves, 58 dairy cows, 54 horses, 4 mules, 2 donkeys, 1 sheep, 110 swine and 2 goats.

McINTOSH COUNTY.

McIntosh County was laid off from Liberty in 1793, and was named to commemorate the services of the McIntosh family. One of these was Lachlan McIntosh, who was born in Scotland and emigrated to Georgia. He was colonel of the first regiment in Georgia, was promoted to general and was placed by Washington in command of an important western post. Colonel John McIntosh, who made the gallant defense of the post at Sunbury, is another member of this distinguished family. Many years after this county was formed, Colonel James S. McIntosh, who was born in the county of Liberty, and who had entered the army in 1812, lost his life in the battle of Molino del Rey, near the city of Mexico.

McIntosh county is bounded on the north by Liberty county, on the east by the Atlantic ocean, on the south by Glynn county, on the southwest by Glynn and Wayne counties, and on the west by Liberty.

South Newport river divides it from Liberty on the north, the Altamaha from Wayne on the southwest and Glynn on the south. The islands of Sapelo, Wolf, Doboy, Hinds, Blackbeard, Broughton, Butler, Wright's and Patterson's, skirt its coast and are separated from the main

land and each other by numerous inlets. These islands are favorite resorts for the hunter and fisherman.

The lands along the Altamaha are very rich, producing great quantities of rice and sugar-cane. With good cultivation the lands in McIntosh county will yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 25; Irish potatoes, 150; sweet potatoes, 250; field-peas, 20; ground-peas, 30; sea-island seed cotton, 500 pounds; crab-grass hay, 6,000 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; rice 40 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons.

The splendid grazing adapts this county to sheep and cattle, and the mild winters relieve the farmers almost entirely of the expense of housing and feeding them. In 1890 there were 1,132 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,691 pounds; 3,613 cattle, 249 working oxen, 1,469 milch-cows producing 76,915 gallons of milk. Only 416 pounds of butter were reported as made in this county in 1890. There were 364 horses, 84 mules, 1 donkey, 4,474 hogs and 7,427 domestic fowls of every kind, producing 15,270 dozens of eggs. The honey produced was 19,332 pounds.

Darien, the county site, is situated on the north bank of the Altamaha river, and is the shipping point for great quantities of shingles and lumber. There is also a big trade at Darien in rosin and turpentine. This city has 1,739 inhabitants, while the district of Darien, which includes the city, contains a population of 3,129.

The Darien and Western Railroad, the Altamaha river and the Atlantic ocean give every facility for transportation. The Florida Central and Peninsular also traverses the western part of the county. During the year 1900 there were received at Darien and shipped from that port 1,000 barrels of rosin.

The area of McIntosh county is 429 square miles, or 274,560 acres. Population in 1900, 6,537, an increase of 67 since 1890; school fund, \$4,639.52.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 75,599; of wild land, 112,824; average price per acre of improved land, \$3.19; of wild land, \$0.51; city property, \$155,812; shares in bank, 19,000; money, etc., \$28,513; merchandise, \$52,105; invested in shipping, \$40,000; cotton factories, \$8,600; household furniture, \$32,957; farm animals, \$54,599; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,255; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,472; value of all other property, \$40,320; real estate, \$454,796; personal estate, \$288,849. Aggregate value of property, \$961,019.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 13,022; value, \$41,016; city property, \$50,087; merchandise, \$2,430; money, \$2,069; household furniture, \$3,506; farm and other animals, \$17,736; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,807; value of all other property, \$1,844. Aggregate value of whole property, \$123,151.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$4,486 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

The people enjoy good school and church privileges. The average at-

tendance is 161 in the 9 schools for whites, and 564 in the 13 for colored pupils.

The products of the county are marketed at Darien, Brunswick and Savannah..

Population of McIntosh county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 767; white females, 689; total white, 1,456; colored males, 2,549; colored females, 2,532; total colored, 5,081.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 213 calves, 125 steers, 10 bulls, 222 dairy cows, 162 horses, 83 mules, 25 sheep, 313 swine and 40 goats.

MACON COUNTY.

Macon County was named in honor of Hon. Nathaniel Macon, of North Carolina, who served through the war of the Revolution as a private, refusing promotion; served as a representative in the legislature of his native State; next as a representative in Congress for three terms, part of which time he was Speaker of the House; then a Senator in Congress and president pro tem. of the Senate.

This county is bounded as follows: north by Taylor and Crawford, east by Houston, south by Dooly, Sumter and Schley, and west by Schley and Taylor.

The Flint river flows through the county and has the following tributaries: Beaver, Juniper, Horse, White Water, Buck's, Buck Head and Spring. Considerable quantities of fish are taken from these streams.

The soil is of the tertiary formation, mainly a gray, sandy loam, with "red level" outcrop in the eastern part. The lands, according to location and cultivation, give as an average yield to the acre: corn, 7 to 10 bushels; wheat, 6 to 8; oats, 9 to 10; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 15; Irish and sweet potatoes, 50 to 75 bushels; seed cotton, 600 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 100 to 200 gallons; hay, 3,000 pounds. Vegetables of all kinds, berries and melons are plentiful. The amount of truck sold amounts to about \$12,000 a year.

This is the second largest peach-growing county in the State, shipping in one season from Marshallville alone 450 car-loads or 240,000 crates. At this town is the home of Mr. Samuel B. Rumph, the originator of the celebrated Elberta peach. In easy sight of the veranda of his home are 80,000 peach trees. He also raises grapes and makes wine of fine quality. The whole number of peach-trees in the county is 1,500,000. There are also in Macon county 11,330 plum-trees, 9,800 apple-trees and 6,000 pear-trees. Macon county produces also large melons of excellent flavor.

Hay is made to only a small extent. Some farmers have thoroughbred cattle, but the great majority have only the ordinary stock.

In 1890 there were in the county 173 sheep, with a wool-clip of 306 pounds; 3,624 cattle, 176 working oxen, 1,469 milch-cows producing 226,683 gallons of milk, from which were made 51,152 pounds of butter. The eggs from 31,236 poultry of all kinds amounted to 55,473 dozens. The honey produced was 7,563 pounds. There were 572 horses, 1,512 mules, 1 donkey and 11,280 swine.



The timber products are slight, being a little long-leaf pine and some hardwoods, mainly used in making crates and boxes for shipping fruit. Six grist-mills on tributaries of the Flint utilize 132 horse-powers.

The output of all the manufactories of the county is about \$70,000. These are mostly canning and packing factories.

Six grist-mills on tributaries of the Flint river, utilize 132 horse-powers.

Oglethorpe, the county seat, is located on the west side of the Flint river. The court-house is valued at \$20,000.

Montezuma, on the right side of the same river and only a few miles from Oglethorpe, is the largest town. There is abundance of hardwood near the town.

Marshallville, not far from the line which divides Macon and Houston counties, is another prosperous town. At each of these towns is a well-conducted bank. Each of them is located on one of the arms of the Central of Georgia system. No other railroad passes through the county.

There is a high school at each of the above named places, and throughout the county the public school system of Georgia prevails. The average attendance is 754 in 24 schools for whites, and 1,357 in the 28 schools for colored. In the Marshallville high school for whites there are 95 pupils and in the schools of Montezuma are 162 in those for whites, and 245 in those for colored. The Methodists and Baptists are the leading Christian denominations.

Twenty thousand bales of cotton are shipped from this county, 12,000 of which go from Montezuma. According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 16,713 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The area of Macon county is 392 square miles, or 250,880 acres. Population in 1900, 14,093, an increase of 910 since 1890; school fund, \$9,482.83.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 211,281; of wild land, 4,200; average value of improved land per acre \$4.01; of wild land, \$1.13; city property, \$340,340; shares in bank, \$1,400; money, etc., \$244,532; merchandise, \$109,445; stocks and bonds, \$10,200; shipping and tonnage, \$2,400; cotton manufactories, \$425; household furniture, \$113,204; farm animals, \$142,689; plantation and mechanical tools, \$34,366; watches, jewelry, etc., \$7,252; value of all other property, \$34,009; real estate, \$1,192,768; personal estate, \$709,029. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,901,797.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 7,016; value, \$20,856; city property, \$25,151; money, etc., \$875; merchandise, \$1,215; household furniture, \$26,873; farm and other animals, \$2,116; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,396; value of all other property, \$2,532. Aggregate of whole property, \$107,530.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$191,862 in the value of all property since 1900.

The population of the districts containing the three largest towns, and of their towns also, is as follows:

Montezuma district 4,643, Montezuma town 903; Marshallville district 2,288, Marshallville town 879; Oglethorpe district 2,174, Oglethorpe town 545.

Population of Macon county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,123; white females, 2,179; total white, 4,302; colored males, 4,662; colored females, 5,129; total colored, 9,791.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 63 calves, 6 steers, 126 dairy cows, 131 horses, 17 mules, 1 donkey, 256 swine and 2 goats.

MADISON COUNTY.

Madison County was laid out from Oglethorpe, Clarke, Jackson, Franklin and Elbert counties in 1811. Other parts were afterwards added to it as follows: from Clarke in 1813; from Elbert and Franklin in 1819; from Franklin in 1823; from Clarke in 1829; and from Oglethorpe in 1831. It received its name from James Madison, of Virginia, fourth president of the United States, and often styled the "Father of the Constitution."

The county is bounded by the following counties: Franklin and Banks on the north, Hart on the northeast, Elbert on the east, Oglethorpe on the south, Clarke on the southwest and Jackson on the west. The streams are the North and South forks of Broad river, Mill Shoal, Brushy and Holly creeks. The lands along these streams are fertile.

The average production to the acre is: corn, 18 bushels; wheat, 7; rye, 8; oats, 10; Irish potatoes, 40; sweet potatoes, 50; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 20; seed cotton, upland, 400 to 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 1,200 to 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 150 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons. Tobacco, with proper attention, does well. So do vegetables, fruits, berries and melons. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in Madison county 11,443 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

In 1890 there were 2,085 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,830 pounds; 5,097 cattle, 349 working oxen, 1,878 milch-cows producing 507,385 gallons of milk and 201,711 pounds of butter; 836 horses, 1,113 mules, 6 donkeys, 8,585 swine, 72,588 domestic fowls of all kinds, producing 77,671 dozens of eggs. This county produced also 16,616 pounds of honey.

The timber growth is some short-leaf pine and the varieties of hardwood common to that section.

The many natural shoals on the water courses afford ample power for mills and factories.

The Seaboard Air Line Railroad passes through the southern part of the county. A part of the Smithonia, Danielsville and Carnesville Railroad is also completed.

Danielsville, named for General Allen Daniel, and located on a high, uneven ridge, is the county site. The railroad, designed to connect this town with the Seaboard Air Line and Georgia Railroads, is in process of

ARTESIAN WELLS IN MONTEZUMA, GA.



construction. When it is completed the county will have good facilities for trade and travel.

Carlton, Medicus, Comer, Five Forks and Dowdy, are stations on the Seaboard Air Line.

The schools belong to the common school system of the State. The average attendance is 1,255 in the 40 schools for whites and 370 in the 17 schools for colored. Methodists and Baptists are the prevailing denominations of the county, and have good churches.

The area of Madison county is 278 square miles, or 177,920 acres. Population in 1900, 13,224, an increase of 2,200 since 1890; school fund, \$8,834.60.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 170,243; value per acre, \$3.64; city property, \$67,655; money, etc., \$123,446; merchandise, \$31,667; stocks and bonds, \$4,200; household furniture, \$67,678; farm and other animals, \$131,521; plantation and mechanical tools, \$35,931; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,971; value of all other property, \$27,630; real estate, \$687,962; personal estate, \$432,430. Aggregate value of property, \$1,120,392.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 3,214; value, \$9,860; city property, \$775; money, etc., \$53; household furniture, \$4,248; farm animals, \$11,047; watches, etc., \$52; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,318; value of all other property, \$269.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$28,622.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$8,176 in the value of all property since 1900.

Some gold has been found on Broad river, and iron ore in considerable quantities; also a good article of granite and quartz.

Population of Madison county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,696; white females, 4,643; total white, 9,339; colored males, 1,945; colored females, 1,940; total colored, 3,885.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 53 calves, 8 steers, 3 bulls, 82 dairy cows, 74 horses, 9 mules, and 156 swine.

MARION COUNTY.

Marion County was laid out from Muscogee and Lee in 1827. Part of it was given to Crawford in 1827 and part returned to Muscogee in 1829. It was named for General Francis Marion, of South Carolina, who, because of his rendezvous in the swamps of the Pedee, from which he sallied forth to his sudden attacks upon the British, received the title of "Swamp Fox."

The counties bounding it are: Talbot on the north, Taylor, Schley and Sumter on the east, Webster on the south and southwest, and Chattahoochee and Muscogee on the west.

There are no rivers in this county, but some large creeks, as Juniper and Pine Knot, tributaries of the Chattahoochee, Muckalee and Kinchenfoonee, branches of the Flint.

The soil is cretaceous, tertiary in the southern portion. The land is a gray, sandy loam; but, like most cretaceous soils, productive. The southern part of the county was originally the best, but the lands have been injured by injudicious cultivation. With scientific farming these lands can be restored to their original fertility. Under proper cultivation there is no better farming land in Georgia. The pine belt of the county is now attracting attention, and is being settled up very rapidly. Lands in the pine belt sell for \$1 an acre; in the middle and lower section, on an average of \$5.00 an acre. Cow-peas, sown after stubble, give fine hay. Some of the farmers who prepare their stubble get in good seasons an excellent yield of crab and crowfoot-grass hay.

According to location and culture the lands average to the acre: corn, 7 to 10 bushels; oats, 8 to 25; wheat, 5 to 18; rye, 3 to 10; Irish potatoes, 50 to 110; sweet potatoes, 50 to 150; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 25; upland seed cotton, 300 to 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sorghum syrup, 50 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. Vegetables, berries, fruits and melons are raised, but almost entirely for home use. The total truck sold will amount to about \$4,000. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 9,681 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

In 1890 there were 73 sheep, with a wool-clip of 195 pounds; 2,775 cattle, 149 working oxen, 889 milch-cows producing 149,962 gallons of milk, and 42,319 pounds of butter. There were also 455 horses, 832 mules, 6,118 hogs, 25,355 domestic fowls of all kinds producing 34,072 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered amounted to 7,833 pounds.

The timber products are not extensive, but there is a little long-leaf pine, and some good hardwoods are still uncut along the creeks. There are two saw-mills operated by steam, and at Blueville there is one operated by water. The annual output of timber amounts to \$4,000.

On the streams are two flour-mills and ten grist-mills. About 165 water-powers are used. There are also two grist-mills operated by steam.

There is a coffin factory at Juniper, just inside the county, and a short distance from Juniper Station on a branch of the Central Railroad in Talbot county.

Buena Vista, the county seat, named for one of the famous battles of the Mexican war, is a pleasant and prosperous town of 1,161 people, located on an arm of the Central Railroad. The entire Buena Vista district has 2,725 inhabitants. This town has one bank with a capital of \$38,000, and several good mercantile establishments. There are small stores in every part of the county. There is in the neighborhood a white kind of chalk. There are some remarkable Indian mounds on a plantation formerly owned by Colonel Wm. M. Brown.

Methodists and Baptists are the strongest Christian denominations in the county, and there are also many Presbyterians and Episcopalians.

The schools of the town and county belong to the public school system of Georgia. The average attendance is 698 in the 28 schools for whites, and 749 in the 22 schools for colored.

The receipts of cotton from the entire county are about 10,000 bales, which are shipped from Buena Vista.

The area of Marion county is 344 square miles, or 220,160 acres.

Population in 1900, 10,080, an increase of 2,352 since 1890; school fund, \$6,157.12.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 216,755; of wild land, 13,056; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.58; of wild land, \$0.27; city property, \$102,020; shares in bank, \$30,000; money, etc., \$57,839; merchandise, \$34,641; stocks and bonds, no report; household furniture, \$65,855; farm animals, \$115,316; plantation and mechanical tools, \$21,341; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,878; value of all other property, \$14,518; real estate, \$666,644; personal estate, \$356,367; aggregate value of whole property, \$1,023,011.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 4,301; value, \$9,120; city property, \$12,235; money, \$125; household furniture, \$4,248; farm animals, \$11,047; watches, etc., \$52; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,318; value of all other property, \$376. Aggregate value of property, \$46,525.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$139,845 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Marion county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,142; white females, 2,089; total white, 4,231; colored males, 2,865; colored females, 2,984; total colored, 5,849.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 24 calves, 1 bull, 64 dairy cows, 34 horses, 8 mules, 143 swine, 13 goats.

MERIWETHER COUNTY.

Meriwether County was laid out from Troup, and organized December, 1827. It was named in honor of General David Meriwether, who came from Virginia and settled in Wilkes county in 1785. It is bounded by the following counties: Coweta on the north, Spalding, Pike and Upson on the east, Talbot and Harris on the south, and Troup on the west.

Line creek forms its eastern boundary for a few miles, and empties into the Flint river, which flows along the balance of its eastern border. Other streams are Red Oak, White Oak, Pigeon, Cane, Walnut and Bear creeks. The surface of the country is undulating. The Pine Mountains rise in this county west of the Flint river and afford much picturesque scenery.

The soil is metamorphic, with undulating red lands, interspersed with gray, gravelly strips, both with red clay subsoil. The water is pure free-stone.

The lands will average to the acre: corn, 11 to 15 bushels; oats, 10 to 20; wheat, 6 to 8; rye, 10 to 25; Irish potatoes, 75; sweet potatoes, 100; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 25; seed cotton, 600 to 750 pounds; crab-

grass hay, 5,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons.

The figures for the yield of the various crops represent the average production of all lands, rich and poor, under ordinary cultivation; but the better lands under improved methods yield 1,500 pounds of seed cotton to the acre, 28 bushels of wheat, and other crops in proportion.

Vegetables in great quantities, berries, fruits and melons are raised, mostly for home use. Some of these products are marketed and bring about \$9,000 per annum.

Considerable hay is raised by some farmers. The number of pure bred cattle recorded is considerably above the average.

In 1890 there were 610 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,307 pounds; 6,454 cattle, 278 working oxen, 2,720 milch-cows giving 690,401 gallons of milk, from which were made 219,798 pounds of butter. There were 1,021 horses, 2,640 mules, 10,476 hogs and 91,967 poultry, whose eggs amounted to 157,334 dozens. The product of honey was 30,928 pounds.

In the orchards there are 65,873 peach trees, 7,000 apple trees and 1,200 plum trees.

The timber products consist of considerable hardwoods on the water courses. The output is small, about \$6,000.

The water powers of the county are fine. On the Flint river and its tributaries are 12 grist-mills, using 223 horse-powers. On a tributary of the Chattahoochee is one mill using 11 horse-powers. On the Flint river there are utilized 4,255 horse-powers, which are, however, partly in Pike county. The 18 manufactories of the county have an output valued at \$40,741.

The mineral products are gold, iron, asbestos and granite. The gold mines, with primitive methods, have yielded handsomely for forty years. Under recent development, the result of northern capital, the mines have equalled if not surpassed any in the State. At Chalybeate Springs iron ore is found in great quantities, which, when analyzed, is found to equal the ores of Birmingham. Only capital is needed for their development. The recently discovered asbestos deposits are found to be very rich in their yield and easily worked. Meriwether granite is pronounced equal to that of the famous Quincy granite of Massachusetts and is susceptible of very fine polish. The elegant church of St. Luke, in Columbus, Georgia, used this granite exclusively in all the granite work and granite columns employed in its construction. Immense quantities have been shipped to Savannah and other Atlantic ports.

The county is famous for its mineral springs. The Chalybeate, in the eastern part of the county, is as strongly impregnated with iron as any of the Spas of the world. The Warm Springs, six miles west of the Chalybeate, afford the most delightful baths in all the South or the Union. The temperature of the water is 92 degrees and the swimming pool is most luxurious in its equipments and delights. The waters, forming an immense stream, gush from a spur of the Pine Mountain and the great hotel on the hill makes this one of the coolest summer resorts in

the State. One mile east of Warm Springs is the Cold Spring. Here the United States fish commission has established a hatchery a few hundred yards below the bold spring, which furnishes many thousand gallons of water per minute.

Six miles west of Warm Springs are the White Sulphur Springs, another popular summer resort. The water is very strongly impregnated with sulphur, its analysis being the same as the Indian Spring in Butts county.

The climate is delightful, the mean temperature being 63 degrees. The extremes in temperature range from 20 to 98 degrees, these points being rarely ever reached.

The county enjoys limited railroad facilities, but with those promised a period of rich development may be anticipated, its mineral wealth and other resources having then a rare chance of securing outside investment.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Meriwether county 22,452 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

Greenville, named in honor of General Nathaniel Greene, is the county site. It is located on a high ridge near the center of the county, on a branch of the Central of Georgia Railway. A company has been formed to erect here a new cotton factory. The Methodists and Baptists have churches and academies for male and female. Greenville has one bank with a paid-up capital of \$25,000. Its population is 815 in the corporate limits, and including the district of the same name it is 2,630.

The county has good schools and churches of every denomination. The average attendance on the schools is 1,699 in the 52 for white pupils, and 1,60½ in the 38 schools for colored pupils.

Woodbury, ten miles south of Greenville, where the Macon and Birmingham Railroad crosses the Central, is a growing town. At Flat Shoals, twelve miles from Greenville on the Flint river, are some of the finest water powers in the State. Lutherville, Oakland, Gay, Raleigh, Bullochville, Stinson, Odessa, St. Mark's, Oak Ridge and Rocky Mount are flourishing business centers.

The area of Meriwether county is 544 square miles, or 348,160 acres.

Population in 1900, 23,339, a gain of 2,599 since 1890; school fund, \$22,427.16.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 295,396; of wild land, 6,306; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.75; of wild land, \$0.40; city property, \$167,413; money, etc., \$109,425; value of merchandise, \$68,080; shares in bank, \$25,000; bank stock and bonds, \$38,500; household furniture, \$87,114; farm animals, \$174,763; plantation and mechanical tools, \$43,690; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,197; value of all other property, \$37,976; real estate, \$1,277,774; personal estate, \$594,560; aggregate value of property, \$1,872,334.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 5,413; value, \$20,258; city property, \$4,262; household furniture, \$14,824;

watches, etc., \$110; farm animals, \$23,648; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,427; value of all other property, \$490; aggregate value of property, \$69,169.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$90,589 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Meriwether county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,715; white females, 4,807; total white, 9,522; colored males, 6,858; colored females, 6,959; total colored, 13,817.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 32 calves, 10 steers, 12 bulls, 86 dairy cows, 78 horses, 13 mules, 205 swine, 6 goats.

MILLER COUNTY.

Miller County was formed in 1856 from Early and Baker, and was named in honor of Andrew J. Miller, who had frequently served in the State legislature, and as President of the Senate had been noted for his ability and the fairness with which he treated each party.

Miller is bounded by the following counties: Baker and Early on the north, Baker on the east, Decatur on the south and Early on the west.

Spring creek, running from north to south through the center of the county, is the principal stream. It abounds in fish of the varieties generally found in Georgia streams. This creek has tributary creeks from the east and west.

Almost the entire surface of the county is level. The soil is light with a heavy growth of pine timber.

The lands yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 10; sweet potatoes, 150; ground-peas, 15; seed cotton, 800 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons. Vegetables and melons do well.

The fine pasturage afforded by the native grasses causes the farmers to pay no attention to hay. Their stock seem to take care of themselves entirely.

By the census of 1890 there were in this county 5,804 sheep, with a wool-clip of 12,963 pounds; 8,776 cattle, 330 working oxen, 3,005 milch-cows, but a production of only 144,730 gallons of milk and 1,770 pounds of butter. There were also 727 horses, 311 mules, 2 donkeys, 12,938 swine and 24,583 of all kinds of domestic fowls. The production of eggs was 50,028 dozens and of honey 820 pounds.

Rosin, turpentine and lumber are the chief articles of trade.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 2,025 bales of upland and 50 of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Colquitt is the county site. It is on the Georgia Pine Railway which connects Bainbridge, in Decatur county, on the Savannah, Florida and Western of the Plant System with Arlington, in Calhoun county, on one of the arms of the Central of Georgia system.

In the towns and county are churches of the leading Christian denominations. Methodists and Baptists predominate.

Other postoffices are Bait, Horn's Cross Roads, Mayhaw, Pond Town, Spooner and Twilight.

The schools of the county belong to the public school system of Georgia and are in good condition. The average attendance is 510 in the 23 schools for white pupils, and 195 in the 11 schools for negroes.

The area of Miller county is 275 square miles, or 176,000 acres.

Population in 1900, 6,319, an increase of 2,044 since 1890; school fund, \$3,976.11.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 145,875; of wild land, 28,307; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.25; of wild land, \$1.97; city property, \$31,480; money, etc., \$81,693; value of merchandise, \$31,870; stocks and bonds, \$500; household furniture, \$42,441; farm and other animals, \$113,569; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,346; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,056; value of all other property, \$67,043; real estate, \$516,279; personal estate, \$351,697; aggregate value of property, \$777,976.

Returns of property by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 4,962; value, \$10,239; city property, \$330; money, etc., \$142; household furniture, \$4,982; watches, etc., \$37; farm and other animals, \$912; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,688; value of all other property, \$570; aggregate value of property, \$27,100.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain in the value of all property over the returns of 1900 amounting to \$61,935.

Population of Miller county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,837; white females, 1,774; total white, 3,611; colored males, 1,436; colored females, 1,272; total colored, 2,708.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 56 calves, 36 steers, 14 bulls, 92 dairy cows, 47 horses, 111 mules, 3,100 sheep, 660 swine.

MILTON COUNTY.

Milton County was formed in 1857 from Cherokee, Forsyth and Cobb, and was named in honor of Colonel John Milton, Secretary of State for Georgia in 1789. It is bounded by the following counties: Cherokee on the north, Forsyth on the east and north, Gwinnett on the southeast and south, DeKalb and Fulton on the south, Cobb on the west and Cherokee on the west and northwest.

The Chattahoochee river flows along its entire southern boundary. Creeks tributary to the Etowah and the Chattahoochee flow through the county. The lands along the streams are productive. The people are blessed with abundance of good water and a healthy climate.

The lands give as an average yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; wheat and oats, 10 bushels each; rye and barley, 8 bushels each; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels; seed cotton, 650 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover hay, 6,000; corn fodder 400 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. It is a good county for hay.

In 1890 there were 394 sheep, with a wool-clip of 677 pounds; 3,329 cattle, 165 working oxen, 1,270 milch-cows giving 386,522 gallons of milk, from which are made 138,112 pounds of butter. There were 381 horses, 778 mules, 2 donkeys, 3,826 hogs and 63,113 domestic fowls of every kind, producing 81,372 dozens of eggs. There is one butter and cheese factory. The honey production was 13,925 pounds in 1890.

There is no railway passing through the county, but the Southern Railway runs close to the boundary line.

For building purposes there is abundance of timber and stone.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 6,407 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

Alpharetta is the county site. The entire Alpharetta district contains 1,529 inhabitants, 310 of whom live in the town. Other postoffices are Arnold, Coker, Dinsmore, Field's Cross Roads, Freemansville, McClure, Mazeppa, Ocee, Skelton, Stono, Warsaw and Webb.

Methodists and Baptists are the dominant religious sects. Their churches are found in every part of the county.

The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia, and the average attendance is 914 in the 30 schools for white pupils, and 83 in the 4 schools for colored pupils.

The area of Milton county is 147 square miles, or 94,080 acres.

Population in 1900, 6,763, an increase of 555 since 1890; school fund, \$4,791.28.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 81,344; of wild land, 590; average value of improved land to the acre, \$6.22; of wild land, \$2.25; city property, \$25,620; money, etc., \$81,413; merchandise, \$23,565; stocks and bonds, \$17,500; household furniture, \$44,456; farm animals, \$95,715; plantation and mechanical tools, \$26,419; watches and jewelry, \$1,568; value of all other property, \$16,794; real estate, \$532,965; personal estate, \$315,783; aggregate value of property, \$848,748.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 396; value, \$1,020; city property, \$375; money, etc., \$92; household furniture, \$1,332; watches, etc., \$40; farm animals, \$2,240; plantation and mechanical tools, \$457; value of all other property, \$102; aggregate value of property, \$5,560.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase in the value of all property since the returns of 1900 amounting to \$7,710.

Population of Milton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,088; white females, 2,912; total white, 6,000; colored males, 377; colored females, 386; total colored, 763.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges. June 1, 1900: 17 calves, 2 steers, 46 dairy cows, 36 horses, 17 mules, 70 sheep.

MITCHELL COUNTY.

Mitchell County was laid out from Baker in 1857, and was named for Hon. David B. Mitchell, who was Governor of Georgia from November 9, 1809, to November 9, 1813, and again from November 9, 1815, to March 4, 1817, when he resigned. The following counties bound it: Dougherty on the north, Worth and Colquitt on the east, Thomas and Decatur on the south, Baker on the west and northwest. Flint river runs along its whole western boundary. Turkey, Walden's and Tom's creeks, branches of the Ocklockonee river, water the eastern side of the county. Other streams are Lost and Big creeks. In the southern part is a pond or lake about 10 miles long; near the center is another not quite so large.

A branch of the Savannah, Florida and Western Railway of the Plant System runs through the county, connecting Camilla with two growing cities, Albany on the north and Thomasville on the south.

The pine lands of this county are very productive, those of some sections being more fertile, of course, than those of others. According to location and cultivation they will produce to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 12 to 25 bushels; rice, 25 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, from 500 to 1,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 200 to 250 gallons.

Very little attention is paid to grasses, because the wild grasses afford such abundant pasturage. Bermuda does fairly well. Crab-grass grows luxuriantly, as do peavines and beggar weed.

There are 4 dairy farms. On them the Jersey cow is the favorite. Very little attention is paid to the breeding of beef cattle.

By the census of 1890 there were in Mitchell county 1,563 sheep, with a wool-clip of 5,322 pounds, 11,588 cattle, 370 working oxen, 3,718 milch-cows yielding 277,573 gallons of milk, from which were made 52,097 pounds of butter and 125 pounds of cheese. There were at the same time, 1,102 horses, 1,126 mules, 3 donkeys, 13,971 hogs and 49,182 domestic fowls of all kinds producing 60,826 dozens of eggs. The production of honey was about 803 pounds.

Peaches, grapes and watermelons are marketed in large cities east and west. The value of these products last year was about \$20,000. The melon business last year was almost abandoned on account of high freights. A few years ago 1,500 carloads were shipped, last year only 100.

There are in the county 3 vineyards, covering in all 200 acres. About 50 per cent. of the grapes are sold in the markets, and from 30 per cent. of them wine is made. The latter is for domestic use, for none was sold in the markets.

About 20 per cent. of the forest area has standing timber suitable for the market. About the same percentage in the turpentine belt is dying from boxing. Smaller trees are not affected. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is about 18,000,000 at \$8 a thousand feet.

About 13 steam sawmills and 20 turpentine stills are kept actively employed.

At Camilla are the works of the Mitchell County Fertilizer Company; at Pelham are the Pelham Guano Works, the Pelham Cotton Seed Oil-Mill and the Pelham Manufacturing Company. The latter is a cotton-mill with 5,000 spindles, 160 looms and a capital stock of \$100,000. It will employ 100 hands. The annual consumption will be 3,000 bales, and the value of the output \$180,000. The cotton seed oil-mill is valued at \$30,000, and its annual output at \$50,000.

Camilla and Pelham are each on the Savannah, Florida and Western Railway, and in these two towns the products of the county are chiefly marketed. The cotton receipts and shipments of the entire county are about 10,000 bales of upland and 2,500 bales of sea-island cotton, of which about 6,000 bales of upland and 2,000 of sea-island cotton are handled at Pelham. Some of the products of the western part of the county are shipped by steamboats on the Flint river. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 7,863 bales of upland cotton and 2,180 bales of sea-island cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

At Camilla, the county seat, is a bank with a capital of \$25,000. The court-house is estimated at \$30,000. There are in the county 12 grist-mills and 1 small flour-mill at Pelham. All except 2 or 3 grist-mills are operated by steam.

Other postoffices are Apex, Baconton, Dewitt, Faircloth, Flint, Magnolia, Raiford, Stubbs and Tuton.

The district including Camilla has 4,668 inhabitants, while the population of Camilla is 1,051. The Pelham district has 2,836 inhabitants, of which 945 are in the town of Pelham.

The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia. Every neighborhood of the county has its school and church. Methodists and Baptists are the leading denominations, but there are also Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Roman Catholics and others.

The area of Mitchell county is 542 square miles, or 346,880 acres.

Population in 1900, 14,767, a gain of 3,861 since 1890; school fund, \$10,677.40.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 291,481; of wild land, 25,123; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.05; of wild land, \$1.88; city property, \$207,441; shares in bank, \$7,000; money, etc., \$264,509; value of merchandise, \$75,232; stocks and bonds, \$17,075; cotton manufactories, \$102,000; household furniture, \$108,176; farm and other animals, \$257,923; plantation and mechanical tools, \$48,761; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,844; value of all other property, \$43,548; real estate, \$1,145,613; personal estate, \$941,802; aggregate value of property, \$2,087,415.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 17,264; value, \$50,033; city property, \$8,619; money, etc., \$210; merchandise, \$230; household furniture, \$16,713; watches, etc., \$133; farm

and other animals, \$35,411; plantation and mechanical tools, \$7,291; value of all other property, \$3,018; aggregate value of property, \$122,078.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$255,119 in the value of all property in the county since 1900.

The average attendance on the public schools of Mitchell county is 1,138 in the 41 schools for white, and 932 in the 30 for negroes.

Population of Mitchell county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,442; white females, 3,336; total white, 6,778; colored males, 4,011; colored females, 3,987; total colored, 7,998.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 32 horses, 1 mule, 943 sheep, 15 swine.

MONROE COUNTY.

Monroe County was laid out by the lottery act of 1821, and a part set off to Butts in 1825. It was named after James Monroe, of Virginia, the fifth President of the United States. It is bounded by the following counties: Butts on the north, Jasper and Jones on the east, Bibb on the southeast, Crawford on the south, Upson and Pike on the west. Spalding also touches the western border for a mile or more in the extreme northwest. The Ocmulgee river forms its eastern boundary. There are also several creeks: Tobesofkee, Echeconnee, Phillipi, Beaverdam, Deer, Rum, Cook's, Walker, Eight Mile, Beach, Shoal and Crooked. The Towaliga river, or creek as it is sometimes called, running across the northern section, empties into the Ocmulgee river. The soil on the numerous water courses is of a dark chocolate color, well adapted to the production of corn, wheat and oats, while the mulatto and gray lands are best for all the small grains and grasses, and for all varieties of vegetables. Peaches, apples, melons and all kinds of berries do well. The products of the county find a ready market in Forsyth and Macon.

The lands of Monroe county, under a good system of culture, will yield by the acre: corn, rye and barley, 20 bushels each; wheat, 10 to 40 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 to 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 to 250 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 600 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 18,724 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

There is considerable improvement from year to year in the breeds of stock, and in the attention given to the care of milch-cows. In 1890 there were in Monroe county 341 sheep, with a wool clip of 647 pounds; 5,538 cattle, 194 working oxen, 2,389 milch-cows producing 655,541 gallons of milk, from which 194,827 pounds of butter and 246 pounds of cheese were made. There were also 84,348 domestic fowls of all kinds, producing 137,109 dozens of eggs. The honey produced was 24,887 pounds. There were 1,164 horses, 2,705 mules, 1 donkey and 11,699 hogs.

A traveler on the Central Railroad, viewing the beautiful town of Forsyth and its immediate vicinity, receives the impression that this is a progressive county. In fact all the large towns on the railroad from Macon to Atlanta make the same favorable impression.

Both the Ocmulgee and Towaliga have water falls with fine locations for factories and mills.

At Forsyth, the county site, a town of 1,172 inhabitants, is the cotton mill of the Forsyth Manufacturing Company with 6,000 spindles and a home capital of \$50,000. It is operated by steam. A company has been organized to build another factory. There is also at this town a cotton seed oil-mill and guano factory. Forsyth has two banks, with an aggregate capital of \$130,000. The district of Forsyth, which includes the town, contains 2,429 inhabitants.

At Glover's, near Juliette, is a grist mill, and near by a cotton factory.

There are excellent schools at Forsyth. On the right of the railroad going toward Atlanta are the handsome buildings of the Monroe Female College, the property of the Baptists of Georgia. The Methodists also have a good school at this point. This is a town of good schools and pretty church edifices.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the leading denominations of the county. Every neighborhood has its school and a church of one or more of these denominations.

In the public schools the enrollment is 1,648 in the 40 schools for white pupils and 3,326 in the 41 for colored.

The area of Monroe county is 480 square miles, or 307,200 acres.

Population in 1900, 20,682, a gain of 1,545 since 1890; school fund, \$13,942.40.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 294,557; average value per acre, \$4.30; city property, \$269,754; shares in bank, \$47,800; money, etc., \$160,487; merchandise, \$100,525; stocks and bonds, \$600; cotton factories, \$80,500; mining, \$100; household furniture, \$128,105; farm and other animals, \$179,883; plantation and mechanical tools, \$52,327; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,003; value of all other property, \$57,499; real estate, \$1,537,817; personal estate, \$851,068; aggregate value of property, \$2,388,885.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 12,408; value, \$62,580; city property, \$10,532; money, etc., \$65; merchandise, \$310; household furniture, \$22,859; watches, etc., \$192; farm and other animals, \$26,325; plantation and mechanical tools, \$10,833; value of all other property, \$57,499; aggregate value of property, \$150,726.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$103,910 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Monroe county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,372; white females, 3,445; total whites, 6,817; colored males, 6,747; colored females, 7,148; total colored, 13,865.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 26 calves, 11 steers, 1 bull, 124 dairy cows, 105 horses, 18 mules, 196 swine, 5 goats.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Montgomery County was laid out from Washington in 1793, and named in honor of General Richard Montgomery, who on the 31st of December, 1775, at the head of troops from New York and New England, was killed in an attack upon the fortifications of Quebec. Part of the county was set off to Tattnall in 1801. In 1811, while a part was added to Laurens, other parts were taken from Telfair and Tattnall. In 1812 a part was set off to Emanuel. A part was added to it from Tattnall in 1814. A part was added to it from Telfair in 1820, and another part in 1833. Thus it is seen that the boundaries of Montgomery county have undergone many changes.

It is bounded by the following counties: Emanuel on the northeast, Tattnall on the southeast, Appling on the south, Telfair on the southwest, Dodge on the west, and Laurens on the northwest and west.

The Oconee river flows through the center of the county. The Little Ocmulgee flowing along its southwestern boundary empties into the Ocmulgee, which continues along the southern border until it unites with the Oconee to form the Altamaha river. This latter stream continues a few miles more on the southern border. There are also many creeks, Loti's, Limestone, Flat, Cypress, Red Bluff, Alligator, Tiger, Little, Okewalkee, Pendleton and Swift.

The soil is a sandy loam, and under proper tillage will yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, 500 to 800 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; rice, 10 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons. Good hay can be made, but the wild grasses afford such excellent pasturage that little attention is paid to it.

In 1890 the county had 11,479 sheep, from which 29,185 pounds of wool were clipped. The cattle numbered 13,195, of which 3,806 were milch-cows, giving 280,282 gallons of milk, from which were made 46,304 pounds of butter; 38,055 domestic fowls of every kind gave 47,529 dozens of eggs. There were 668 horses, 615 mules and 17,340 hogs. The honey produced was 2,106 pounds. There were in the county 575 working oxen.

The usual vegetables, fruits, berries, grapes and melons are raised, but only for home consumption.

A large per cent. of the original forest is still standing. It consists of long-leaf pine, cypress, oak, hickory and ash. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is 150,000,000, at an average price of \$7 a thousand feet. This keeps in active operation 50 sawmills, and 12 turpentine distilleries prepare naval stores for the market.

The Oconee river furnishes water transportation and the Georgia and Alabama Railroad, of the Seaboard Air Line system, affords transportation and travel by land.

Fifty grist-mills supply the needs of the citizens and the hands employed in the numerous lumber mills.

Mount Vernon, on the Georgia and Alabama Railroad, is the county site. There are about 25 other postoffices.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have many churches and a large membership.

The schools are in good condition and belong to the public school system of the State. The average attendance is 1,305 in the 56 schools for whites, and 811 in the 28 for colored.

The products of the county are marketed in Savannah.

Five thousand bales of cotton are shipped from this county; 500 from Mount Vernon. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 4,858 bales of upland and 534 bales of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Montgomery county is 744 square miles, or 476,160 acres.

Population in 1900, 16,359, a gain of 7,111 since 1890; school fund, \$9,772.85.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 405,693; of wild lands, 56,823; average value per acre of improved lands, \$2.24; of wild lands, \$1.98; city property, \$97,580; money, etc., \$217,009; merchandise, \$93,529; iron works, \$4,000; shipping and tonnage, \$1,000; stocks and bonds, \$550; cotton manufactories, \$250; household furniture, \$106,601; farm and other animals, \$269,887; plantation and mechanical tools, \$38,892; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,149; value of all other property, \$240,529; real estate, \$1,120,917; personal estate, \$1,007,116; aggregate value of property, \$2,128,033.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 13,090; value, \$36,590; city property, \$2,515; money, etc., \$1,543; merchandise, \$15; watches, etc., \$428; household furniture, \$13,516; farm and other animals, \$2,317; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,971; value of all other property, \$2,310; aggregate value of property, \$84,018.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$84,646 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

The largest towns of the county are Mount Vernon and Vidalia.

The Mount Vernon district includes the towns of Mount Vernon and Ailey and has 2,205 inhabitants, of whom 573 live in Mount Vernon and 271 in Ailey.

The Vidalia district has 2,342 inhabitants, of whom 503 live in the town of Vidalia.

Population of Montgomery county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,055; white females, 4,598; total whites, 9,653; colored males, 3,547; colored females, 3,159; total colored, 6,706.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1901: 181 calves, 156 steers, 19 bulls, 285 dairy cows, 123 horses, 168 mules, 21 sheep, 1,330 swine, 49 goats.

MORGAN COUNTY.

Morgan County was laid out from Baldwin in 1807, and was named in honor of General Daniel Morgan, who was born in New Jersey, but became a citizen of Virginia, commanding a regiment of riflemen from that State in the campaign of Saratoga, and afterwards as a general under Nathaniel Greene distinguished for his brilliant victory at the battle of Cowpens in South Carolina, January 17th, 1781.

Morgan is bounded by the following counties: Oconee and Greene on the northeast, Greene on the east, Putnam on the south, Jasper on the southwest, Newton and Walton on the northwest. The Appalachian river runs along its whole northeastern border and empties into the Oconee, which from this point runs down the eastern boundary. Other tributaries of the Oconee are Hard Labor, Indian and Sugar creeks and Little (or Little Oconee) river.

The general character of the soil is metamorphic, undulating red clay and mulatto lands, interspersed with gravelly formations and alluvial bottoms. This, though one of the oldest, is one of the best agricultural counties of Georgia. A large percentage of the land is under good cultivation, and their average production to the acre is: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 25; wheat, 8 to 10; rye, 7; barley, 20; Irish potatoes, 200; sweet potatoes, 150; field peas, 10; ground peas, 50; seed cotton,, 1,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000; Bermuda grass hay, 4,000; corn fodder, stalk and blade, 6,000; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 105 gallons. In some sections of the county corn produces 30 bushels to the acre, wheat 25 and oats 40. The land is strong and easily worked. Much of it is permanently set in Bermuda grass. Hay is made from orchard grass, red top, Bermuda, crab, cowpeas and clover. Three million pounds of hay are made in Morgan county.

Of the milch-cows nearly one-third are of improved breeds. In 1890 the county had 3,844 cattle, 157 working oxen, 1,714 milch-cows yielding 426,124 gallons of milk, from which were made 138,419 pounds of butter and 3,000 pounds of cheese. There are several dairy farms near Madison. The various kinds of poultry aggregated in 1890 60,115 and produced 110,258 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered was 17,187 pounds. There were 507 sheep, yielding 942 pounds of wool. There were 687 horses, 2,008 mules, 4 donkeys and 6,555 hogs. Much attention is now being paid to the rearing of beef cattle.

Vegetables of all kinds, berries and melons are raised. The truck sold amounts to about \$8,000. The county has 2,500 apple trees and 29,758 peach trees. The largest orchard in the county has 3,000 trees. There is a canning factory where many farmers can their peaches.

Timber products are small. There are no original forests left. Along the streams second growth pine and hardwoods are found. The common growth is mostly old-field pine. Hence the lumber output from a few portable sawmills is small.

On tributaries of the Oconee are ten grist-mills.

The Georgia Railroad and the Macon and Northern branch of the Central traverse the county, the former from east to west, the latter from north to south. They cross each other at Madison, the county site, one of the most beautiful small cities of Georgia, with a population of 1,992 in the corporate limits and 2,888 in its entire district, located on the ridge which divides the waters of Sugar and Hard Labor creeks. The city has electric lights and water works. The ladies of Madison are noted for the taste displayed by them in the cultivation of the flower gardens which adorn so many of their charming homes. The court-house and jail together are valued at \$50,000. A company has been formed to build a cotton factory, and \$50,000 has been raised for that purpose. Other manufactories are: a fertilizer factory, a cotton seed oil-mill valued at \$40,000, a cotton compress, a soap factory, a spoke and handle factory valued at \$10,000, and a variety works establishment for furniture, chairs, etc., valued at \$10,000.

The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have each good church buildings and good schools. There are a Masonic lodge and a Sons of Temperance organization.

All the schools of the county are either wholly or in part connected with the public school system of Georgia. They are in every militia district for white and colored separately.

At Madison are two banks with an aggregate capital of \$100,000. Besides Madison the postoffices are Appalachee, Austin, Bostwick, Buckhead, Cowan, Fair Play, Godfrey, Mallory, Maple, Nolan, Pennington, Reese, Rehoboth and Rutledge, at which latter place the sum of \$50,000 has been raised to erect a factory. There are several life and fire insurance agencies.

The cotton receipts and shipments from the entire county amount to 25,000 bales, of which the greater portion is handled at Madison. According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 16,453 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Morgan county is 346 square miles, or 221,440 acres.

Population in 1900, 15,813, a decrease of 228 since 1890; school fund, \$11,197.72; school fund of Madison City, \$1,391.85.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 218,839; average value per acre, \$5.19; city property, \$499,435; shares in bank, \$145,798; cotton manufactories, \$157,760; money, etc., \$233,770; merchandise, \$103,450; stocks and bonds, \$3,200; iron works, \$35,384; household furniture, \$82,704; farm and other animals, \$137,406; plantation and mechanical tools, \$34,546; watches, jewelry, etc., \$7,366; value of all other property, \$9,282; real estate, \$1,627,000; personal estate, \$976,698; aggregate value of property, \$2,613,689.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 5,855; value, \$23,208; city property, \$27,295; money, etc., \$220; household furniture, \$8,832; watches, etc., \$17; farm and other animals, \$19,601; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,346; value of all other property, \$4; aggregate value of property, \$92,553.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$149,893 in the value of all property since 1900.

In the public schools of Morgan county the average attendance is 603 in the 24 schools for white pupils, and 984 in the 26 for colored. In the white schools of the city of Madison there are enrolled 260 pupils, and in the colored schools 137.

Population of Morgan county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,620; white females, 2,587; total white, 5,207; colored males, 5,261; colored females, 5,345; total colored, 10,606.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 50 calves, 74 steers, 179 dairy cows, 122 horses, 24 mules, 344 swine, 18 goats.

MURRAY COUNTY.

Murray County was laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832. It was named for Hon. Thomas W. Murray.

Part of the county was set off to Walker in 1833 and a part to Cass (now Bartow) county in 1834. It is bounded on the north by the State of Tennessee, on the east by Fannin and Gilmer counties, on the south by Gordon, and on the west by Whitfield county. It is watered by the Connesauga and Coosawattee rivers with their numerous tributary creeks. The former of these rivers flows along the entire western boundary, while the latter crosses the southeastern part of the county. Their united waters form the Oostenaula, which joins with the Etowah at Rome to form the Coosa. The Coosawattee being navigable nearly all the year furnishes water transportation to Rome, the leading market of Northwest Georgia. No railroad traverses the county, but the Western and Atlantic runs close to its southwestern border. Dalton, in Whitfield county, where this road crosses the Southern Railway, is the chief market for a large part of Murray county.

The land is fertile and has fine pasturage for sheep and cattle. The average yield of crops to the acre is: corn, 25 bushels; oats, 35; wheat, 25; rye, 30; Irish potatoes, 150; sweet potatoes, 200; cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,200; clover, 4,000; fodder, 600; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 2,586 bales of upland cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

In 1890 there were 2,506 sheep in the county yielding 4,557 pounds of wool. There were 5,656 cattle, 378 working oxen, 1,941 milch-cows, which produce 513,110 gallons of milk, from which were made 135,139 pounds of butter and 97 pounds of cheese. The domestic fowls of all varieties aggregated 68,021 and produced 83,146 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered amounted to 17,755 pounds. There were 1,026 horses, 840 mules, 17 donkeys and 8,511 hogs.

This county is rich in minerals. The Cohutta Mountain range crosses its eastern section. On these mountains profitable mining has been done. In sheltered orchards along this famous range some of the most luscious fruit is grown.

Spring Place, once a missionary station among the Cherokees, now a thriving little town, is the county site. It is situated in the midst of charming scenery with the Cohutta Mountains in full view. This town has a handsome court-house, good schools and churches. The whole county is well provided with schools, and churches of the Baptists and Methodists are in every section. The average attendance of pupils in the public schools is 1,005 in the 38 schools for whites, and 120 in the 5 schools for colored pupils.

The area of Murray county is 352 square miles, or 225,280 acres.

Population in 1900, 8,623, an increase of 162 since 1890; school fund, \$6,499.66.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 188,267; of wild land, 40,165; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.60; of wild land, \$0.29; city property, \$14,400; money, etc., \$89,077; merchandise, \$17,330; household furniture, \$43,846; farm and other animals, \$153,523; plantation and mechanical tools, \$38,950; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,293; value of all other property, \$17,178; real estate, \$704,316; personal estate, \$368,595; aggregate value property, \$1,072,911.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 350; value, \$635; household furniture, \$753; farm and other animals, \$2,712; plantation and mechanical tools, \$450; value of all other property, \$76; aggregate value of property, \$4,975.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$7,009 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Cohutta Springs are 10 miles from Spring Place on the waters of Sumac creek. The water is said to possess splendid medicinal properties. There are fine springs in almost every section of the county.

On the Cohutta Mountains are the remains of an ancient fort, for what purpose erected none can tell.

Population of Murray county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,075; white females, 4,027; total white, 8,102; colored males, 258; colored females, 263; total colored, 521.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 1 calf, 4 dairy cows, 3 horses, 2 mules, 12 swine.

MUSCOGEE COUNTY.

Muscogee County was laid out in 1826, and named for an Indian tribe which once inhabited that part of the State. In 1827 parts were set off to Harris, Talbot and Marion counties, and in 1829 parts were taken from Marion and Harris. It is bounded by the following counties: Harris and Talbot on the north, Talbot and Marion on the east, and Chattahoochee on the south. The State of Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river, bounds it on the west. The Chattahoochee affords steamboat navigation from the city of Columbus to the Gulf of Mexico. The smaller streams, all tributaries of this river, are U-patoi, Randall's, Nocheefaloochee, Bull, Standing Boy, Juniper and West End creeks.

The soil is very much mixed. Half of the county is in the cretaceous and half in the metamorphic region. In the northern section are rolling, red clay lands; in the southern, sandy loams; on the Chattahoochee river hummock lands; through the center of the county, a mulatto strip. The timber growth is just as varied; from yellow pine and hummock to oak and chestnut. The water is both limestone and freestone. A great deal of the land along the Chattahoochee river is unsurpassed anywhere in fertility. In the portion subject to overflows so great is the yield that if only one crop in every three should succeed, the river lands prove very profitable to the owners.

Taking the average of all lands in the county the yield to the acre is: corn, 10 to 12 bushels; oats, 11 bushels; seed cotton, 520 pounds; hay, 3,600; sugar-cane syrup, 100 gallons. The hay is chiefly made from crab and Johnson grasses. On the best lands the yield to the acre is: corn, 50 bushels; oats, 40 bushels; seed cotton, 1,000 pounds.

Fruits, melons, berries and vegetables of every description are raised, especially in the vicinity of Columbus, for marketing purposes, and are very remunerative to those engaged in this industry. Watermelons and cantaloupes are very fine and bring good profits in the Columbus market. There are 25 market gardens, large and small, and the value of truck sold amounts to more than \$30,000. There are in this county 127,980 acres of farm lands, cleared and uncleared, divided into farms averaging about 600 acres each, every one of which is abundantly supplied with water flowing from bold springs. Irrigation is practiced to some extent.

There are 25 dairy farms, whose capacity is 600 gallons of milk and 500 pounds of butter per diem. The Jersey is the favorite cow. The foods preferred as giving the best results are wheat bran, cotton seed meal, corn meal, ensilage and hay from the peavine and from crab and Johnson grasses.

The rearing of beef cattle for the market is attracting more attention than ever before. It is estimated that the interest this year—1900—has increased 50 per cent. In 1890 there were in Muscogee county 3,605 cattle, 155 working oxen, 1,484 milch-cows yielding 375,664 gallons of milk, from which were produced 96,604 pounds of butter. There were 27,710 domestic fowls, producing 61,155 dozens of eggs. The consumption of poultry is about five times as much as are raised. This is probably true also of butter and eggs, all of which are brought in from surrounding counties. The honey produced in the county amounted in 1890 to 8,559 pounds.

There were also reported in 1890 148 sheep, with a wool-clip of 290 pounds; 463 horses, 972 mules, 2 donkeys and 3,338 swine. These statistics do not include the live stock in the city of Columbus.

Many fish are caught in the river and creeks, and many are brought in from other points. Game is plentiful.

Very little of the original timber is left in the county, not more than 20 per cent. About 40 per cent. of the county is under cultivation and 40 per cent. of what was once cultivated is covered with a second growth of timber. Pine predominates, but in the northern part of the county

there is considerable oak, hickory, poplar, chestnut and dogwood. The products are slight. Some shingles, staves, etc., are sawed, perhaps \$8,000 worth in all.

Farm lands in Muscogee county can be bought at from \$5 to \$40 an acre.

There are in Muscogee county five florists' establishments doing a good business.

Columbus, the fifth city of the State in population, is the second in the south in the manufacture of cotton goods, Augusta alone exceeding it. Columbus has for 49 years been a cotton and woolen manufacturing point, and there is here an abundance of skilled white labor, the only kind used in the cotton and woolen mills of Georgia. The Eagle and Phoenix Manufacturing Company has three mills with an aggregate of 1,492 looms and 50,000 spindles. Their mills use 18,000 bales of cotton per annum. The Muscogee Mills have 450 looms and 16,000 spindles, and use 7,500 bales of cotton. The Swift Mills have 400 looms and 13,000 spindles, and use 5,200 bales of cotton. The Hamburger Mills have 210 looms and 6,000 spindles, and use 2,800 bales. The Columbus Manufacturing Company's mill has 800 looms and 25,000 spindles, and uses 6,500 bales of cotton. The grand total is 3,352 looms, 110,000 spindles and 40,000 bales of cotton. The Bibb Manufacturing Company, of Macon, is putting up a new mill which will have 600 looms and 20,000 spindles. Some of the mills of Columbus gin the cotton received from the farm and then save the cost of baling. The total receipts of cotton at warehouses and compresses are 150,000 bales a year. The warehouse receipts alone are 60,000 bales.

Other manufactories at Columbus are: a sugar refinery, 2 compresses, 2 cotton seed oil-mills, 2 flour and grist-mills, 4 lumber and planing mill, 2 foundries valued at \$200,000, 1 plow and 1 gin factory, 1 barrel factory, 3 sash and blind factories, 1 furniture factory, 1 box factory, 1 showcase manufactory, 1 ice factory, wagon, broom and pants factories, 1 guano factory, cider and vinegar works, marble yards and brick yards, and one canning factory with a capacity of 8,000 cans daily. The number of hands employed in all these manufactories is 3,000, receiving wages amounting to \$15,300 a week.

Five cotton, 1 woolen and 1 flour-mill are operated by water-power. There are two falls within the corporate limits of the city, and in this county are 17,000 horse-powers yet undeveloped. Immediately contiguous to the city and extending for forty miles north is an inexhaustible supply of water power yet to be developed.

Corporations of any respectable magnitude, wishing to locate in Columbus, can obtain free and ample mill sites, well located for steam mill plants with railroad front.

Columbus enjoys a fine wholesale trade, and the present jobbing trade of the city reaches eleven Southern States.

There are five banks in the city with a combined capital of \$550,000.

About 80 life and fire insurance companies are represented by 20 agencies.

The city has gas and electric lights, water works, an electric street railroad and two power houses.

Seven railroads center here, and two of them have shops at this point.

Four lines of steamboats, plying on the river, give competition in freight by water. The court-house cost \$105,000, the hospital, engine-house and market \$40,000, the United States postoffice \$125,000. Two bridges spanning the Chattahoochee cost \$25,000.

There are 18 churches for whites, valued at \$265,000, and 11 for colored, valued at \$48,000. All denominations are represented.

Columbus was the first city in the south to adopt the graded public school system. There are 6 city public schools for white and 4 for colored children. The whole county is well provided with schools and churches.

The average attendance of pupils in the public schools of Muscogee county outside of the city of Columbus is 400 in the 18 schools for whites, and 678 in the 19 for colored pupils. In the city schools of Columbus, which also belong to the public school system of Georgia, there are enrolled 1,222 in the schools for whites, and 1,368 in the schools for colored. Besides these there are 323 pupils in private institutions for whites, and 160 in the industrial school for colored pupils.

In this connection the important work done by the Eagle and Phoenix Manufacturing Company for its operatives, through the agency of its president, G. Gunby Jordan, is worthy of all praise. The Eagle and Phoenix Club was instituted for the exclusive benefit of the 1,800 operatives of that great corporation. It has a large, bell-built brick building, which embraces an auditorium capable of seating about 800 people, a gymnasium and a free circulating library of over a thousand volumes. Each member of the club is allowed to take home two copies from this library at one time, and thus his family gets as much benefit from it as he does himself. A physical instructor is constantly employed who meets classes in gymnastics and athletics three times a week. At the auditorium a lyceum course, embracing twelve numbers, is regularly given during the winter months. These evening entertainments are of the best and include illustrated lectures of travel, dramatic entertainments of a high order, experiments in electricity, chemistry and liquid air. In addition to these are concerts given by the individual members of the club or their friends. A musical class is taught by capable professors. In the library much of the current literature of the day can be obtained.

Other manufacturing establishments in Georgia have adopted similar arrangements for the benefit of their operatives.

According to the census of 1900 the population in the corporate limits of Columbus was 17,617, but, including suburban resorts, it amounts to about 25,000.

In 1900 there were ginned in Muscogee county 7,042 bales of upland cotton, which amount represents nearly the production of the county.

The area of Muscogee county is 255 square miles, or 163,200 acres. The population in 1900 was 29,836, a gain of 2,075 since 1890. The school land for the county was, by the report of the Commissioner of

Education, \$7,646.63 for 1900, and to this should be added the special assessment for the local system of Columbus, amounting to \$9,515.35.

The report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 gives the property returned for taxation as follows: Acres of improved land, 139,597; value per acre, \$9.39; city and town property, \$6,046,665; gas and electric lights, \$92,600; shares in bank, \$516,015; money and solvent debts, \$1,077,920; building and loan associations, \$216,190; merchandise, \$989,095; shipping and mining, \$24,000; stocks and bonds, \$453,790; cotton manufactories, \$943,530; iron works, \$158,100; household furniture, \$544,735; farm and other animals, \$119,875; plantation and mechanical tools, \$42,455; watches, jewelry, etc., \$51,030; value of all other property, \$138,205; real estate, \$7,457,615; personal estate, \$5,497,540; aggregate value of whole property, \$12,206,545.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 5,448; value, \$91,175; city or town property, \$153,735; money and solvent debts, \$1,815; merchandise, \$695; household furniture, \$68,930; watches, etc., \$405; farm and other animals, \$12,580; plantation and mechanical tools \$1,990; value of all other property, \$315; aggregate value of all property, \$331,640.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$1,043,285 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Muscogee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,813; white females, 7,416; total white, 14,229; colored males, 7,026; colored females, 8,581; total colored, 15,607.

Population of the city of Columbus by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,881; white females, 5,456; total white, 10,337; colored males, 3,009; colored females, 4,268; total colored, 7,277.

The population of Columbus, 17,614.

Domestic animals in Muscogee county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 109 calves, 8 steers, 5 bulls, 383 dairy cows, 550 horses, 181 mules, 620 swine, 46 goats.

NEWTON COUNTY.

Newton County was laid out from Jasper, Walton and Henry in 1821. Part of it was given back to Jasper in 1822 and again in 1834. A part was given to DeKalb in 1826.

This county was named in honor of Sergeant John Newton, a companion of Sergeant Jasper, and a sharer with his friend in the brilliant rescue of an American prisoner from a British guard, consisting of a sergeant and eight men, at a spring two miles from Savannah, just within the edge of a forest of oaks and gums.

Newton county is bounded as follows: Walton county on the northeast, Morgan and Jasper on the southeast, Butts and Henry on the southwest, and Rockdale on the northwest. Terminating in a point both at the north and south Newton county has no strictly northern or southern boundary.

The streams are the South, Yellow and Alcovy rivers, all tributaries of the Ocmulgee, which bounds it for a short distance on the extreme south.

The soil belongs to the metamorphic formation. The surface is rolling, and broken in the southern and southeastern parts of the county. The soil is a stiff red clay, with some gray land in the eastern and northern portions. The lands under proper cultivation will yield per acre according to location on uplands or bottom lands: corn, 12 to 20 bushels; wheat, 7 to 10 bushels; oats, 10 to 30 bushels; rye, 8 to 10 bushels; barley, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 125 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 8 to 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, 500 to 700 pounds; crab-grass, 2,500 pounds; Bermuda, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, blade and stalk, 4,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 100 gallons.

The farmers are beginning to pay considerable attention to hay from the cow-pea vines and such grasses as Bermuda, crab, clover, and red-top. All forage crops do well.

Attention is being paid to the improvement of dairy cattle and the Jersey is the favorite. There is one dairy farm with a capacity of 50 gallons of milk a day. There are cows owned by the majority of farmers, and butter is made on every farm. In 1890 there were in Newton county 3,888 cattle, of which 1,568 were milch-cows producing 404,505 gallons of milk, from which were made 110,332 pounds of butter and 108 pounds of cheese. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 70,064 and produced 100,826 dozens of eggs. There was also a product of 14,840 pounds of honey. There were 299 sheep, with a wool-clip of 482 pounds, 686 horses, 1,596 mules, 5 donkeys and 5,080 hogs.

Vegetables, berries, melons and fruits are raised in sufficient quantities for home consumption. The truck sold amounts to \$3,000. There are 39,672 peach-trees, 6,678 apple-trees, 4,100 plum-trees, 1,730 pear-trees, and 750 cherry trees.

The hardwood forest growth, except in the southwestern and southeastern section of the county, is almost destroyed. It has been mainly succeeded by a second growth of short-leaf pine. The timber products are inconsiderable, perhaps \$4,500 worth annually in "old-field" pine lumber and some oak and poplar.

The water-powers utilized are: on South river, 3 mills, 47 horse-powers; on Yellow river, 8 mills, 267 horse-powers; on Alcovy river, 4 mills, 93 horse-powers. The water-powers not utilized are: On Ocmulgee river, 1,614 gross horse-power; on South river, 1,418 gross horse-power; on Yellow river, 4,395 gross horse-power; on Alcovy river, 531 gross horse-power.

Covington, the county seat, named for General Covington, is located on a ridge $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Yellow river and 3 miles west of the Alcovy. It has a court-house worth \$35,000. A street railway connects the business portion of the city with the railroad station. The Georgia railroad connects it with Atlanta and Augusta, and a branch of the Central of Georgia, with Macon and Savannah. It has for whites 3 Methodist

churches, 1 Presbyterian and one Baptist, and for colored people 2 Baptist and 2 Methodist churches. Churches for white and colored are in every village in the county. Covington has a fine system of public schools. It has a successful bank with a paid up capital of \$80,000. A new cotton-mill to manufacture sheetings is approaching completion. It will have 320 looms and 5,000 spindles. The capital invested is \$100,000. Connected with Covington by a short railroad is the Porterdale Mill, belonging to the Bibb Manufacturing Company of Macon. This mill has in operation 80 looms and 6,000 spindles, and a capital of \$125,000. There are altogether in Newton county 10 sawmills. Several grist-mills on the water courses have already been mentioned. The manufactories of every sort in Newton county are 31, with an annual output of \$193,472. This will be greatly increased when the new cotton-mill gets into operation. The mill at Porterdale uses 12,000 bales of cotton annually.

The cotton receipts and shipments of Covington are about 15,000 bales. The population of this city is 2,062, and of the whole district, 3,083. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Newton county 14,373 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

About two miles to the northwest of Covington is Oxford, a town of 800 inhabitants, the seat of Emory College, which is one of the foremost educational institutions in the South, and the property of the North and South Georgia and Florida conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The population of the whole district of Oxford is 1,149. This town is connected with Covington by a street railway. Other post-offices are Almand, Cora, King, Sequin, Newborn, Newton Factory, Snapping Shoals, Sarrsville, Stewart and Winston.

Newton is one of the best counties in Middle Georgia with a cultured and refined population, enjoying the best religious and educational advantages.

This county has brick clay and granite of excellent quality. One granite quarry is in operation.

The area of Newton county is 259 square miles, or 165,760 acres. Population in 1900, 16,734, a gain of 2,424 since 1890; school fund, \$9,773.34; Covington city school fund, \$1,266.11.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 166,673; average value per acre, \$5.88; city property, \$15,241; shares in bank, \$50,000; money, etc., \$226,285; merchandise, \$115,520; stocks and bonds, \$2,350; cotton manufactories, \$549,270; household furniture, \$116,015; farm and other animals, \$155,261; plantation and mechanical tools, \$48,000; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,514; value of all other property, \$38,400; real estate, \$1,428,636; personal estate, \$1,159,665. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,865,063.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 4,074; value, \$24,303; city property, \$65,585; money, \$1,385; merchandise, \$100; household furniture, \$12,239; watches, etc., \$313; farm and

other animals, \$21,253; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5,338; value of all other property, \$773.00. Aggregate value of property, \$104,693.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain of \$136,845 in the value of all property since 1900.

The average attendance of pupils in the public schools is 920 in the 28 schools for whites, and 689 in the 27 schools for colored pupils. The city of Covington has an enrollment of 233 in the white schools, and 250 in the colored schools.

Population of Newton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,348; white females, 4,241; total white, 8,589; colored males, 3,955; colored females, 4,190; total colored, 8,145.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 92 calves, 34 steers, 3 bulls, 141 dairy cows, 106 horses, 21 mules, 33 sheep, 279 swine and 2 goats.

OCONEE COUNTY.

Oconee County was laid out from Clarke, and derived its name from the Oconee river. It is bounded by the following counties: Clarke on the northeast, Oglethorpe on the east, Greene on the south, Morgan and Walton on the southwest, and Walton and Jackson on the northwest. The Oconee river is on its eastern boundary, the Appalachee on the southwest boundary. Barber creek, running a short distance on its northeastern border, empties into the Oconee river.

The surface of the country is broken and hilly. The soil is metamorphic, with red and gray lands. According to culture and location the lands will yield: corn, 10 to 15 bushels; oats, 10 to 20; wheat, 6 to 12; rye, 7 to 9; barley, 20 to 30; Irish potatoes, 100 to 175; sweet potatoes, 125 to 150; field-peas, 8 to 15; ground-peas, 20 to 40; seed cotton, 500 to 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 to 4,000 pounds; clover, 3,750 to 5,000 pounds; Bermuda grass hay, 4,500 to 6,000 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; sorghum syrup, 120 to 150 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 75 to 100 gallons. According to the United State census of 1900, there were ginned in this county, 7,349 bales of upland cotton of the season of 1899-1900.

Some attention is paid to the improvement of dairy cattle. The whole number of cattle in the county in 1890 was 3,102. There were 1,218 milch-cows yielding 339,490 gallons of milk and 120,915 pounds of butter. All kinds of poultry aggregated 51,851, and yielded 52,056 dozens of eggs. The production of honey was 11,043 pounds. There were 595 sheep, with a wool-clip of 894 pounds, 589 horses, 756 mules, 3 donkeys and 4,409 hogs.

In addition to vegetables, berries and melons consumed on the farms about \$3,000 worth are sold annually. The peach-trees number 17,521, and the apple-trees, 5,993.

Along the streams for the most part the forest growth consists of sycamore, poplar, maple, ash and gum. Other sections have oak, hickory, chestnut and walnut. There is also some short-leaf pine. The output of the sawmills is about \$5,000 worth.

The mineral products consist of some mica, feldspar, hornblende and gneiss. The water is pure freestone.

On the Oconee and tributaries 4 grist-mills employ 360 horse-powers. The gross unutilized horse-powers of the Oconee river are 4,923. There are altogether 14 manufactories with an output valued at \$46,836. At High Shoals, on the Appalachee river, is a cotton factory with 150 looms, 5,000 spindles and a capital of \$150,000.

Watkinsville, the county site, is located within a belt of red lands which run across the county from the upper portion of Clarke southward into Morgan county. It is on the Macon and northern branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad, which traverses the county from north to south. The Seaboard Air Line Railroad runs across the northeast corner of Oconee county. The Watkinsville district contains, 1,535 inhabitants, of whom 351 live in the town.

This county has 22 schools for whites, and 16 for colored, and the average attendance is 621 whites and 739 colored. Churches for both races are found in every section of the county. The Baptists and Methodists are the leading denominations.

The area of Oconee county is 184 square miles, or 117,760 acres. Population in 1900, 8,602, a gain of 889 since 1890; school fund, \$6,102.92.

By the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 112,614; average value to the acre, \$5.95; city property, \$18,980; gas and electric light companies, \$596; money, \$57,389; merchandise, \$17,095; cotton manufactories, \$65,000; value of household furniture, \$57,851; farm and other animals, \$101,587; plantation and mechanical tools, \$31,817; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,619; value of all other property, \$20,118; real estate, \$688,992; personal estate, \$360,253. Aggregate value of property, \$1,049,245.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 2,667; value, \$17,045; merchandise, \$50; money, \$375; household furniture, \$10,650; farm and other animals, \$15,546; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,097; value of all other property, \$1,193. Aggregate value of whole property, \$48,979.

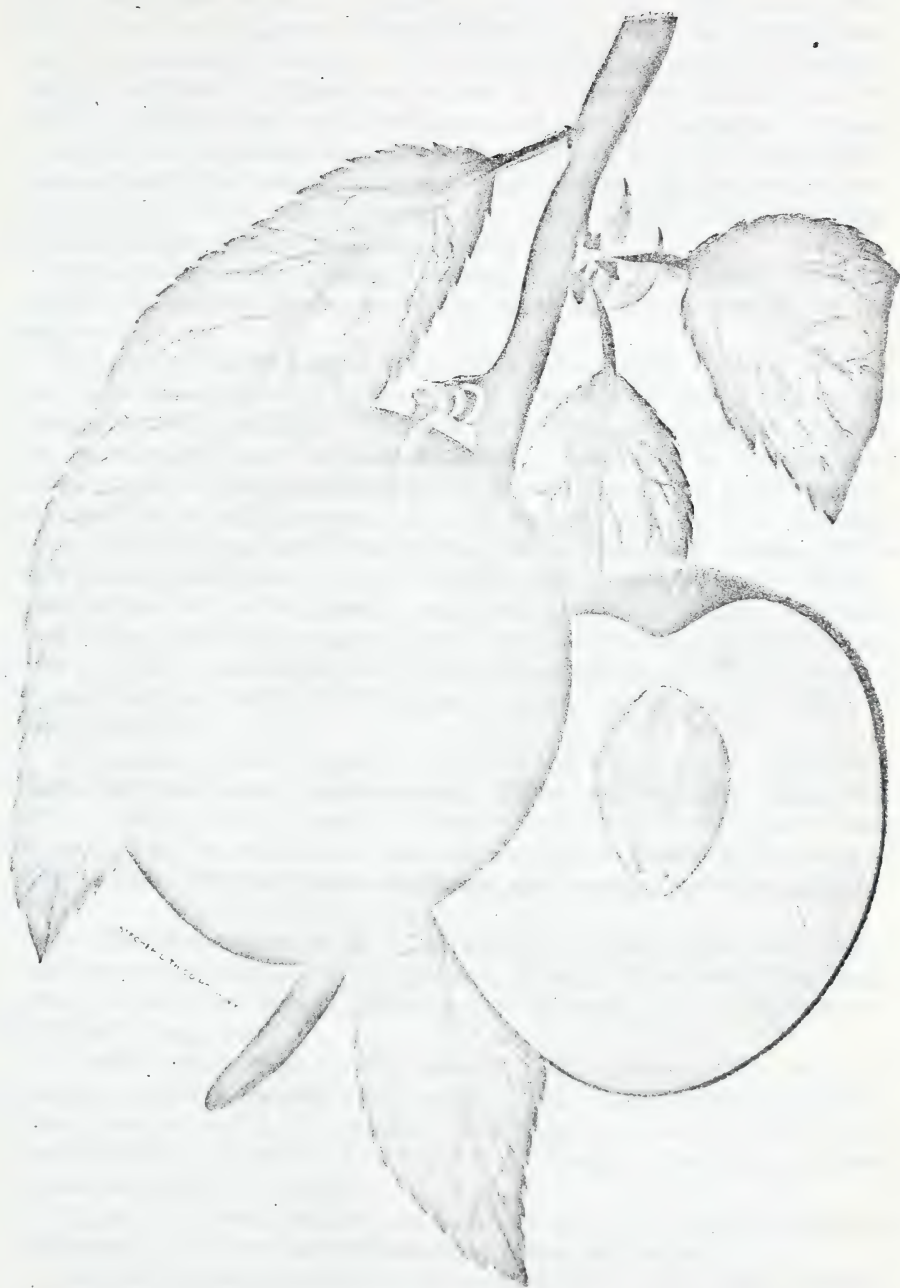
The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$26,890 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Oconee county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,083; white females, 2,106; total white, 4,189; colored males, 2,199; colored females, 2,214; total colored, 4,413.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 16 calves, 1 steer, 38 dairy cows, 20 horses, 3 mules, 41 swine.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY.

Oglethorpe County was laid out in 1793. A part was taken from Greene in 1794. The boundaries were somewhat changed in 1799, when parts of Oglethorpe were added to Greene, and parts of Greene to Oglethorpe. A part was set off to Madison county in 1811, and a portion was



WICKSON.

This plum stands pre-eminent among all plums in its rare combination of good qualities. The color of the fruit is dark crimson upon a yellow ground. Ripens just after Burbank. Will keep two weeks or more after ripening. *Don't fail to try Wickson.*

taken from Clarke in 1813. Another part was set off to Taliaferro in 1825, and a part added to Madison county in 1831. This county was named for General James Edward Oglethorpe, one of the founders and the first governor of Georgia. It is bounded on the north by Madison county, northeast by Elbert, on the east by Wilkes, on the southeast by Wilkes and Taliaferro, south by Greene and west by Clarke and Oconee.

Broad river separates the county from Elbert, and the Oconee river forms a part of its western boundary. Little river is in the southeastern part of the county. Other streams are: Long, Clouds, Dry Fork, Big, Buffalo, Indian, Beaver Dam and Falling creeks.

Although there are so many streams, the fish have nearly all been caught out of them, and most of the game has been destroyed by the negroes.

The face of the country is hilly. The soil is varied. In the western part it is red or mulatto, in the central portion gray sandy, and in the eastern a mixture of both. The soils result from decomposition of granite, gneiss, slates and hornblende slates. According to location and mode of cultivation the lands yield to the acre: corn, 10 to 15 bushels; wheat, 8 to 15 bushels; oats, 12 to 15 bushels; rye, 10 to 15 bushels; barley, 20 to 25 bushels; Irish potatoes, 80 to 100; sweet potatoes, 50 to 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 to 15 bushels; ground-peas, 25 to 50 bushels; seed cotton, 500 to 700 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; Bermuda and clover, each 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 500 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county 19,276 bales of upland cotton of the season of 1899-1900.

This county is well adapted to the grass and forage crops. Those who make hay find it very remunerative. There are two dairy farms with 100 or more pure bred cattle. Some other farmers in the county have pure bred and mixed cattle. There is also improvement in the breed of beef cattle. The dairy cows preferred are Jerseys, Holsteins and Red Poll.

In 1890 there were in all 7,181 cattle. Of these there were 2,581 milch-cows producing 640,333 gallons of milk, from which are made 194,134 pounds of butter. There are in the county, by a recent count, 6 Polled Angus bulls.

In 1890 there were in this county 1,301 horses, 1,924 mules, 7 donkeys, 8,497 hogs and 1,000 goats. The sheep, numbering 1,350, gave a wool-clip of 2,087 pounds. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 84,593, and produced 88,970 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered amounted to 20,736 pounds.

Vegetables, berries, melons and fruits are raised for home consumption exclusively. No section produces finer fruits and melons.

The forest growth consists of the various kinds of oak, pine, hickory, poplar, birch, ash, maple, sweet-gum, black-gum, dogwood and cedar. The annual output of timber is 1,000,000 superficial feet, at an average price of \$5.00 a thousand feet. About 20 sawmills are engaged in this business.

The mineral products are gold, granite, graphite and ochre. The gold is now being mined and two gold mills are beginning operations with good chances of success. About \$30,000 is invested in this business. There is abundance of trap rock for road material, and granite of the finest quality is plentiful.

There are valuable water-powers at Watson's and Andrews Shoals. There are in the county 20 grist-mills, valued at \$20,000.

Smithonia has a large guano and cotton seed oil manufactory, and is the terminus of a short road known as the Smithonia and Dunlap. A new road is being built from this point to Danielsville and Carnesville, the county sites of Madison and Franklin counties.

Lexington, the county seat of Oglethorpe, is the terminus of a branch road which runs to Crawford, on the Athens branch of the Georgia Railroad. It has a court-house, valued at \$35,000; a bank with a capital of \$15,000, and several prosperous commercial establishments. The Lexington district has a population of 1,960, of whom 635 live in the town. This town has been noted for its refined and cultured society. Here some of the most distinguished men of Georgia have resided—Wm. H. Crawford, Thomas W. Cobb, Stephen Upson, George R. Gilmer and the Lumpkins. Wm. H. Crawford was born in Virginia in 1772, and came to Georgia with his father in 1783. As a young man he taught school in Columbia county and then in Augusta. In 1799 he began the practice of law in Lexington. For four years he represented the county of Oglethorpe in the Georgia Legislature. In 1806 he was elected United States Senator and again in 1811. He was afterwards American Minister to Paris, then Secretary of the United States Treasury, and in 1825 received a flattering vote for the office of President of the United States. In 1827, upon the death of Judge Dooley, he was appointed judge of the northern circuit. This office he held until his death, September 15, 1834.

This county is well provided with churches and schools. There are nine Baptist and eight Methodist churches for whites. There are also many for colored people. There are a few members of other denominations. There is a Disciples' (Christian) church. There are 72 schools, 33 for whites, with an attendance of 1,030, and 39 for colored with an attendance of 1,047.

The area of Oglethorpe county is 575 square miles, or 368,000 acres. Population in 1900, 17,881, a gain of 930 since 1890; school fund, \$11,457.88.

By the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 272,887; average value per acre, \$3.48; city property, \$83,870; shares in bank, \$12,000; money, etc., \$196,235; merchandise, \$44,890; stocks and bonds, \$18,050; cotton factories, \$5,075; mining, \$400; household furniture, \$59,352; farm and other animals, \$133,503; plantation and mechanical tools, \$32,890; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,786; value of all other property, \$32,819; real estate, \$1,032,661; personal estate, \$545,390. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,578,051.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 9,036;

value, \$30,579; city property, \$2,850; money, etc., \$457; household furniture, \$4,312; watches, etc., \$55; farm and other animals, \$17,567; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,303; value of all other property, \$273.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$59,396.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$39,127 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Oglethorpe county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,826; white females, 2,812; total white, 5,638; colored males, 6,184; colored females, 6,059; total colored, 12,243.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 8 calves, 12 steers, 19 dairy cows, 11 horses, 30 swine, 1 goat.

The model farm of Mr. James M. Smith in Oglethorpe county, is a good illustration of what can be accomplished on the average lands of Georgia.

Returning from his service in the Confederate army at the close of hostilities in 1865, Mr. Smith began operations on a few acres of poor land, with one mule to aid him in his work, and himself holding the plow handles. After "laying by" his crop, he peddled tinware during the summer, driving that same mule.

A wealthy neighbor, to whom he displayed his wares, not only refused to purchase, but with a mistaken idea that he had ingloriously abandoned the field of agriculture, reproached him with leaving a noble calling for the inglorious life of a peddler.

"Give me time," replied Mr. Smith, "and I will own a calf pasture as large as your entire farm."

About twenty years later Mr. Smith gave a dining to his neighbors, and among his guests was his former critic. In the afternoon the assembled friends walked with him over his farm, looked at his fields with their promise of plenty, admired his dairy herd and stopped in front of his calf pasture. Turning to his friend who had once so misunderstood his purpose, he said: "I believe you return so many acres." "Yes," answered the friend. "That is just the size of my calf pasture," replied Mr. Smith.

These wonderful results had been accomplished by diligent labor intelligently applied.

A man of education, he had not disdained to study writers on agriculture and to follow their advice, wherever it appeared suited to his conditions. By studying the nature of his soil, supplying it with the necessary plant-food, and diversifying his crops, using his brains as well as his hands, and superintending everything himself, he has year by year added to his possessions, until his one-mule farm has become one of the largest in Georgia, covering 30 square miles of land, and giving employment to 1,250 men, women and children.

For years he has made an average of 25 bushels of corn to the acre; 15 bushels of wheat and 1,000 pounds of seed cotton.

For a number of years he has kept on hand 500 head of cattle, which he pastures in the summer, and feeds in the winter on cotton-seed hulls and meal together with forage. His milch-cows number from 75 to 100 and are Jerseys, Devons and Holsteins, some of pure blood and some mixed. These cows have produced each year about 20,000 pounds of butter, bringing from 18 to 25 cents a pound, wholesale. He has been able to sell about 100 head of cattle a year without diminishing his herd.

The cattle are kept in an inclosure of fifteen acres, being moved occasionally to another lot, and every month or so the ground is turned.

Thus he has made rich, several hundred acres of land, on some of which he has made from 30 to 35 bushels of wheat to the acre; on other portions, two bales of cotton to the acre, and on some, 65 bushels of corn to the acre.

All this land, which at first was not worth more than \$10.00 an acre he considers cheap at \$50.00 an acre.

With agriculture Mr. Smith combines manufacturing, and the raw material produced from the soil is turned into a valuable manufactured article by means of the steam ginnery, oil mill and fertilizer factory.

Mr. Smith hires negro laborers, and by his care for their comfort, and skillful direction of their toil, combined with the guardianship which he exercises over their affairs, wisely mingling kindness and firmness, has won their esteem and secured their loyal service.

On his large estate, a sawmill cuts the lumber for his various houses, a brick-yard turns out the brick and his wagons are made in his own shop. The carpentry work is done by men who learned their trade on the estate.

Besides all these, his own railroad, 17 miles long, hauls material to his factories and takes his marketable products to the outside world.

Of three divisions of the farm, one is worked by convicts, one by wage laborers, and one by tenants and croppers, the best results being derived from free labor working for wages. Of 400 adult male laborers usually 75 or 100 have been convicts, whom he did not use previous to 1880.

The average annual product of his farm is 2,200 bales of cotton; 120,000 gallons of cotton seed-oil; 3,000 tons of fertilizer; 20,000 bushels of corn; 10,000 bushels of wheat; 1,000 of rye; 5,000 of oats; 6,000 of peas; 20,000 pounds of butter; 100,000 pounds of fat cattle; 50 pounds of bacon and hams, besides such crops as sweet and Irish potatoes, water-melons, ground-peas, sorghum, etc.

PAULDING COUNTY.

Paulding County and nine others were laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832. It was named in honor of John Paulding, of New York, one of the captors of Major André. It is bounded by the following counties: Bartow on the north, Cobb on the east, Douglas and Carroll on the south, Haralson and Polk on the west. A section of the county on the middle of the western boundary projects in such a manner as to have Polk on both the northern and western sides. There is a simi-

lar, though much shorter projection into Cobb county on the eastern side.

The Tallapoosa river has its source in this county. Pumpkin Vine creek flows northward into the Etowah river, and Sweetwater creek eastward and southward into the Chattahoochee. Other creeks are Little Cedar, Day, Floyd, Hill's Camp, Euharlee and Raccoon.

In the month of May, 1864, the Union and Confederate armies faced each other along the line of Pumpkin Vine creek from Dallas to Allatoona. For ten days (May 25th to June 4th) there was incessant fighting, and during this time three pitched battles were fought, viz.: New Hope Church (May 25), Pickett's Mill (May 27), and Dallas (May 28). The first two were favorable to the Confederates, the last, to the Federals. The whole series of battles and skirmishes to June 4th are classed as one engagement by both Johnston and Sherman, and styled by each the battle of New Hope Church. Sherman pronounced it a drawn battle with decisive success to neither.

There are some fine bodies of land in this county, especially on the creeks and in the valleys. The lands, from the best to the poorest, under fair cultivation, give a yield to the acre as follows: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 15; wheat, 12 to 15; rye, 10; barley, 12; Irish potatoes, 75; sweet potatoes, 50; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 15; seed cotton, 700 pounds; sorghum syrup, 75 gallons. Some of the best lands yield double these amounts of wheat and oats. A large part of the county is hilly with some ridges that rise almost to the dignity of mountains.

Oak and hickory, pine, gum and maple furnish fine timber. There is any quantity of building stone. Gold has been found in some places, and in considerable quantities near Burnt Hickory.

There are good water-powers on some of the streams, and some of them are utilized by grist-mills. Good freestone water abounds, and the climate is healthful.

In farm products this county shows up well. In 1890 there were 1,289 sheep, with a wool-clip of 2,016 pounds. Of the 6,025 cattle there were 652 working oxen and 2,581 milch-cows. These 2,581 milch-cows yielded 673,388 gallons of milk, from which were made 213,806 pounds of butter. The 90,733 domestic fowls of every variety produced 192,367 dozens of eggs. From the hives were gathered 22,103 pounds of honey. There were 594 horses, 1,267 mules, 4 donkeys and 8,644 swine.

Dallas, the county site, on a branch of the Southern Railway, was named in honor of George M. Dallas of Pennsylvania, vice-president under James K. Polk. The first county site was Van Wert, named for a companion of John Paulding, who shared with him and David Williams the honor of capturing André and thereby discovering the treason of Benedict Arnold. Dallas has a good court-house and a bank. It has also a cotton-mill with 70 looms, 3,500 spindles, and a capital of \$75,000. The Dallas district has 1,866 inhabitants, of whom 644 live in the town.

According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county 9,154 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Methodists and Baptists are the prevailing denominations.

The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia. The average attendance is 1,161 in 47 schools for whites and 146 in 8 schools for colored.

The area of Paulding county is 329 square miles, or 210,560 acres. Population in 1900, 12,969, an increase of 1,021 since 1890; school fund, \$8,539.75.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 134,593; of wild land, 21,006; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.31; of wild land, \$0.68; city property, \$72,699; money, etc., \$118,101; merchandise, 42,845; stocks and bonds, \$130; household furniture, \$68,736; farm and other animals, \$168,602; plantation and mechanical tools, \$39,340; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,726; value of all other property, \$35,793; real estate, \$883,208; personal estate, \$524,791. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,407,999.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 3,189; value, \$13,372; city property, \$1,380; money, etc., \$207; household furniture, \$3,156; watches, etc., \$87; farm and other animals, \$6,517; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,165; value of all other property, \$105.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$27,169.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$79,047 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Paulding county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,846; white females, 5,778; total white, 11,624; colored males, 729; colored females, 616; total colored, 1,345.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 44 calves, 38 steers, 1 bull, 80 dairy cows, 21 horses, 17 mules, 4 donkeys, 4 sheep, 181 swine, 2 goats.

PICKENS COUNTY.

Pickens County was formed out of Gilmer and Cherokee in 1853, and was named for General Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina. It is bounded by the following counties: Gilmer on the north, Dawson on the east, Cherokee on the south, and Gordon on the west.

Mountain creek runs southward into the Etowah river, Talking Rock, northward into the Coosawattee. There is abundance of cool freestone water and the climate is bracing and healthy.

Along the watercourses and in the valleys the soil is fertile. The lands under good cultivation will yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; wheat, 12 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; barley, 8 bushels; Irish potatoes, 125 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. Tobacco grows luxuriantly and to perfection, but not much acreage has so far been devoted to its cultivation. The finest cabbages and turnips are raised. This is true of every variety of vegetables. Apples do well, and the growing of the best varieties of peaches is becoming one of its great industries.

The largest orchards are those of Judge Gober, who has 125,000 peach-trees in this county.

In 1890 there were 2,527 sheep, from which were clipped 4,024 pounds of wool. Of the 3,760 cattle, 692 were working oxen and 1,254 were milch-cows producing 335,979 gallons of milk. The butter made on the farms amounted to 95,563 pounds, and the cheese to 50 pounds. Fifty-three thousand nine hundred and ten domestic fowls of all kinds gave 83,781 dozens of eggs. Sixteen thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight pounds of honey were gathered from the hives. There were 423 horses, 512 mules, 5 donkeys and 7,327 swine.

This county raised in 1899 1,851 bales of upland cotton.

Pickens county is noted for its great abundance of the finest marble, of which vast quantities are blocked out in the quarries and conveyed to Marietta over the Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railroad. Here it is put into shape and made ready for the market.

Jasper, the county site, so named to honor the memory of the celebrated Sergeant Jasper, is located on the Atlanta, Knoxville and Southern Railroad.

Other postoffices are Alice, Blaine, Burnt Mountain, Hinton, Jerusalem, Jockey, Ludville, McDaniel, Marble Hill, Mineral Springs, Nelson, Scare Corn, Talking Rock and Tate. At and near Tate are some of the richest marble quarries to be found in the United States.

At Alice is a cotton factory, the Harmony Mills, with 800 spindles and a capital of \$25,000.

The timber growth is that peculiar to this section of Georgia, viz.: the various kinds of oak, ash, poplar, hickory, chestnut and short-leaf pine.

The Methodists and Baptists have churches throughout the county. Other Christian denominations are represented, but not in as large numbers.

The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia, and number 32 for whites, with an average attendance of 939 pupils, and 3 for negroes with an average attendance of 66 pupils.

According to the United States census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county in 1899 was 1,851 bales (upland).

The area of Pickens county is 219 square miles, or 140,160 acres. The population in 1900 was 8,641, an increase of 459 over that of 1890.

The school fund, according to the report of the Commissioner of Education, was \$6,109.32 in 1900.

The Comptroller-General's report for 1900 gives the following valuations: acres of improved land, 145,267; of wild land, 14,120; average price per acre of improved land, \$2.44; of wild land, \$0.32; city property, \$47,555; money and solvent debts, \$143,633; merchandise, \$36,484; cotton manufactories, \$10,010; iron works, \$6,690; amount invested in mining by citizens of the county, \$50.00; value of household furniture, \$42,669; farm and other animals, \$81,742; plantation and mechanical tools, \$17,964; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,255; value of all

other property, \$85,586; real estate, \$406,737; personal estate, \$433,691. Aggregate value of all property, \$840,428.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 992; value, \$1,986; city property, \$255; money, etc., \$1,268; household furniture, \$983; farm and other animals, \$968.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$134.00; value of all other property, \$62.00. Aggregate value of whole property returned by colored taxpayers, \$5,608.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease in the value of all property since the returns of 1900, amounting to \$21,222.

Population of Pickens county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,058; white females, 4,168; total white, 8,226; colored males, 197; colored females, 218; total colored, 415.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 90 calves, 13 steers, 4 bulls, 176 dairy cows, 108 horses, 30 mules, 448 swine, 6 goats.

PIERCE COUNTY.

Pierce County was formed from Appling and Ware counties in 1857, and was named for Franklin Pierce, of New Hampshire, the fourteenth president of the United States. The counties bounding it are: Appling on the north, Wayne and Charlton on the east, Charlton on the south, Ware on the west and Appling for a very short distance on the north-west corner. Little Satilla river flows along the northern and half of the eastern boundary. Big and Little Hurricane creeks, uniting their waters, empty into the Satilla, which flows from west to east through the county. It is a well watered county and the soil, under careful culture, can make per acre: corn, 25 bushels; oats, 20; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 50; seed cotton, sea-island, 1,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 400 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 500 gallons.

The soil is especially adapted to the sugar-cane. Crab-grass produces good hay and can be made to produce far more than the average given above. As there is hardly any need for housing stock in the winter the grass is mostly used for pasturage. In 1890 the 5,772 sheep of this county gave a wool-clip of 10,202 pounds. Of 10,863 cattle, 3,115 milch-cows yielded 149,837 gallons of milk. The amount of butter made on farms was small, being only 13,124 pounds. There was of all varieties of poultry an aggregate of 33,733, and their eggs numbered 53,150 dozens. The production of honey was 17,723 pounds. There were 819 horses, 274 working oxen, 140 mules and 13,162 hogs in Pierce county.

There is an abundant supply of peaches, pears and tomatoes to give employment to the canning factory. There is a guano factory, a cotton seed oil-mill and a lumber manufacturing company, which finds a plentiful supply of material to work upon in the abundant forest growth of the county. Rosin, turpentine and lumber are shipped from this county to Savannah in great quantities every year. The annual output of sawn

lumber averages 15,000,000 feet, and the turpentine farms produce 15,000 barrels of naval stores. While the supply of hardwoods is by no means so great as that of yellow pine, yet there is a considerable quantity of hickory, oak, black-gum, cypress, poplar and maple.

Blackshear, the county site, on the Alabah, the middle branch of Satilla river, is located on that branch of the Savannah, Florida and Western (of the Plant system), which runs in an air line from Waycross to Savannah. Another branch of the same road runs across the middle of the county to Brunswick, while another branch of the same system runs through the southern section in a southeasterly direction to Jacksonville, Florida. Thus the people of Pierce county are well provided with facilities for freight and travel. Blackkshear has several flourishing mercantile establishments and good banking facilities. The entire Blackshear district has a population of 2,802, of whom 876 live in the town. Other postoffices are Avant, Coffee, Exeter, Hoboken, Offerman, Mudge, Patterson and Schlatterville.

At Offerman the Southern Pine Company operates a circular saw-mill which turns out 50,000 feet of merchantable lumber in a day. The company has a short railroad of its own.

At Patterson there is a large cotton ginnyery. Though but a small town, it sometimes ships 1,000 bales of sea-island or long-staple cotton, of which the county has fine crops.

At Blackshear there are the most complete cotton ginnyery in the State, a large fertilizer manufactory and a sea-island cotton seed oil-mill.

Truck-farming is carried on in a very satisfactory manner. Two and three crops are gathered from the same land in a single year. The easy railroad connection with the seaports of Savannah, Brunswick and Jacksonville, make it possible to ship vegetables, fruits, melons and berries with perfect safety.

As an illustration of what can be done in Pierce county in the trucking business may be mentioned the case of Mr. Elijah Aspinwall, who cleared from one and a quarter acres \$151.95 in twelve months. On February 5th he planted Irish potatoes, using four barrels of seed. After paying for these, for fertilizers, for labor, cultivating and harvesting and cost of barrels, he gathered 52 barrels of first-class potatoes and five barrels of culls, making on his potatoes a net profit of \$93.85. On May 3d he planted corn and gathered 50 bushels, clearing \$39.60. Then on the same land he planted pea-vines and from them and the grass hay cleared \$18.50, a total on $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres \$151.95.

The schools belong to the public school system of Georgia. Methodists and Baptists are the leading denominations among both white and colored.

The area of Pierce county is 518 square miles, or 331,520 acres. Population of Pierce county in 1900, 8,100, an increase of 1,721 since 1890; school fund, \$6,406.99.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 273,706; of wild land, 131,229; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.64; of wild land, \$0.49; city property, \$160,085;

shares in bank, \$25,000; money, etc., \$188,854; merchandise, \$67,178; household furniture, \$76,392; farm and other animals, \$193,125; plantation and mechanical tools, \$24,559; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,495; value of all other property, \$89,009; real estate, \$699,105; personal estate, \$674,686. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,343,791.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 6,878; value, \$23,011; city property, \$5,575; money, etc., \$170; merchandise, \$53; household furniture, \$6,205; watches, etc., \$221; farm and other animals, \$7,234; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,234; value of all other property, \$520.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$45,319.

In Pierce county, according to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned 3,657 bales of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The average attendance in the public schools is 1,025 in the 39 schools for whites, and 164 in the 7 schools for colored pupils.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$232,860 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Pierce county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,058; white females, 2,858; total white, 5,916; colored males, 1,232; colored females, 952; total colored, 2,184.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 9 calves, 31 steers, 5 bulls, 25 dairy cows, 13 horses, 5 mules, 184 swine, 18 goats.

PIKE COUNTY.

Pike County was laid out in 1822 and received its name in honor of General Zebulon M. Pike, of New Jersey, who, in a victorious assault upon York (now Toronto) in Canada, on the 25th of April, 1813, was mortally wounded by the explosion of a British mine.

Pike county has Spalding county on the north, Monroe on the east, Upson on the south, and Meriwether on the west. The Flint river runs along its whole western border. Big Potato creek, coming down from Spalding county, runs from north to south through the eastern part of Pike, and entering Upson empties into Flint river on the southern border of the last named county. Other streams are Elkins, Birch, Flat Gap, Honey Bee, Sunday, Wasp, Fly and Rose creeks.

The general character of the soil is metamorphic, with rolling red clay lands, interspersed with a gray, gravelly soil. Taking all the lands of the county, the average production to the acre under ordinary methods of cultivation is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 12 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 75 bushels each; rye, 10 bushels; field-peas, 7 bushels; sugar-cane, 100 gallons; sorghum, 75 gallons; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; seed cotton, 700 pounds. But among those who use the better systems of cultivation the average production to the acre is: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 30; wheat, 15; rye, 12; field-peas, 15;

ground-peas, 40; Irish and sweet potatoes, 125 each; seed cotton, 1,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 330 gallons; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. Some individual farms go ahead of these results. The soil is well adapted to Bermuda and crab-grass, to peavines, to all varieties of millets, and swamp grasses. Bermuda and swamp grasses are used for summer pasturage, and cane for winter.

In addition to milk and butter produced on the ordinary farms are the products of two successful dairy cows. Jerseys and a mixed breed of the Jersey and the common stock are much used in this county. Cotton seed meal and hulls with native forage are regarded as foods producing the best results. Much more attention than formerly is being paid by the people of Pike county to the rearing of beef cattle and improvement of the breed, and their stock is remarkably free from disease.

In 1890 there were in Pike county 123 sheep, with a wool-clip of 502 pounds; 4,555 cattle, 183 working oxen, 1,781 milch-cows, 732 horses, 1,975 mules, 2 donkeys, 6,958 swine and 72,320 of all the varieties of poultry. Among the farm products are 521,807 gallons of milk, 172,197 pounds of butter, 114 pounds of cheese, 104,074 dozens of eggs, and 24,281 pounds of honey. Of course, there are the usual garden products, and of these some \$6,000 worth are sold over and above the home consumption. There are 67,120 peach-trees and 7,203 apple-trees. About 500 acres were devoted in 1900 to the raising of melons, but the people complain that their profits were much reduced by high freight rates. There are 500 vineyards, covering in all 2,000 acres. Twenty-five per cent. of the grapes are sold, and from 40 per cent. of them wine is made.

The timber products are the usual hardwood growths and some short-leaf pine. About 8 steam sawmills are busy cutting out the timber and preparing it for use in building and general woodwork. The annual output of the timber products is about \$6,000. From the Pine Mountains in the southern part of the county have come great quantities of lumber and shingles.

There are good water-powers on tributaries of the Flint and Ocmulgee rivers. On the former 288 horse-powers are used by flour and grist-mills, and on the latter 56 horse-powers are utilized. Four thousand two hundred and fifty-five gross unutilized horse-powers of the Flint river are shared by Pike and Meriwether counties. There are altogether 7 flour-mills and about 25 grist-mills for corn. Some three or four use steam.

There are located at Barnesville three firms manufacturing wagons and buggies, and turning out 75 or more vehicles every month, selling even as far west as Arizona and New Mexico; one cotton-mill for spinning yarns, having 12,416 spindles and capital of \$120,000; 4 knitting-mills; 1 door, sash and blind factory and planing-mill, valued at about \$10,000; one shoe manufacturing company, and one Georgia Medicine Company. The knitting-mills make cotton and silk underwear of fine quality. At Williamson there is a cotton seed oil-mill.

Zebulon, the county site, is on a branch of the Southern Railway, running from Fort Valley to Atlanta. It has a court-house and jail, a hotel, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist; a good high school and several stores.

Barnesville, with a population of 3,036 in the corporate limits, or 4,917 in the whole district, is one of the most progressive of the many thriving small cities of Georgia, located on the main line of the Central of Georgia, between Macon and Atlanta. It has a good hotel, 2 banks with a capital of \$60,000, many successful mercantile establishments and Gordon Institute, one of the best high schools for boys and girls in the State. For the boys the military feature is added, and the Gordon Institute cadets have won many prizes for their good drill and soldierly appearance. The Methodists and Baptists have good churches with full membership. A branch of the Central connects Barnesville with Thomaston in Upson county.

Williamson is at the point where two divisions of the Southern Railway cross each other, the one running from Fort Valley to Atlanta, the other from Columbus to McDonough and thence to Atlanta.

At Molena, in the southwestern part of the county on the branch of the Southern, running between Columbus and McDonough, is a bank with a capital of \$25,000. Other postoffices are Milner, Liberty Hill, Concord, Jordan's Store, Lifsey and Hollonville.

The products of the county are marketed at Barnesville, Milner, Williamson, Concord, Molena, Neal, Meansville, and Zebulon, each located on one of the three lines of railroad traversing the county. About 20,000 bales of cotton are shipped from this county, the receipts and shipments being divided between these different points. So well supplied is the county with the very best railroad facilities, that little attention is paid to the county roads except in the immediate vicinity of Barnesville and some of the larger villages.

Pure freestone water is abundant, the climate delightful and the county healthy.

Public schools number 55. Schools for white and colored are separate, as is the case in every county of Georgia. The average attendance is 1,371 in the 33 schools for whites, and 879 in the 20 schools for colored pupils. Church privileges throughout the county are unsurpassed.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 14,281 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Pike county is 294 square miles, or 188,160 acres. Population in 1900, 18,761, a gain of 2,461 since 1890; school fund, \$11,624.81.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 182,371; of wild land, 795; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.49; of wild land, \$0.72; city property, \$122,382; shares in bank, \$37,150; building and loan associations, \$600; money, etc., \$146,102; merchandise, \$95,540; stocks and bonds, \$6,000; cot-

ton manufacturing, \$208,050; iron works, \$70; household furniture, \$127,394; farm and other animals, \$166,312; plantation and mechanical tools, \$49,747; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,338; value of all other property, \$51,217; real estate, \$1,525,589; personal estate, \$820,736. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,346,325.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 3,421; value, \$19,256; city property, \$18,486; watches, etc., \$141; household furniture, \$12,504; farm and other animals, \$19,588; plantation and mechanical tools, \$39,116; value of all other property, \$1,100. Aggregate value of whole property, \$76,508.

The tax returns of 1901 show a gain of \$125,794 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Pike county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,551; white females, 4,607; total whites, 9,158; colored males, 4,765; colored females, 4,838; total colored, 9,603.

Population of the city of Barnesville by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 738; white females, 857; total white, 1,595; colored males, 680; colored females, 761; total colored, 1,441.

Total population of Barnesville, 3,036.

Domestic animals in Pike county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 91 calves, 9 steers, 1 bull, 189 dairy cows, 229 horses, 56 mules, 404 swine and 38 goats.

POLK COUNTY.

Polk County was formed in 1851, chiefly from Paulding, and was named for James K. Polk of Tennessee, the eleventh president of the United States. Its boundaries are as follows: Bartow and Floyd counties on the north, Paulding on the east and also south of a little corner of it, Haralson on the south, and the State of Alabama on the west. Euharlee, Cedar, Raccoon and Sweetwater creeks flow through the county, and the lands along their courses are very productive. The lands in Cedar valley, through which runs Cedar creek, are equal to the celebrated blue-grass lands of Kentucky. In many places this valley has the appearance of a river bottom.

The lands of Polk county, well cultivated, will yield to the acre: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 30; wheat, 15; rye, 10; barley, 25; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 50; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 20; seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; Bermuda grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 50 gallons. Some of the lands in Cedar Valley will double many of these products and more than double others. They are sufficiently level for all practical purposes and are well watered by springs and running streams. Even some of the hill-sides are equal to the valley lands in the production of clover and the cereals.

This is a good county for all farm stock. In 1890 there were 1,499 sheep producing 2,848 pounds of wool. Of 4,998 cattle there were 1,958 milch-cows yielding 562,836 gallons of milk, from which were made 194,870 pounds of butter. The domestic fowls of all

kinds were 78,476 in number, producing 127,534 dozens of eggs, and from the hives were collected 19,730 pounds of honey. There were 830 horses, 1,167 mules, 6 donkeys and 7,914 hogs. The working-oxen numbered 378.

The forest growth is chiefly of the hardwoods peculiar to this section and some short-leaf pine.

Cedartown, the county site, is so named on account of the extent of the cedar growth in its vicinity. It is a growing little city, which nearly doubled in population between 1880 and 1890, and has, by the census of 1900, 2,823 inhabitants. The Cedartown district, which includes the city, contains 6,478 inhabitants. It is on the former Chattanooga, Rome and Southern Railway, now a branch of the Central of Georgia system, at the point where it is crossed by the East and West Railroad. The city has graded schools and good church buildings, The Methodists and Baptists are the leading denominations.

There are two cotton factories at Cedartown: the Cedartown Cotton Company, with 23,600 spindles, and a capital of \$350,000, and the Standard Cotton Mills with 10,000 spindles and a capital of \$100,000.

There are also the Josephine Mills, knitting and spinnig, with 3,000 spindles, and the Juanita Knitting Mills, employing 60 operatives. The sum total of these mills is 36,662 spindles, 1,070 operatives and a weekly pay-roll of \$4,650. A new company has been established with \$175,000 in hand for the erection of a new mill of 10,000 spindles. There are besides, a cotton seed oil-mill, an electric power cotton-gin, and an iron furnace, which pays out annually \$200,000 for ore, wages and everything needed for mining it.

Other postoffices in the county are Bussy, Daniels, Davittes, Esom Hill, Etna, Fish, Fullwood Springs, Grady, Greenway, Hamlet, Lake Creek, Oreville, Pasco, Priors, Rockmart, Seney, Young and Walthall.

The slate quarry near Rockmart yields an apparently inexhaustible supply of excellent slate for roofing. There is at Rockmart the Piedmont Institute, which is doing a splendid work for the boys and girls of that section of Georgia. The Rockmart district has 3,474 inhabitants, of whom 575 live in the town.

The public schools of the county have an average attendance of 1,004 in the 31 schools for whites, and 531 in the 17 schools for colored pupils. In the white schools of Cedartown are 350 pupils, and in the colored schools 35.

According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in Polk county 8,852 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Polk county is 292 square miles, or 186,880 acres. Population in 1900, 17,856, an increase of 2,911 since 1890; school fund, \$10,408.56.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 178,317; of wild land, 52,683; average price per acre of improved land, \$6.49; of wild land, \$0.75; city property, \$549,532; shares in bank, \$38,500; money, etc., \$219,688; stocks and bonds, \$300; merchandise, \$101,418; cotton manufactories, \$228,050; iron works,

\$30,500; in mining, \$14,100; household furniture, \$112,762; farm and other animals, \$170,355; plantation and mechanical tools, \$46,699; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,735; value of all other property, \$53,810; real estate, \$1,746,584; personal estate, \$1,240,147. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,986,731.

Property owned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 9,152; value, \$31,804; city property, \$10,722; money, etc., \$296; merchandise, \$10; household furniture, \$8,402; watches, etc., \$207; farm and other animals, \$15,762; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,138; value of all other property, \$988.00. Aggregate value of whole property \$71,023.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$463,630 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Polk county, by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,642; white females, 6,295; total white, 12,937; colored males, 2,556; colored females, 2,363; total colored, 4,919.

Population of Cedartown by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,044; white females, 1,023; total white, 2,067; colored males, 362; colored females, 395; total colored, 756.

Total population of Cedartown, 2,823.

Domestic animals in Polk county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 111 calves, 57 steers, 2 bulls, 275 dairy cows, 184 horses, 2 donkeys, 392 swine, 225 goats.

PULASKI COUNTY.

Pulaski County was laid out from Laurens in 1808, and named in honor of Count Pulaski, a Polish nobleman who lost his life fighting for American liberty at Savannah on the 9th of October, 1779. This county is so shaped that it cannot be bounded in the usual way. The Ocmulgee river, entering on the western side, flows in a southeasterly direction, dividing the county into a northeastern and a southern section. The following counties bound it: Laurens on the northeast, and Twiggs on the northwest, Dodge on the southeast and east, Wilcox on the south, Dooly on the west, and Houston partly west and partly northwest. The lower part of the county is generally level; the upper or northeastern part, rolling.

About $\frac{1}{4}$ of the soil is red clay, the remainder a sandy loam. Those lands to the northeast of the Ocmulgee river are generally the best.

Under ordinary methods the average production to the acre for the county is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 8; oats, 15; field-peas, 8; ground-peas, 50; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; upland seed cotton, 500 pounds. But under improved methods of cultivation the production per acre will average: corn and oats, 20 bushels each; wheat, 12; rye, 6; Irish and sweet potatoes, 150 bushels each; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 75; upland seed cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons.

A considerable amount of hay is raised from native grasses, crab,

crowfoot and Bermuda, and from the pea-vine and German millet. The native grasses are used for summer pasturage and rye for winter. Milk and butter are produced on all the farms, and there is one special dairy farm. Hitherto the improvement in beef cattle has been very limited, but more interest is now being manifested. Considerable improvement in stock is reported.

In 1890 there were in this county 928 sheep, yielding 1,918 pounds of wool; 6,146 cattle, 1,954 of these being milch-cows giving 257,707 gallons of milk. The production of butter was 57,727 pounds. Of all kinds of poultry the sum was 60,026, and they produced 86,938 dozens of eggs. The honey produced was 5,860 pounds. There were 950 horses, 1,594 mules, 1 donkey, 337 working oxen and 17,405 hogs.

There is a good supply of such game as quail and wild turkeys.

Several tributaries of the Ocmulgee, viz.: Little Ocmulgee river, Big and Reedy creeks water the county. They are well stocked with fish and afford good water-powers. In the neighborhood of Hawkinsville are about 260 horse-powers, some of which are utilized by grist-mills.

There are some 25,000 acres of original pine, and 20,000 acres in swamp lands, abounding in hardwoods suitable for manufacturing purposes. The annual output of lumber is 35,000,000 superficial feet at an average price of \$8 a thousand feet.

There is abundance of clay suitable for making brick. There is also limestone, but neither is being worked to any great extent.

There are in Pulaski county several manufacturing establishments, some in operation and others in process of construction. In Cochran are two variety works, and at Hawkinsville one barrel factory, with a capacity of 400 barrels a day, one carriage factory and one cotton seed oil-mill. There is one flour-mill, valued at \$3,000, also 12 grist-mills with an aggregate value of \$20,000; 13 sawmills with a total valuation of \$35,000. All these are operated by steam, with the exception of 4 grist-mills. There are also 2 turpentine distilleries. There are 2 cotton-mills, 1 at Hawkinsville, the other at Cochran, with 5,000 spindles and a capital of \$100,000 each; also a cotton seed-oil mill in Cochran. Near Hawkinsville is a vineyard of 30 acres, producing very fine grapes, which are used for the manufacture of wine. Twelve artesian wells add greatly to the healthfulness of Pulaski county.

On the dividing ridge between the piney woods to the south and the oak and hickory lands to the north, is Hawkinsville, the county site, with a population of 2,103, located on the southwest side of the Ocmulgee river. The Hawkinsville district, which includes the town, has 4,104 inhabitants. A short branch railroad of the Southern Railway connects it with Cochran on the main line of that system, running between Macon and Brunswick. The Wrightsville and Tennille Railroad gives Hawkinsville a connection at Tennille with the Central of Georgia to Savannah, and with another branch of the Southern to Augusta. Still another road connects Hawkinsville with the Georgia Southern and Florida at Worth. Hawkinsville has besides, a line of steamboats

on the Ocmulgee and Altamaha rivers to Darien and thence to Brunswick. There are at Hawkinsville two banks with a capital of \$50,000 each, a court-house worth \$30,000; six life and fire insurance agencies, an ice factory and an electric light plant in full operation. There are in Hawkinsville Methodist, Baptist and Episcopal churches. The Presbyterians also are well represented. Throughout the county Methodists and Baptists predominate. Public and private schools abound in town and country. The average attendance in the public schools is 812 in the 36 schools for whites and 776 in the 21 for colored. In the white schools of Hawkinsville are enrolled 250 pupils, and in the colored schools 150.

Cochran has a bank with a capital of \$25,000 and three life and fire insurance agencies. The Cochran district contains 2,385 inhabitants, 1,531 of this number are in the corporate limits of the town.

The products of Pulaski county are marketed in Hawkinsville, Cochran and Macon. Of the 25,000 bales of cotton received and shipped from the county 11,000 are handled at Hawkinsville. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Pulaski county 16,431 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Pulaski county is 477 square miles, or 305,280 acres.

Population in 1900, 18,489, an increase of 1,930 since 1890; school fund, \$11,368.99.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 281,949; of wild land, 11,199; average price per acre of improved land, \$3.12; of wild land, \$1.87; city property, \$434,443; shares in bank, \$100,000; money, etc., \$178,517; merchandise, \$135,847; stocks and bonds, \$6,000; shipping and tonnage, \$1,025; cotton manufactories, \$8,200; household furniture, \$133,477; farm and other animals, \$202,733; plantation and mechanical tools, \$48,183; watches, jewelry, etc., \$9,563; real estate, \$1,335,514; personal estate, \$991,743; value of all other property, \$52,952; aggregate value of property, \$2,227,257.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres of land, 13,205; value, \$45,321; city property, \$28,306; money, etc., \$762; merchandise, \$222; household furniture, \$24,027; watches, etc., \$387; farm and other animals, \$30,291; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,991; value of all other property, \$2,493; aggregate value of property, \$138,800.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$151,726 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Pulaski county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,758; white females, 3,702; total white, 7,460; colored males, 5,489; colored females, 5,540; total colored, 11,029.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 91 calves, 45 steers, 1 bull, 166 dairy cows, 163 horses, 94 mules, 1 donkey, 439 swine, 8 goats.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Putnam County was laid out in 1807, and named for General Israel Putnam, of Massachusetts, one of the New England Revolutionary heroes. It is bounded on the north by Morgan county, on the northeast by Greene, on the southeast by Hancock, on the south by Baldwin and Jones, and on the west by Jasper. Along its whole eastern border flows the Oconee river, and through the western part of the county and along several miles of its southern boundary flows Little (or Little Oconee) river. Several creeks empty into these streams, viz.: Indian, Murder, Cedar, Roody, Crooked, Sugar and Lick creeks.

The character of the soil is metamorphic, red clay, rolling land, much of it mulatto or chocolate, underlaid by stiff, red clay subsoil. Some of it is a gray sandy loam. These lands, under good cultivation, will produce to the acre: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25; wheat, 12; rye, 6; barley, 20; Irish potatoes, 75; sweet potatoes, 100; field peas, 10; ground peas, 25; seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass and Bermuda grass hay, 4,000 pounds each; sorghum syrup, 60 gallons; sugar cane syrup, 100 gallons. Under ordinary methods the yields of all crops are not so good as the above. More attention is paid each succeeding year to forage crops and the grasses.

Bermuda and the native grasses furnish grazing until mid-winter, and, if that season does not prove severe, until spring.

Not as much attention as formerly is given to the raising of beef cattle. The introduction of the Jersey has turned the attention of the farmers to dairy cattle. There are ten dairy farms which sell 50,000 pounds of butter annually with a profit of \$15,000. In 1890 there were in the county 4,793 cattle, 2,123 being milch-cows, of which about 300 were Jerseys and over 1,000 half breed and higher. There was a production on all farms of 610,247 gallons of milk and 181,111 pounds of butter. The honey gathered from hives amounted to 13,927 pounds. There were 46,031 domestic fowls and their eggs numbered 104,954 dozens. There were 864 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,928 pounds; 645 horses, 1,975 mules, 2 donkeys, 117 working oxen and 7,935 swine. By a recent estimate there are 500 goats in the county.

The vegetables and melons raised are for home consumption, because other crops, being considered more profitable, receive the attention of the farmers.

Peaches and plums are raised for the markets, also some apples. The peach-trees number 36,670, the apple-trees 3,815. The plum and pear-trees number each about 3,000. There are two canning factories putting up each 100 cases a day.

There are ten vineyards aggregating 100 acres. About 20 per cent. of the grapes are sold in the markets and from 50 per cent. of them wine is made.

There remain in the county about 25,000 acres of original forest, the growth of which is short leaf pine, oak, hickory, gum, poplar and ash.

In many places the oaks are dying from bugs or worms boring into the trees near the roots. The annual output of timber products does not exceed \$4,000.

There are several varieties of granite, pronounced by competent authorities to be as good as any in the State.

Twelve miles from Eatonton are the Oconee Springs, the mineral properties of which are iron, magnesia and arsenic, considered very fine for stomach and other troubles.

On the Oconee and tributaries are 9 grist-mills, using 433 horse-powers. The gross horse-powers of the Oconee are 726; of the Little river, 237. There is one grist-mill operated by steam.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Putnam county 9,609 bales of upland cotton for the season of 1899-1900.

Eatonton, the county site, is a beautiful little city of 1,823 inhabitants, with pretty groves and nicely shaded streets. The Eatonton district, which includes the city, contains a population of 2,491. It has a court-house valued at \$20,000, two banks with a capital of \$60,000 each, a good hotel, several prosperous mercantile establishments, five life and fire insurance agencies, good church buildings of Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians, graded schools and an elegant public school building, and water works owned by the city. There is at Eatonton a shoe factory with a capacity of 500 pairs of shoes in a day. There are now being constructed in the vicinity of Eatonton three cotton-mills: The Middle Georgia, valued at \$125,000; the Electric Cotton Mill, valued at \$65,000; the Quintet Cotton Mill, valued at \$25,000. When these mills are completed, they will consume 6,500 bales of cotton annually. The cotton receipts and shipments from Putnam county amount to about 15,000 bales, of which Eatonton handles 12,000.

There are in Putnam county 16 schoolhouses for whites, with an average attendance of 546 pupils, and 25 for colored, with an average attendance of 608 pupils.

The churches of the county for the whites are 10 Methodist, 10 Baptist, 1 Presbyterian. There are 5 for colored Methodists and 7 for colored Baptists.

A branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad passes through Eatonton, connecting that place with Atlanta, Macon, Covington, Milledgeville and Savannah. The public roads of Putnam county are among the best in all that section of Georgia.

Eatonton was named for General Wm. Eaton, of Connecticut, who was greatly distinguished in the war with the Tripolitan pirates in 1805.

Other postoffices in the county are: Clopton, Nona, Note, Spivey, Stanfordville and Willard.

The area of Putnam county is 348 square miles, or 222,720 acres. Population in 1900, 13,436, a loss of 1,406 since 1890; school fund, \$11,368.99.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 207,767; average value, \$4.51; city property, \$279,270;

shares in bank, \$109,800; money, etc., \$202,106; value of merchandise, \$61,395; stocks and bonds, \$1,800; household furniture, \$60,562; farm and other animals, \$121,794; plantation and mechanical tools, \$37,005; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,958; value of all other property, \$3,178; real estate, \$1,214,483; personal estate, \$605,428; aggregate property, \$1,819,911.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 5,446; value, \$24,590; city property, \$16,670; money, etc., \$500; merchandise, \$65; household furniture, \$5,310; farm and other animals, \$23,338; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,055; aggregate value of property, \$74,528.

Six miles southwest of Eatonton is a mound composed of quartz rock of different varieties. Upon it there is a vestige of an ancient wall nearly circular and embracing 110 feet.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$51,206 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Putnam county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,726; white females, 1,653; total white, 3,379; colored males, 4,834; colored females, 5,223; total colored, 10,057.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 80 calves, 10 steers, 59 dairy cows, 42 horses, 5 mules, 116 swine, 1 goat.

QUITMAN COUNTY.

Quitman County was formed from Randolph and Stewart in 1858, and was named for General John A. Quitman, of Mississippi, who was distinguished in the war with Mexico. It is bounded on the north by Stewart and a corner of Randolph, on the east by Stewart and Randolph, on the south by Clay and a corner of Randolph, and on the west by the State of Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river. Two large creeks, Big Potato and Houchoukee and several smaller ones empty into the Chattahoochee.

The soil belongs to the tertiary formation, and is in the main a gray, sandy loam and clay subsoil, with some mulatto, and some stiff black bottom and hummock land on the river and creeks. It is varied in character and productiveness. The average yield by the acre is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 10; oats, 12; rye, 8; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 each; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 50; chufas, 50; rice, 50; seed cotton, 540 pounds; hay from crab, Bermuda or Johnson grass, 5,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 186 gallons. But some of the best lands report yields as follows: Corn, 40 to 60 bushels to the acre; wheat, anywhere from 20 to 75 bushels; oats, 40 bushels; rye, 50 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas and chickpeas, 100 bushels each; rice, 60 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; seed cotton, 1,000 pounds; hay from crab, Bermuda or Johnson grass on river and creek bottoms, 14,000 to 16,000 pounds; sugar cane syrup, 315 gallons. Some report the largest yield of sweet potatoes as high as 300 bushels to the acre. Although

hay does well, it is reported that only a few raise it. Notwithstanding the great possibilities of the soil, many of the farmers raise all cotton and buy their corn. But others diversify their crops and find it much the better plan. Some, who raise cattle on a large scale, find it very profitable.

By the census of 1890 there were in Quitman county 1,889 cattle, including 576 milch-cows, over half of the cows being improved breeds, and a fair percentage of pure breed. There was a production of 131,493 gallons of milk, 39,094 pounds of butter and 30 pounds of cheese. The production of honey was 9,535 pounds. The number of all kinds of poultry was 19,280, and their eggs numbered 37,049 dozens.

There were 270 sheep, with a wool-clip of 380 pounds, 265 horses, 557 mules, 4 donkeys, 131 oxen and 2,881 swine. By a recent estimate there were 50 goats in the county.

There is very little game in the county, but very good fishing in the river and creeks.

The timber products are not extensive; about one-fourth of the original forest still standing. There is about 2 per cent. of yellow pine, the rest being the various kinds of oak, hickory, chestnut, beech, gum, etc. Of the 4 small sawmills 2 are run by water and 2 by steam. The total value of the timber products is about \$5,000 a year. There are two small flour-mills and four grist-mills in this county. The total of all manufactories is 10, with an annual output of about \$40,000. The unutilized water-powers of the Chattahoochee river and tributaries are 117 horse-powers.

Vegetables, berries, fruits and melons are raised for home consumption. Not more than \$1,000 worth are sold annually.

The county site is Georgetown on a branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad, which connects it with Cuthbert, Dawson, Albany and Americus. The Chattahoochee river affords water transportation, and steamboats run all the year from Columbus to Apalachicola, on the Gulf of Mexico.

The county roads are in good condition. The products of the county are marketed in Georgetown, Ga., and in Eufaula, Ala. Of about 7,000 bales of cotton from the county over 5,000 are handled at Georgetown. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county 6,243 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Other stations on the railroad are Hatcher and Morris, each doing a fair share of business.

There are some 20 schools in the county. The average attendance is 150 in 9 schools for whites, and 281 in 11 schools for colored.

Baptists and Methodists are the prevailing religious denominations.

The area of Quitman county is 152 square miles, or 97,280 acres.

Population in 1900, 4,701, a gain of 230 since 1890; school fund, \$2,963.65.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of im-

proved land, 98,229; value per acre, \$3.12; city property, \$21,315; money, etc., \$36,940; merchandise, \$11,115; household furniture, \$26,733; farm and other animals, \$54,898; plantation and mechanical tools, \$9,028; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,664; value of all other property, \$8,818; real estate, \$327,747; personal estate, \$153,541; aggregate value of property, \$481,288.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 1,907; value, \$6,304; city property, \$880; household furniture, \$1,547; watches, etc., \$42; farm and other animals, \$7,505; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,462; value of all other property, \$370; aggregate property, \$21,110.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$23,490 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Quitman county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 601; white females, 653; total white, 1,254; colored males, 1,689; colored females, 1,758; total colored, 3,447.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 19 calves, 12 steers, 40 dairy cows, 7 horses, 12 mules, 55 swine.

RABUN COUNTY.

Rabun County was laid out in 1819, and was named in honor of William Rabun, Governor of Georgia from November, 1817, to October 25th, 1819, when he died. A part of Habersham was added to it in 1828. It is bounded on the north by the State of North Carolina, east and southeast by the State of South Carolina, south by Habersham county, and west by Towns county. The Chattooga river separates it from the State of South Carolina. The Little Tennessee, one of the headwaters of the great river of that name, rises among the mountains in the central part of the county and flows northward into North Carolina. The Tallulah river rises in the northwest of the county, flows southward, then turns for a while toward the west, then to the southeast until it unites with the Chattooga to form the Tugaloo, one of the headwaters of the Savannah river.

About ten miles above the junction of the Tallulah with the Chattooga are the noted Falls of Tallulah, a description of which can be found in the general sketch. The Tallulah river runs for a short distance along the southern boundary of Rabun county. Other streams are War Woman, Tigertail, Wild Cat, Stecoa, Persimmon and Mud creeks. This is a county of mountains, and from every direction there are presented to the eye ridges of mountains, one behind the other. Some of the peaks are Bald Mountain, Screamer, Pinnacle and Tallulah. On the mountains are found wild turkeys, deer and some bears. The streams abound in mountain trout. There are several valleys, Tennessee, War Woman, Persimmon, Tigertail and Simpson. On all the water courses are bodies of fine lands, but so hemmed in that one traveling in a vehicle can reach them only by circuitous routes.

The soils are varied, black loam, chocolate and alluvial, all producing good crops except of cotton. The average yield per acre of the various crops is: corn, 20 bushels; oats and rye, 15 each; wheat, 10; rice, 15; field-peas and ground-peas, each 15; Irish potatoes, 200; sweet potatoes, 150; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. Clover, Bermuda and all grasses do well, and afford good pasturage for about five months of the year. All kinds of vegetables do well. White head cabbages grow to enormous size, and from them is made fine sauerkraut. The apples of this county are very fine, and keep through the entire winter.

More interest is taken in the improvement of stock than at any previous time. Within the last year a number of breéded stock have been imported, but there are no data by which to determine the number.

By the census of 1890 there were in the county 5,671 sheep, with a wool-clip of 9,209 pounds; 4,633 cattle, 785 working oxen, 1,368 milch-cows, 474 horses, 435 mules, 9 donkeys and 7,717 swine. It is estimated that there are in the county 100 goats.

Among the farm products were 300,029 gallons of milk, 69,992 pounds of butter, 110 pounds of cheese, 12,357 pounds of honey, 36,489 domestic fowls of every kind and 48,892 dozens of eggs.

There are over 200,000 acres of original forest, hardwoods of all varieties and pine, but 75 per cent. cannot be profitably marketed at present for lack of good shipping facilities. There are 5 sawmills, but the output of timber is small.

The county has 25 flour and grist-mills. The water-powers are extensive, but exact data not attainable.

The mineral products are gold, copper, mica, asbestos and sandstone. Iron, carbonate of iron and alum are found. On Persimmon creek Powell, Stoneciphers and Smith mines have been operated with considerable profit. There are now (1900) 5 mines and quarries in operation, employing about 200 hands.

Clayton, situated in about the center of the county at the foot of the Blue Ridge, is the county site. It was named in honor of Judge A. S. Clayton.

There are 9 Methodist and 20 Baptist churches in the county.

The public schools number 39 and have an average attendance of 1,101 in 37 schools for whites, and 30 in the 2 schools for colored.

There is one establishment for the manufacture of telephone and telegraph pine.

The products of this county are marketed at Tallulah Falls, Clayton and Atlanta. There is only one-half of a mile of railroad in this county, the Tallulah Falls Railroad, which runs through Habersham county to Cornelia on the Southern Railway.

The area of Rabun county is 344 square miles, or 220,160 acres.

Population in 1900, 6,285, an increase of 679 since 1890; school fund, \$4,453.07.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 202,513; of wild land, 59,688; average price per acre of improved land, \$1.25; of wild land, \$0.22; city property, \$33,510;

money, etc., \$55,684; merchandise, \$10,965; cotton manufactories, \$300; household furniture, \$23,637; farm and other animals, \$81,530; plantation and mechanical tools, \$10,220; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,020; value of all other property, \$14,945; real estate, \$300,490; personal estate, \$201,849; aggregate of property, \$502,339.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 914; value, \$930; money, etc., \$350; household furniture, \$253; farm and other animals, \$766; plantation and mechanical tools, \$109; value of all other property, \$35; aggregate property, \$2,449.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$8,287 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Rabun county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,036; white females, 3,068; total white, 6,104; colored males, 87; colored females, 94; total colored, 181.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 3 calves, 1 steer, 9 dairy cows, 4 horses, 18 swine, 8 goats.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Randolph County was laid off from Lee in 1828. A part of it was given to Stewart in 1830. It was named in honor of John Randolph, of Virginia, for many years a Representative in Congress and then Senator from his native State. It is bounded on the north by Stewart and Webster counties. An eastern projection has Terrell on the north, while a western projection has Quitman on the north. Terrell county is on all the rest of its eastern border, while Clay and Quitman counties bound it on the west. It is bounded on the south by Calhoun and Clay counties.

It is watered by creeks tributary to the Chattahoochee and the Flint. The chief one flowing into the Chattahoochee is Pataula. The Pachitla and Fushachee flow south from the Ichawaynochaway, which empties into the Flint river.

This is an excellent county. The people give a great deal of attention to fruit. Vegetables of every variety are raised, and between \$7,000 and \$8,000 worth are marketed annually. Almost every family raises them for home consumption. Very fine melons are raised, almost exclusively for home use. Only a few farmers pay any attention to the cultivation of hay, but those who do, find it very profitable. They generally raise the crowfoot and crab grasses with peas and harvest them together.

The soil belongs to the tertiary formation. It is generally gray with a red clay subsoil. There are outcroppings of red surface subsoil in the northern and eastern parts of the county. It is an elevated region, with lands for the most part slightly rolling. The average production to the acre on these lands is: corn, 10 bushels; oats, 12 bushels; wheat, 8 bushels; rye, 6 bushels; Irish potatoes, 60 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; cow-peas, 5 bushels; ground-peas, 10 bushels; rice, 40 bushels (upland); sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons; seed cotton, 600 pounds; hay from



ABUNDANCE.

Equaling in thrift and beauty any known fruit tree ; an early and profuse bearer ; flesh light yellow, tender and juicy, with a rich sweetness, ripening early in the season.

crowfoot and crab-grass and peavines, harvested together, 3,000 pounds. Under the best methods of cultivation the average of nearly all these crops is greatly increased.

There are in Randolph county 85,000 peach-trees, 6,000 plum-trees and 1,200 apple-trees.

More attention than ever before is being paid to the improvement of the breeds of both dairy and beef cattle. In 1890 the county had 4,829 cattle, of which 1,860 were milch-cows. About one-fifth of the cows were of improved breeds, a fair percentage being of pure blood. There were 258 working oxen, 992 horses, 1,492 mules, 13 donkeys, 14,425 swine and 57,467 domestic fowls of all varieties.

Among the farm products are 317,045 gallons of milk, 75,472 pounds of butter, 180 pounds of cheese, 107,667 dozens of eggs and 28,623 pounds of honey; 185 sheep gave 194 pounds of wool.

About 60,000 acres of original forest trees are still standing. These embrace ash, maple, poplar and yellow pine, all available for the market. Some of these are being sawed every year, and the annual output is about \$6,000 worth, or 1,000,000 superficial feet at \$6 a thousand feet.

On tributaries of the Flint river are 6 grist-mills using 84 horse-powers, and on a tributary of the Chattahoochee (Pataula creek) is 1 mill using 8 horse-powers. The unutilized gross horse-powers are on Roaring Branch, 14; on Wakefortsee creek, 5.

The total output of all manufactories in the county is \$24,860.

Two establishments are engaged in cultivating flowers and flowering plants for the market.

Cuthbert, the county site, was named for Hon. J. A. Cuthbert, who had represented Georgia in the United States Senate, and who died in Mobile, Ala., at a very advanced age. This is a live little city at an elevation of 446 feet above sea level, having a population of 2,641. The Cuthbert district, which includes the town, has 4,461 inhabitants. It is located on a branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad running between Smithville and Georgetown. A short distance from Cuthbert is the junction of this road with another branch of the same system, running to Fort Gaines. The Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians have good church buildings and a full membership at Cuthbert. There is here a good system of schools, and the Methodists have a fine institution for the education of young ladies, Andrew Female College. An excellent Baptist school is also here, Bethel Male College.

Shellman, on the same railroad, has also good schools and church buildings. There are also many Episcopalians in Randolph county.

The public schools in Randolph county number 27 for whites and 24 for colored pupils. The average attendance of white children is 1,000, of colored 990.

Cuthbert has one bank with a capital of \$50,000. Shellman has two banks with a combined capital of \$85,000.

The court-house at Cuthbert was built in 1885 at a cost of \$23,000.

Cuthbert has a good system of water works, also electric lights, two grist-mills and two gins.

Other postoffices are Coleman, Springvale and Benevolence.

The products of the county are marketed at Cuthbert, Shellman and Coleman.

The total receipts and shipments of cotton are 22,000 bales, of which Cuthbert handles from 12,000 to 15,000 bales annually, Shellman about 8,000 and Coleman 2,000. According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in Randolph county 18,558 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Among the industries of Cuthbert there are: the Randolph Cotton Mills, a carriage factory, machine works, ice factory and factories for making spokes, hoops, handles, barrels, buckets, brooms and soap.

In Shellman and neighborhood are three sawmills, and the town has a good retail business.

The area of Randolph county is 476 square miles, or 304,640 acres.

Population of Randolph county in 1900, 16,847, a gain of 1,580 since 1890; school fund, \$12,963.80.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 261,253; of wild land, 202; average value per acre of improved land, \$3.55; of wild land, \$0.25; city property, \$349,185; shares in bank, \$39,500; money, etc., \$178,475; merchandise, \$94,305; iron works, \$1,200; household furniture, \$97,165; farm and other animals, \$170,380; plantation and mechanical tools, \$40,090; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,940; value of all other property, \$40,720; real estate, \$1,277,830; personal estate, \$680,405; aggregate value of property, \$1,958,235.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 8,777; value, \$30,955; city property, \$28,810; money, etc., \$40; merchandise, \$310; household furniture, \$42,300; watches, etc., \$210; farm and other animals, \$16,985; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,355; value of all other property, \$1,045; aggregate property, \$95,010.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$61,480 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Randolph county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,699; white females, 2,851; total white, 5,550; colored males, 5,458; colored females, 5,839; total colored 11,297.

Population of the city of Cuthbert, by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 410; white females, 460; total white, 870; colored males, 811; colored females, 960; total colored, 1,771.

Total population of Cuthbert, 2,641.

Domestic animals in Randolph county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 37 calves, 7 steers, 1 bull, 81 dairy cows, 116 horses, 26 mules, 260 swine, 1 goat.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Richmond County was known in the old colonial days as St. Paul's Parish. The first settlement was at Augusta, which was named by Oglethorpe in honor of one of the royal princesses. It was laid out in 1735 by the trustees of the then infant colony of Georgia, and garrisoned in 1736. Several warehouses were built here for the Indian trade. The Savannah river furnished water transportation, the best known in that day. As steamboats were unknown at that time, long boats propelled by poles made four or five voyages a year to Savannah, from whence their contents were transferred to vessels that carried them to Charleston. In 1777, while the newly proclaimed States were fighting for independence, St. Paul's Parish was made the county of Richmond, being so called in honor of the Duke of Richmond, who in Parliament and on all occasions championed the cause of American independence. In 1790 a part of Richmond county was set off to Columbia.

Richmond county is bounded on the northeast and east by the State of South Carolina, on the south by Burke and Jefferson counties, on the western side along a straight line running from northeast to southwest by Columbia and McDuffie counties. The Savannah river separates it from the State of South Carolina. Brier creek runs across the southwestern part of the county, and after flowing through Burke and Screven empties into the Savannah. Butler's creek, about seven miles below Augusta, empties into the Savannah river. Other streams tributary to the Savannah are: McBean's, Spirit and Rae's creeks.

The soil over three-fourths of the county belongs to the tertiary formation, and is of a light sandy loam, easily worked and well adapted to truck farming. Along the streams the soil consists of alluvial and hummock land. In the western part of the county it is dry and sandy, unproductive and covered with a growth of "black jack," oak and yellow pine. The northern part of the county is high and rolling, with red clay and gravelly soil, covered with hardwood growth and short-leaf and yellow pine. The alluvial lands of the Savannah river are of unsurpassed fertility, and are especially adapted to corn, hay and the small grains.

The average production to the acre of the lands in this county is: corn, 11 bushels; oats, 17 bushels; wheat, 6 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 15 bushels; seed cotton, 576 pounds to the acre; hay, made from Bermuda, crab and Guinea grasses, peavines and vetch, 2,800 pounds; sugar cane syrup, 70 gallons; Irish potatoes, 180 bushels; sweet potatoes, 300 bushels. On some of the lands there are yields far ahead of these averages. There have been produced as high as 800 bushels of sweet potatoes to the acre by some of the truck farmers. There can be grown 60 bushels of corn and 8,000 pounds of hay to the acre on the alluvial lands.

The truck sold in the county amounts to \$85,000.

The melons are celebrated for their size and quality.

Augusta is one of the most noted melon markets in the United States.

This county has 38,607 peach-trees, 8,617 apple-trees, 5,032 plum-trees, 2,622 pear-trees and 1,343 cherry-trees. Pecans of superior quality grow in Richmond county.

The timber products are light. Perhaps the annual output amounts to \$8,000.

The 388 manufactories of this county have an output worth \$10,069,-750.

The total maximum available horse-power of the Savannah river and the Augusta canal is 34,090; the total developed is 14,000, and that in actual use is 11,000. On the tributaries of the Savannah river 504 horse-powers are utilized by 21 mills.

The mineral products are sandstone and some kaolin, brick and pottery clay, all of excellent quality.

Richmond county had on farms in 1890: 277 sheep, with a wool-clip of 278 pounds; 1,806 cattle, of which 93 were working oxen and 912 milch-cows; 625 horses, 678 mules, 4 donkeys, 27,227 of all kinds of domestic fowls and 5,094 swine. Among farm products were 165,992 gallons of milk, 18,923 pounds of butter, 25 pounds of cheese, 47,746 dozens of eggs and 7,930 pounds of honey. These statistics do not include live stock in Augusta and other towns.

Augusta, the county site, is located on the Savannah river at the head of steamboat navigation. By the census of 1900 the population of the city was 39,441, an increase of 6,141 over that of 1890. If we add to this the population of the immediate suburbs, we have over 45,000 people. Augusta is the third city in size in Georgia, and ranks first in the south in the manufacture of textile goods. Appropriately has it been called the "Lowell of the South" and "Fall River of the South." The great water power canal, nine miles long and 150 feet wide, owned by the city, develops 14,000 horse-powers, of which 11,000 are now in use. This immense power is available 12 months of the year and rents for only \$5.50 a horse-power per annum. The water of the canal is taken from the Savannah river at a point seven miles above the city, where a lock and dam of solid masonry are constructed.

There are mills belonging to nine different companies, having 6,188 looms and 220,166 spindles, which consume over 70,000 bales of cotton annually. Several large cotton-mills located across the river in South Carolina, though really a part of the city's industries and operated by its capital, are not here included. If they were, as has been done by persons estimating the factories of Augusta, the aggregate of mills, spindles, looms and capital would be greatly increased. But we must confine our estimate to mills situated in Richmond county. Two of these mills have a capital of \$1,000,000 each. Their products are sold in America, Europe, Asia and Africa in successful competition with spinners from England and New England.

The following is a list of the Augusta cotton-mills, with their capital, number of looms and number of spindles; also Richmond Factory in Richmond county:

Name of Mill.	Capital.	Looms.	Spindles.
Augusta	\$ 600,000	1,000	33,264
Enterprise	750,000	928	33,000
Globe	25,000	114	1,728
Isactta	25,000	150	4,410
John P. King	1,000,000	1,812	60,384
Sibley	1,000,000	1,409	43,200
Sutherland	35,000		9,152
Warwick	25,000	224	4,100
Riverside (Batting Mill) ...	150,000		
Richmond Factory (not running).			
	<hr/> \$3,610,000	<hr/> 5,637	<hr/> 189,238

The mills of Augusta manufacture brown goods, shirting, sheeting, checks, chevots, plaids, drills, duck, yarns, waste and batting. All use water-power except the Riverside Mill.

Augusta capital is also largely invested in the following South Carolina mills:

Name of Mill.	Capital.	Looms.	Spindles.
Aiken	\$ 400,000	766	27,500
Graniteville	600,000	1,106	34,990
Warren	500,000	1,000	35,000
Langley	700,000	1,300	43,000
	<hr/> \$2,200,000	<hr/> 4,172	<hr/> 140,490

The Clear Water Bleachery and Manufacturing Company, whose plant is at Clear Water, S. C., three and one-half miles from Augusta and largely under the control of the manufacturers of that city, was organized in 1900 with Mr. Thomas Barrett, Jr., as president, and Arthur C. Freeman as superintendent. Here the manufactured goods of Augusta and vicinity can be bleached. This company will also print calicos, shirting, etc.

Among the manufactories of Augusta and vicinity are fertilizer and cotton seed-oil factories, planing and lumber mills, brick yards, terra cotta works, foundries, machine manufactories, wagon, buggy and carriage factories, broom factories and hay presses, shirt factories and manufactories of medicines, clothing and minor articles.

Cotton is one of the greatset factors in the business of the city.

The annual receipts of cotton are from 200,000 to 275,000 bales. Of this large amount of cotton only 3,764 bales (upland) were ginned in Richmond county during the season of 1899-1900.

Augusta has railroad connection with five seaports and water transportation to Savannah besides. The great trunk lines centering there are the Southern, Georgia and Central systems in Georgia, and the South Carolina and Charleston and Western Railways of Carolina. The lively competition gives to the city great advantages in freights. A line of

steamboats to Savannah also helps to secure lower freight charges to the sea.

The trade transactions of all kinds amount to \$65,000,000 a year. The life and fire insurance agencies do an immense business.

The banking capital of Augusta amounts to \$1,846,186. The total bank clearances of Augusta in 1900 were \$68,142,465.04, an increase of \$20,056,946.12 over those of 1899.

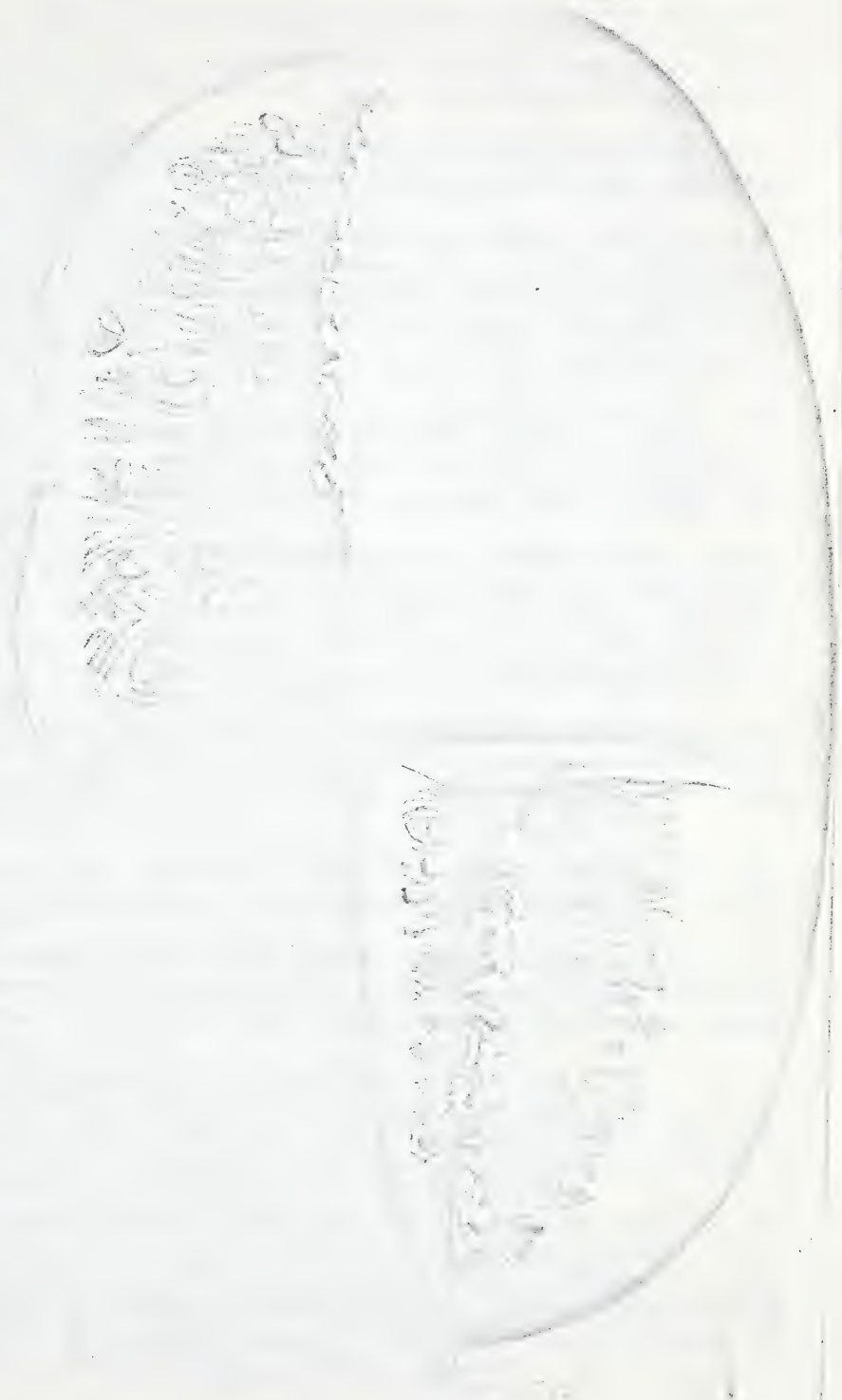
Few cities present a more attractive appearance than Augusta. Broadway, the principal business thoroughfare, is about three miles long and 180 feet wide. It is paved with asphalt and has a double track electric railway in the center. The upper and lower portions have four rows of magnificent shade trees with a carriage way on each side of the two middle rows, while the space between these two rows forms a beautiful promenade in front of each man's door. There is a similar arrangement throughout the whole length of Greene street, which is about two and one-half miles long and 180 feet broad. On Broadway, formerly called Broad street, is one of the handsomest Confederate monuments in the whole south, and on Greene street is a cenotaph erected to the Confederate dead of Augusta and Richmond county, on which are engraved the names of all the soldiers from the city and county who died from disease or wounds while serving in the Confederate army. A monument of granite stands in front of the city hall erected to the memory of Button Gwinnett, Lyman Hall and George Walton, signers of the declaration of independence on behalf of the State of Georgia. The city hall is a handsome building which cost \$100,000, and the postoffice is another elegant structure.

Beautiful churches of all the Christian denominations adorn the city. The school buildings also are commodious and elegant. The Academy of Richmond County, on Telfair street, dates back to the colonial days. On the adjoining lot is the Augusta Medical College, a department of the State University.

On the Augusta canal stands the Confederate Obelisk, the tall chimney of the great powder mill that stood there during the war between the States. An electric railway connects the city with the beautiful town of Summerville, where stands the large United States arsenal, one of the most conspicuous buildings of which is the armory built by the Confederate government. Summerville contains in its corporate limits a population of 3,245.

Another line of electric railway connects the city with Lake Olinstead, a favorite evening resort of the citizens of Augusta. And yet another line over a handsome bridge across the Savannah river leads to North Augusta, a beautiful suburb on the Carolina hills.

The sanitary condition of the city is unexcelled by reason of its splendid sewerage and excellent system of water works. There is not a more charming scene in the State than that of Augusta at night with its myriad electric lights, as viewed from the Bon Air hotel at Summerville, or from Schultz's Hill and the heights of North Augusta on the Carolina side of the Savannah river.



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the upper left quadrant of the oval.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower right quadrant of the oval.

In the public school system of Richmond county, which includes the schools of Augusta, there is an average attendance of 4,786 in the 36 schools for whites, and 3,499 in the 24 schools for colored pupils. Every county district and city ward enjoys the privilege of a nine-months' school term.

The area of Richmond county is 272 square miles, or 174,080 acres.

Population in 1900, 53,735, an increase of 8,541 since 1890; school fund, \$36,671.72.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 192,850; average value per acre, \$14.28; city property, \$10,290,895; shares in bank, \$1,014,280; merchandise, \$1,276,936; gas and electric light companies, \$183,350; invested in shipping, \$1,510; stocks and bonds, \$483,090; building and loan associations, \$474,556; cotton manufactories, \$3,093,737; money, etc., \$2,071,531; household furniture, \$809,110; farm and other animals, \$206,172; plantation and mechanical tools, \$97,880; watches, jewelry, etc., \$75,030; value of all other property, \$247,553; real estate, \$13,042,765; personal estate, \$10,712,070; aggregate value of property, \$23,754,835.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 6,739; value, \$160,940; city property, \$566,990; stocks and bonds, \$300; money, etc., \$10,750; merchandise, \$8,275; household furniture, \$123,185; farm and other animals, \$16,120; watches, etc., \$230; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,730; value of all other property, \$1,825; aggregate of all property, \$1,046,760.

The tax returns for 1901 show an apparent decrease of \$751,720 in the value of all property in Richmond county since the returns of 1900. This is plainly an error, for there has been no cause for a decrease, but for an increase in values.

Population of Richmond county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 13,280; white females, 14,159; total white, 27,439; colored males, 11,949; colored females, 14,347; total colored, 26,296.

Population of the city of Augusta by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 10,066; white females, 10,847; total white, 20,913; colored males, 8,159; colored females, 10,369; total colored, 18,528.

Total population of Augusta, 39,441.

Population of Summerville town, by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 916; white females, 1,025; total white, 1,941; colored males, 385; colored females, 719; total colored, 1,304.

Total population of Summerville, 3,245.

Domestic animals in Richmond county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 37 calves, 21 steers, 4 bulls, 764 dairy cows, 1,409 horses, 309 mules, 6 donkeys, 12 sheep, 148 swine, 47 goats.

Domestic animals in the city of Augusta in barns and inclosures, June 1, 1900: 30 calves, 16 steers, 4 bulls, 618 dairy cows, 1,197 horses, 294 mules, 6 donkeys, 10 sheep, 4 swine, 31 goats.

SOME DISTINGUISHED CITIZENS OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

John Forsyth, one of the most distinguished Americans, and the man who conducted the negotiations with Spain for the cession of Florida to the United States; Governor George W. Crawford; Governor John Milledge; George Walton, one of the signers of the declaration of independence; Governor Charles J. Jenkins; Richard Henry Wilde, a native of Ireland, a famous writer of prose and verse; Hon. Alfred Cumming, at one time Governor of Utah; Judge Augustus B. Longstreet, author of *Georgia Scenes*; General Joseph Wheeler, the celebrated Confederate cavalry leader and subsequently in the Spanish-American war commander of the cavalry division of the United States army in the campaign of Santiago, Cuba, and who was born at the Wheeler place, on Rae's creek; General W. H. T. Walker, who fell in defense of his native State at the battle of Atlanta (July 22nd, 1864), and who was buried in the United States arsenal cemetery at Summerville; General Thomas Flournoy, a hero of the war of 1812. Madame Octavia Walton LeVert long resided at Summerville.

Camp McKenzie, where 8,000 troops were stationed during the Spanish-American war, extended from Monte Sano, on the outskirts of Summerville, to Wheelless Station on the Georgia Railroad.

HISTORICAL INCIDENTS.

After the fall of Charleston, S. C., in May, 1780, the British overran South Carolina and Georgia, and a British garrison, under Colonel Thomas Browne, occupied Augusta. This Colonel Browne had been very roughly handled by the patriots at Augusta in 1774, and the desire for revenge prompted him to many acts of cruelty.

In September, 1780, Colonel Elijah Clarke, the great Georgia partisan leader, laid siege to Augusta, and was on the point of effecting its capture, when the arrival of reinforcements to the enemy caused Clarke to raise the siege and retire. Colonel Henry Lee, familiarly known as "Light Horse Harry," and the father of General Robert E. Lee, says in his memoirs that Clarke's expedition against Augusta was the primary cause of the assembling of the mountain riflemen of North Carolina and Kentucky (the latter State being at that time the western district of Virginia), who, assisted by some South Carolina and Georgia militia, attacked and defeated the British and Tories under Ferguson at King's Mountain, thereby checking the tide of British conquest in the south.

In the spring of 1781 Colonel Elijah Clarke again attacked the British at Augusta, where he was soon joined by the South Carolinians under General Andrew Pickens. Being soon after reinforced by Colonel Henry Lee with his legion of Continentals from Greene's army, the Americans, by the 15th of May, had the British completely shut in, and on the 5th of June, received the surrender of the British foris and garrisons. This splendid victory was soon followed by the recovery of all Georgia from the enemy, with the exception of Savannah, which was finally surrendered to the Americans July 11th, 1782.

St. Paul's Episcopal church stands on part of the ground occupied by

Fort Cornwallis, where the British garrison made its stout, but unavailing defense.

In 1791 Augusta, at that time the capital of Georgia, was visited by President Washington, who was met five miles down the Savannah road by Governor Edward Telfair and a military escort. He was entertained at Meadow Garden by Chief Justice George Walton.

The first bridge across the Savannah at Augusta was built by Wade Hampton, father of General Wade Hampton, the gallant Confederate. Being washed away by the Yazoo freshet of 1796, another was commenced in 1812, and completed in 1815, on the day when the news reached Augusta of the victory of General Andrew Jackson at New Orleans, in honor of which event the new bridge was decorated and at night brilliantly illuminated.

The first steamboat on the Savannah river, called the *Enterprise*, appeared at Augusta in 1817, on which occasion the stores were closed and hundreds from the city and surrounding country flocked to see it. It is said that many paid a dollar for the privilege of inspecting its works.

In 1825 Augusta was honored by a visit from the Marquis de La Fayette.

It is claimed that Eli Whitney perfected his cotton gin on the plantation of the widow of General Nathaniel Greene, in Richmond county, subsequently owned by Mr. John Phinzy. Whitney received his patent from the State of Georgia in 1793. The first gin practically operated was owned by Patrick Moore, and was located on the west side of Washington street, between Greene and Telfair streets. By a strange coincidence, Mr. Joseph Eve, father of the celebrated physician of that name, and grandfather of Judge W. F. Eve, of Richmond county, wrote a letter from Nassau, dated November 24th, 1794, in which he stated that he had invented a machine for separating the seed from the cotton which had been for several years used in the Bahama Islands, and for which he requested a patent. It is not known what principle was involved in his device.

As early as 1834 the Richmond Factory was built on Spirit creek.

During the four years of the civil war thirty companies were raised in Augusta and Richmond county, and not less than 2,000 men out of a total white population of about 10,000 people enlisted in the Confederate army. Of these 292 were killed or died in service. The following general officers of the Confederate army lived in Augusta, or vicinity in Richmond county, at one time or another: Lieutenant-Generals James A. Longstreet and Joseph Wheeler; Major-Generals W. H. T. Walker, A. R. Wright and LaFayette McLaws; Brigadier-Generals Montgomery Gardner, M. A. Stovall, John K. Jackson, Goode Bryan and Alfred Cumming.

When Sherman was marching through Georgia in December, 1864, and again when in the spring of 1865 he was making his advance through South Carolina, General Joseph Wheeler, by the defeat of the Federal cavalry under Kilpatrick, saved Augusta from the fate which befell Atlanta and Columbia.

ROCKDALE COUNTY.

Rockdale County received its name on account of the immense ledge of rock running through it. The following counties bound it: Walton on the northeast, Newton on the southeast, Henry on the southwest, DeKalb and Gwinnett on the northwest. DeKalb also lies north of a narrow projection of Rockdale county in the southwest. This county is nearly rectangular in shape, the general direction of its two longest sides being from northeast to southwest.

It is watered by Yellow and South rivers, both tributaries of the Ocmulgee. There are also several smaller streams in the county. There are natural falls sufficient for operating mills or factories, some of them possessing 100 horse-powers. The aggregate water-power of the county is about 1,000 horse-powers.

The lands on the ridges are gray; on the rivers and creeks, dark and very productive. Under ordinary cultivation the average production to the acre is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 8 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; rye, 5 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 60 bushels; field peas, 5 bushels; ground-peas, 10 bushels; seed cotton, 500 pounds; crab-grass hay, 1,000 pounds; corn fodder hay, 200 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 75 gallons. Under improved methods, much better results are recorded, as for instance: corn and oats, 20 bushels each; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 8 bushels; barley, 20 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 20 bushels; seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass and Bermuda grass hay, 2,000 to 3,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons. Mr. W. L. Peek made 600 gallons of syrup from one acre of sugar-cane. Bermuda grass is extensively cultivated and is becoming quite popular. All kinds of forage, such as sorghum, peavine and the different species of millet, do well and are being cultivated more and more.

Much more attention is being paid than ever before to the improvement of the breeds of milch-cows and beef cattle. There is one dairy farm, but all farmers keep cows and have milk and butter for home use, and many of them have a surplus for sale. In 1890 there were 2,141 cattle, of which there were 72 working oxen and 973 milch-cows. The production of milk amounted to 315,791 gallons, and of butter to 119,437 pounds. The poultry amounted to 45,417 of all kinds and their eggs numbered 65,402 dozens. There were also gathered 7,337 pounds of honey.

Rockdale county had 353 horses, 691 mules and 2,727 swine; also 78 sheep, yielding 15 pounds of wool.

There is abundance of game in the county, but fish are scarce.

Vegetables, berries, fruits and melons are raised for home consumption. About 1,500 acres are devoted to peaches, 100 each to cherries and apples.

There are still about 10,000 acres of forest timber. Most of the trees have been cut off. A few steam sawmills are in operation.

Granite is found in this county in great quantities. There are four quarries kept busy in preparing the granite for paving and building material.

The manufactories of the county are: one paper mill, one cotton seed oil-mill, one fertilizer manufactory, one roller flour-mill, one furniture factory and five flour and grist-mills. The paper mill and four of the flour and grist-mills are operated by water, the rest by steam. There are 10 cotton gins in the county.

Conyers, the county site, with a population of 1,605 people, is located in the center of the county, on the Georgia Railroad. In the district in which it is situated there are 3,880 people. The court-house cost about \$5,000 and the jail about \$3,000. It contains most of the manufacturing establishments mentioned above, a bank with a capital of \$100,000, several fine mercantile establishments, good schools, and churches of the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Bible Christian denominations. The public schools of the whole county number 34, and churches are convenient to every neighborhood.

The annual shipments of cotton, mostly from Conyers, amount to about 10,000 bales. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 7,368 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The proximity of this county to the great city of Atlanta adds to its advantages. It has for a market not only its home town, Conyers, but in Atlanta there will always be a ready sale for all the products that it can raise above home consumption.

The area of Rockdale county is 121 square miles, or 77,440 acres.

Population in 1900, 7,515, a gain of 702 since 1890; school fund, \$2,923.30; school fund of Conyers, \$982.10.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 83,696; average value per acre, \$6.44; city property, \$231,129; money, etc., \$199,521; merchandise, \$42,469; cotton manufactories, \$50; household furniture, \$70,454; farm and other animals, \$85,236; plantation and mechanical tools, \$28,246; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,862; value of all other property, \$19,240; real estate, \$812,537; personal estate, \$458,671; aggregate value of property, \$1,271,208.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 2,373; value, \$15,621; city property, \$9,447; merchandise, \$112; household furniture, \$6,869; farm and other animals, \$9,821; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,368; watches, etc., \$81; value of all other property, \$416; aggregate value of property, \$42,139.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$41,000 in the value of all property since 1900.

There is an average attendance of 486 pupils in the 19 schools for whites, and 550 in the 15 schools for colored pupils.

Population of Rockdale county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,183; white females, 2,236; total white, 4,419; colored males, 1,570; colored females, 1,526; total colored, 3,096.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 39 calves, 4 steers, 1 bull, 56 dairy cows, 81 horses, 4 mules, 86 swine, 1 goat.

SCHLEY COUNTY.

Schley County was formed out of Macon, Marion and Sumter in 1837. It was named for Hon. William Schley, Governor of Georgia from 1835 to 1837. It is bounded by the following counties: Taylor on the north, Macon and Sumter on the east, Sumter on the south, and Marion on the west. Macon county is also on the north of the southeastern projection of this county.

Buck creek runs across the county from west to east and Muckalee creek runs across the southwestern section, its course being southeasterly.

The soil belongs mostly to the tertiary formation, with a cretaceous belt in the extreme northern portion of the county. The land in this section is level, sometimes rolling, its soil being a gray, sandy loam. In the southern part there is an outcrop of red clay. The water is both freestone and limestone.

The lands average to the acre: corn, 9½ bushels; oats, 9 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 12 bushels; ground-peas, 40 bushels; seed cotton 500 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. Some of the lands under the best system of culture produce 15 bushels of corn, 20 of oats, and 700 pounds of seed cotton to the acre.

The forest growth consists of long-leaf pine, oak, hickory, ash, maple and the usual swamp growth on the creeks. The annual output of timber products is about \$8,000.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 5,760 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Seventy horse-powers on tributaries of the Flint are utilized by six grist-mills, which supply the farmers with meal ground near their homes. There are five manufactories in the county with an annual output worth about \$18,000.

A few vegetables and fruits are raised over and above home consumption. The truck sold amounts to about \$2,500. The county has 7,670 peach-trees and 600 apple-trees. There are also some pears, plums and cherries.

According to the census of 1890 there were in Schley county 2,356 cattle, of which 164 were working oxen and 829 milch-cows. The production of milk was 195,160 gallons, and of butter 59,480 pounds. The sheep numbered 78 and yielded 154 pounds of wool. Of domestic fowls there were 28,152 and their eggs numbered 44,065 dozens. There were 387 horses, 731 mules, 1 donkey and 6,734 swine. The production of honey in the county was 2,937 pounds.

The farmers are beginning to improve their cattle by the introduction of the higher grades, especially of dairy cows.

Ellaville, the county site, is located on a branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad, 21 miles northwest of Americus. Its population is 474, but Town district, which includes Ellaville, contains 2,300 inhabitants.

Other postoffices in the county are LaCrosse, Murray's Cross Roads, Poindexter, Schley and Stewart's Mill.

There are good churches and schools in every part of the county. There are 20 public schools, half for white and half for colored. The attendance is 291 white and 357 colored.

The area of Schley county is 188 square miles, or 120,320 acres.

Population in 1900, 5,499, a gain of 56 since 1890; school fund, \$3,-551.18.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 83,696; average value per acre, \$6.94; city property, \$58,-370; money, \$51,838; merchandise, \$33,659; household furniture, \$42,-455; farm and other animals, \$76,556; plantation and mechanical tools, \$16,330; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,662; value of all other property, \$10,-932; real estate, \$479,218; personal estate, \$241,834; aggregate value of property, \$721,052.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Number of acres, 3,037; value, \$3,749; city property, \$2,430; money, etc., \$629; household furniture, \$9,464; watches, etc., \$91; farm and other animals, \$9,920; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,977; value of all other property, \$434; aggregate value of property, \$34,717.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$62,681 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Schley county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 952; white females, 964; total white, 1,916; colored males, 1,716; colored females, 1,867; total colored 3,583.

Domestic animals in Schley county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 4 calves, 1 steer, 1 bull, 16 dairy cows, 19 horses, 3 mules, 32 swine.

SCREVEN COUNTY.

Screven County was formed from Burke and Effingham in 1793, and a part was set off to Bulloch in 1796. It was named for General James Screven.

The boundaries are as follows: Burke county on the northwest, the State of South Carolina on the northeast and east, Effingham county on the southeast and Bulloch and Emanuel counties on the southwest. The Savannah river separates it from South Carolina, and the Ogeechee river from Bulloch and Emanuel counties.

Brier and Beaverdam creeks enter the county from the northwest and uniting a little above the center, flow eastward under the name of the former and empty into the Savannah river. Horse creek and Little Ogeechee river empty into the Ogeechee on the southwest.

The soil is siliceous. The uplands are gray and sandy, with hummock land along the streams. In places there are outcrops of red clay and marl

beds. The average yield to the acre of the various crops varies in different sections, but taking the average of four different reports we have: corn, 12½ bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 15½ bushels; rye, 11 bushels; rice, 27½ bushels; field-peas, 8 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; chufas, 50 bushels; Irish potatoes, 65 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; seed cotton, 676 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 240 gallons. No report of average yield of hay, but sorghum forage is highly esteemed for stock. Field-peas are sowed after oats, and being cut with the crab-grass make fine hay. One report gives the amount of hay for the county as 262 tons, or 524,000 pounds.

The introduction of better cattle has greatly increased during the last ten years, but very little attention has been paid to the rearing of beef cattle. All the farmers keep cows, but there is only one dairy farm and this has a capacity of 25 pounds of butter a day. In 1890 there were 12,091 cattle in the county, 228 of these being working oxen. The milch-cows, which numbered 3,657, produced 326,779 gallons of milk. The butter made on farms was 24,979 pounds. From the hives were gathered 12,936 pounds of honey. The poultry numbered 70,122. The production of eggs amounted to 113,382 dozens. There were 5,970 sheep, yielding 11,773 pounds of wool. There were 978 horses, 1,431 mules, 5 donkeys, 22,193 swine and (by a more recent estimate) 500 goats.

The best yield reported for seed cotton is 800 pounds to the acre; for oats, 25 bushels; for sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; for Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; for rice, 40 bushels.

The rivers and creeks are very well stocked with fish, but game is rather scarce.

Vegetables, berries and fruits are raised, mostly for home consumption. A great many melons are raised, and the profits on them vary from \$5 to \$15 an acre, according to size, quality and difficulty of transportation. The county has 29,495 peach and 11,867 apple-trees. The truck sold is worth about \$3,500.

A very large per cent. of original forest is still standing, consisting of long leaf pine and cypress, and along the streams white oak, ash, maple and poplar. The annual output of lumber is about 1,000,000 superficial feet at from \$6 to \$10 a thousand feet. The total output of all timber products is about \$50,000.

There is considerable clay in the county useful for manufacturing purposes. Buhrstone of splendid quality is found.

On the Ogeechee river two small mills use about 20 horse-powers. There are in the county 1 flour-mill, 20 or more small grist-mills, and a dozen sawmills. A new cotton factory at Millen, having 5,000 spindles and a capital of \$80,000, is rapidly approaching completion. There are also 12 turpentine distilleries.

Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Lutherans constitute the religious denominations. Churches are conveniently located for the people. The public schools are 86 in all. The average attendance is 1,063 in the 48 white schools and 1,294 in the 38 colored schools.

The facilities for travel and transportation are the Central of Georgia and a branch road running from Rockyford on the Central to Sylvania. There is also the Savannah river, on which there are lines of steamboats plying between Augusta and Savannah, and touching at landings in the county.

Sylvania, the county site, is conveniently located, and has a courthouse and jail worth \$20,000. The Sylvania district has a population of 3,135, of whom 545 live in the town.

Millen, on the Central of Georgia Railroad, is a growing town with several successful mercantile establishments, and has a bank with a capital of \$100,000. The Millen district has 2,491 people, of whom 411 live in the town. The merchants of this town handle about 10,000 of the 40,000 bales of cotton shipped from this county. The products of this county are marketed in Savannah and Augusta.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 17,666 bales of upland and 297 of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Millen has a cotton and yarn mill with 5,000 spindles.

The area of Screven county is 734 square miles, or 467,760 acres.

Population of Screven county in 1900, 19,252, a gain of 4,828 since 1890; school fund, \$13,051.36.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 404,080; of wild land, 19,145; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.29; of wild land, \$0.37; city property, \$108,357; money, etc., \$168,636; merchandise, \$112,242; stocks and bonds, \$33,826; cotton manufactories, \$1,000; household furniture, \$80,989; iron works, \$3,430; farm and other animals, \$221,680; plantation and mechanical tools, \$47,379; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,613; value of all other property, \$79,758; real estate, \$639,295; personal estate, \$784,157; Aggregate value of property, \$1,423,452.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 14,552; value, \$18,763; city property, \$2,360; money, etc., \$1,028; merchandise, \$550; household furniture, \$11,453; watches, etc., \$527; farm and other animals, \$34,221; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,635; value of all other property, \$2,004. Aggregate value of property, \$78,645.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$166,186 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Screven county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,269; white females, 4,037; total white, 8,306; colored males, 5,582; colored females, 5,364; total colored, 10,946.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges. June 1, 1900: 59 calves, 39 steers, 4 bulls, 86 dairy cows, 69 horses, 38 mules, 328 swine, 47 goats.

SPALDING COUNTY.

Spalding County was formed in 1851 from the counties of Pike and Henry. It was named for Hon. Thomas Spalding, of St. Simon's Island, Glynn county, a member of the Georgia Legislature and a representative in Congress. The following counties bound it: Clayton and Henry on the north, Henry on the northeast, Butts and Monroe on the east, Pike on the south, Fayette on the northwest, Fayette, Coweta and Meriwether on the west. The Flint river flows along its northwestern border and then through the western section of the county. Line creek runs along part of its western boundary and empties into the Flint river at its southwestern point. Towaliga creek (or river, as it is sometimes called), after dividing part of the northeastern section of Spalding from Henry county, runs through Butts and Monroe counties and empties into the Ocmulgee river. Big Potato creek, rising near the center of the county, flows southward through Pike and Upson counties and empties into the Flint river. Other streams are Cabin, Grape and Head's creeks. The lands on and adjoining all these streams are generally rich. The character of the soil is metamorphic; red clay or mulatto lands in the eastern part; gray, gravelly lands in the western. The average yield of the various crops varies of course according to location and favorableness of season. Two reports made in different years show averages to the acre as follows: corn, from 10 to 14 bushels; oats, from $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 20 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; sweet and Irish potatoes, 300 bushels each; sugar-cane syrup, 169 to 300 gallons; seed cotton, 428 to 714 pounds; hay, 2,816 to 4,000 pounds. The best farmers in the county have proved that with proper cultivation the lands can be made to produce from 30 to 60 bushels of wheat to the acre. In 1900 Mr. W. J. Bridges, on four acres of ground, raised 65 bushels of wheat to the acre, and on the same number of acres Mr. W. D. Walker raised $59\frac{1}{2}$ bushels to the acre. Each of these gentlemen received a prize at the convention of the Wheat Grower's Association of Georgia, held in Macon, July 11, 1900. Some years ago Mr. Solomon W. Bloodworth gathered 137 bushels of corn from one acre near Griffin, and received the first premium at the State Agricultural Fair. Another well-authenticated yield is 10,720 pounds of pea-vine hay to the acre. These things show what can be done by scientific culture in Spalding county. Bermuda is considered the best pasture for cattle, since it comes in early in the spring and lasts until late in the fall. Clover and vetches, pea-vine hay, sorghum and millet are cultivated for forage crops. The cane bottoms afford good winter pasturage. The breeds of dairy cattle have been much improved, the Jersey being the favorite. All the farmers have milk and butter. There are 10 dairy farms with from 10 to 60 cows each, which make good profits on the investment. More interest is being taken in beef cattle and better breeds are being brought in.

In 1890 there were in Spalding county 2,711 cattle, of which 1,100 were milch-cows producing 425,370 gallons of milk, from which 124,721 pounds of butter were made. One thousand and two hundred



CHOICE NEW EARLY

WHITE GRAPE

Moore's Diamond."

From seed of Concord, fertilized with Iona, by Jacob Moore, Esq., of Brighton, N. Y., (the well-known originator of the "Brighton" Grape and other new fruits), who considers this the most valuable variety he has ever produced. In vigor of growth, color and texture, foliage and hardiness of vine, it partakes of the nature of its parent, Concord; while in quality, the fruit is equal to many of the best tender sorts, and ripens from two to four weeks earlier than Concord.

pounds of cheese were made in 1900. The working oxen of the county numbered 97. They are being rapidly supplanted by horses and mules. The creamery at Griffin has a capacity of 10,000 pounds of milk a day. The present output of the creamery (1900) is 1,000 to 1,200 pounds of milk, and 50 pounds of butter a day. More milk is needed to work the creamery to its full capacity.

The domestic fowls (poultry) of all kinds in the county in 1890, numbered 20,475, and produced 69,939 dozens of eggs. The production of honey was 8,906 pounds. This county had 514 horses, 1,288 mules, 1 donkey and 3,924 swine. In 1890 the sheep numbered 287 and yielded 723 pounds of wool.

The supply of fish from the streams is not so abundant as formerly. The principal game birds are quail and doves.

There are 12 market gardens raising all varieties of vegetables. Berries and plums are also extensively raised. Melons of the best quality are raised. The value of truck sold is about \$16,000 annually, most of it for home consumption.

Of the acreage given to fruits, far the greater portion is devoted to peaches. There are in the county 134,924 peach, 19,390 pear and 3,152 plum-trees.

The vineyards of the county are not as numerous as formerly, because attention has been directed to other products.

The timber products are small: short-leaf pine and hardwoods; some ash, maple and poplar. The output is about \$8,000 worth. There are four sawmills.

There is one flour and grist-mill in the limits of Griffin, and one in the Mount Zion district. The mills are operated by water-power.

Griffin, the county site, is situated near the center of Spalding county at the junction of two branches of the Central of Georgia Railroad, and that branch of the Southern Railway connecting Columbus with McDonough. Its population by the census of 1900 is 6,857. That its location is one of the best agricultural and horticultural sections of Georgia is evidenced by the fact that the State of Georgia and the United States government unanimously selected the vicinity of Griffin as the site for the Experiment Station.

Within the last decade Griffin has become a factory center, having built four cotton-mills, representing almost entirely a home capital of \$1,000,000. We give a list of these mills and the class of goods manufactured by them.

The Griffin Manufacturing Company has a capital of \$350,000, and contains 15,000 spindles and 593 looms. It manufactures cottonades, ticking, duck, chevots, skirts, hickory shirting, domestic shirting. It spins 450 bales of cotton a month, employs 550 hands, has a pay-roll of \$8,500 a month and an annual output of \$600,000.

The Kincaid Manufacturing Company has a capital of \$250,000, and contains 12,500 spindles and 430 looms. It manufactures Turkish towels, table damask, a fine grade of gingham, ticking and

crashes. It spins 350 bales of cotton a month, employing 425 hands, has a pay-roll of \$7,000 a month and an annual output of \$500,000.

The Spalding Cotton Mills have a capital of \$200,000, and contain 9,000 spindles and 236 looms. They spin 208 bales of cotton a month and manufacture sheeting and cotton diaper. The hands employed number 175, the pay-roll is \$2,000 a month and the value of the annual output is \$300,000.

The Rushton Mills have a capital of \$100,000, and contain 5,000 spindles and 150 looms. They spin 125 bales of cotton a month and manufacture sheeting. The hands employed number 136, the pay-roll is \$2,000 a month, and the value of the annual output is \$150,000.

The Griffin Knitting Mill has a capital of \$20,000; manufactures men's ribbed underwear, employs 40 hands, and has an annual output of \$50,000.

The Griffin Creamery has been already described. There is also a cotton seed oil-mill, with an output of 160,000 gallons of oil and 1,450 tons of cotton seed-oil meal. There are also an ice factory, a pants factory, a sash, blind and chair factory, a small foundry, and various smaller enterprises. There is one establishment which cultivates flowers and flowering plants for sale.

Griffin has four banks with a combined capital of \$500,000. It has a system of graded schools and some of the finest public buildings of the State. The value of the court-house is \$35,000. Its extensive system of water-works gives complete protection against fire and furnishes water everywhere. By its electric plant the streets are brilliantly lighted. The water-works and electric plant are owned by the city. Griffin has good church buildings of the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians and Bible Christians.

The union depot of Griffin is the highest point between Macon and Atlanta.

The public roads of Spalding county are worked by convict labor, and the 600 miles of roadway are kept in first-class condition.

In addition to the three railroads mentioned as crossing each other at Griffin, there is another branch of the Southern Railway from Atlanta to Fort Valley, running through the western section of the county.

Griffin is the shipping point and market for the county. The number of cotton bales received is 18,500, of which 5,000 bales are exported and 13,500 are used by the cotton-mills of the county.

By the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 11,390 bales (upland) of the cotton crop of 1899-1900.

The public schools of the county are 22 for the whites and 20 for the colored with an average attendance of 723 white pupils and 529 colored. In the Griffin white schools are 542 pupils and in the colored schools 119.

With unsurpassed advantages of climate, soil and various enterprises Spalding county and the city of Griffin offer great inducements and a hearty welcome to new citizens.

Other post-offices are Sunnyside, Pomona, Vineyard, Orchard Hill, Mount Pleasant, Drewryville, Rover, Zetella and Strickland.

Sunnyside was for years the home of Colonel John McIntosh Kell, once first officer of the Confederate cruiser Alabama.

The area of Spalding county is 203 square miles, or 129,420 acres. Population in 1900, 17,619, an increase of 4,502 since 1890; school fund, \$6,519.17; school fund of Griffin, \$3,065.55.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 116,287; average value per acre, \$7.97; city property, \$879,347; shares in bank, \$250,500; money, etc., \$160,395; value of merchandise, \$124,360; stocks and bonds, \$7,300; cotton manufactories, \$718,150; invested in iron works, \$9,000; household furniture, \$150,938; farm and other animals, \$121,301; plantation and mechanical tools, \$41,460; watches, jewelry, etc., \$10,467; value of all other property, \$58,569; real estate, \$1,806,409; personal estate, \$1,695,407. Aggregate value of property, \$3,501,816.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 3,891; value, \$40,251; city property, \$75,705; money, etc., \$100; merchandise, \$1,245; household furniture, \$16,675; watches, etc., \$104; farm and other animals, \$18,325; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5,348; value of all other property, \$425.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$159,310.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$233,957 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Spalding county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,152; white females, 4,313; total white, 8,465; colored males, 3,396; colored females, 4,758; total colored, 9,154.

Population of the city of Griffin by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,688; white females, 1,911; total white, 3,599; colored males, 1,449; colored females, 1,809; total colored, 3,258.

Total population of Griffin, 6,857.

Domestic animals in Spalding county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 122 calves, 34 steers, 370 dairy cows, 272 horses, 57 mules, 2 sheep, 328 swine, 1 goat.

STEWART COUNTY.

Stewart County was formed from Randolph county in 1830, and was named for General Daniel Stewart, who was born in Liberty county in 1762; joined the American army at the age of fifteen and served under Generals Sumter and Marion and Colonel W. R. Harden, proving himself under all circumstances a brave and faithful soldier.

Stewart county is bounded on the north by Chattahoochee county, on the east by Webster county, on the south by Randolph and Quitman counties, and on the west by the State of Alabama, from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee river. Pataula and Hodehodkee creeks flow southward from near the center of the county. Hannahatchee creek flows from east to west across the county, a little north

of the center. These streams are tributaries of the Chattahoochee river. Other streams are Hitchite and Grass creeks.

The soil is for the most part a gray sandy, mixed with gravel. There is some red land in the eastern portion. The soil is well adapted to cotton, the cereals, sugar-cane, fruits, especially peaches and melons, and to crab, Bermuda, Johnson and crowfoot-grasses. The average yield to the acre of the various crops is: corn, 10 bushels; wheat, 8 bushels; oats, 25 bushels; rye, 8 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 bushels; field-peas, 9 bushels; ground-peas, 15 bushels; seed cotton, 500 pounds; hay, 2,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 180 gallons. Bermuda grass is used for summer pasturage, lasting 7 months, and rye for winter pasturage. Corn and field-peas ground together are used a great deal as feed for cattle. The best lands under the best culture can be made to yield as much as 20 bushels of corn to the acre; 200 of potatoes, 800 pounds of seed cotton, 4,000 pounds of hay and 300 gallons of syrup.

All farmers have cows for the production of milk and butter, and in the vicinity of Lumpkin there is one regular dairy farm. Some farmers are making a business of raising beef cattle and of improving the breed of both beef and dairy cattle. In 1890 there were in Stewart county 4,630 cattle, of which there were 295 working oxen and 1,543 milch-cows. There was a production of 315,400 gallons of milk and 107,456 pounds of butter. The domestic fowls of all kinds numbered 55,732 and produced 140,663 dozens of eggs. The honey collected from the hives was 12,607 pounds. Stewart county had in 1890 on farms, 693 horses, 1,976 mules, 4 donkeys and 8,149 swine. The sheep numbered 331, and produced 520 pounds of wool.

The productions of the gardens and orchards are for the most part consumed at home. About 500 acres are devoted to peaches, 25 to plums, 20 to apples and 10 to pears.

The manufactures of the county are: one wagon and buggy factory and one guano factory at Richland; a large brick kiln at Omaha; 4 flour and 12 grist-mills, and 10 steam sawmills. There is a bank at Richland and one at Lumpkin, each having a capital \$50,000. Richland, on the eastern side of the county, is at the junction of two branches of the Georgia and Alabama Railroad of the Seaboard Air Line system.

Lumpkin, the county site, is on the main stem of the Georgia and Alabama Railroad. This town is beautifully located. The court-house is valued at \$22,000 and the jail at \$8,000.

There are 52 mercantile establishments in the county, and 6 life and fire insurance agencies.

Fitzgerald's mill, on Hannahatchee creek, has a side track running to the mill. It has two runners, a cotton gin and sawmill. Within a few yards of the railway on the same creek there is a fine mill site.

In addition to the two railroads running through the county, the Chattahoochee river furnishes fine water transportation.

The products of Stewart county are marketed in Lumpkin and Richland of that county; in Americus and Columbus, Georgia, and Montgomery, Alabama.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the prevailing religious sects. Church buildings are found at convenient distances throughout the county.

There are two high schools and many schools of lower grades through the county. There are 23 schools for whites and 33 for colored, with an average attendance of 733 white pupils and 1,130 colored.

The area of Stewart county is 440 square miles, or 281,600 acres. Population in 1900, 15,856, a gain of 174 since 1890; school fund, \$11,986.87.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 283,323; average value per acre, \$3.06; city property, \$234,015; shares in bank, \$93,900; money, etc., \$123,020; merchandise, \$88,645; stocks and bonds, \$2,850; household furniture, \$86,745; farm and other animals, \$148,170; plantation and mechanical tools, \$25,065; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,773; value of all other property, \$36,670; real estate, \$1,103,285; personal estate, \$619,055. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,688,235.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 10,704; value, \$26,760; city property, \$12,135; money, etc., \$475; merchandise, \$200; household furniture, \$22,175; watches, etc., \$100; farm and other animals, \$31,690; value of all other property, \$6,940. Aggregate of whole property, \$100,475.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$99,280 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in Stewart county 17,875 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The town of Lumpkin contains, 1,470 inhabitants, while the district in which it is included has a population of 3,563.

The town of Richland has more than doubled in the last decade, and has a population of 1,014, while the whole district of Richland including the town contains 2,746 inhabitants.

Near Omaha town are some mineral springs, from which the district of Mineral Springs derives its name.

Population of Stewart county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,018; white females, 2,001; total white, 4,019; colored males, 5,759; colored females, 6,078; total colored, 11,837.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 24 calves, 67 dairy cows, 63 horses, 7 mules, 1 sheep, 177 swine, 2 goats.

SUMTER COUNTY.

Sumter County was formed from Lee in 1831, and was named for General Thomas Sumter, who was born in Virginia in 1734, and settled in South Carolina. He was a distinguished commander of South Carolina troops in the Revolution, and on account of his dashing leadership was styled the "game cock."

Schley and Macon counties bound Sumter on the north, Dooley bounds

it on the east, Lee and Terrell on the south, Webster, Marion and Schley on the west. The Flint river forms its eastern boundary. The streams of the county are the Muckalee, Muckaloochee and Kinchafoonce creeks.

The soil belongs to the tertiary formation and is a gray, sandy loam with red outcrops in places. The lands are either level or gently rolling. The water is mainly freestone, though there is some limestone. The production of the lands to the acre averages: corn, 11 bushels; oats, 12; wheat, 5½ bushels; rye, 7 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 250 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 20 bushels; seed cotton, 576 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons.

Some farmers under careful culture, make much larger yields of some of these items, as for instance: corn, 20 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; oats, 25; rye, 10 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, 800 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons. Many use Bermuda grass for summer pasturage and maiden cane for winter. Others, after cutting the grain, use the grain field in summer, and in winter the corn and pea fields, with the various grasses and swamp cane. All the farmers keep cows, many of which are pure breed or one half and more pure breed.

In 1890 there were 4,796 cattle, of which 266 were working oxen. The milch-cows numbered 1,782 and produced 352,825 gallons of milk from which were made 79,233 pounds of butter. There are now two dairy farms doing a good business. The domestic fowls of the county numbered 51,972 and produced 99,606 dozens of eggs. The amount of honey gathered was 18,760 pounds in 1890. There were 726 horses, 2,361 mules, 5 donkeys and 16,072 swine.

In addition to the fact that most farmers raise vegetables, berries and melons in quantities sufficient for home consumption, there are four market gardens raising these things for sale. Two hundred acres are devoted to melons and the average net profit to the acre is \$10.00. The truck sold amounts to \$20,000. Sumter county has 54,691 peach-trees, 5,904 apple-trees, 2,000 pear-trees and 1,594 plum-trees. There are two small vineyards raising grapes mostly for home consumption.

There are also 2 small establishments raising flowers and flowering plants for the market.

The forests of the county have been badly cut over; but there is still considerable yellow pine, of which the annual output is worth about \$20,000. There are 7 sawmills in the county.

There is one flour-mill operated by water, and there are 14 grist-mills, 11 of which use water. Other manufactories of the county are a guano factory, cotton seed oil-mill, variety works, sash and blind factory, the Seaboard Air Line Railroad shops, a horse collar factory, an iron foundry, two wagon and buggy factories, all the above being located at Americus; one boot and shoe factory at Plains, and five smaller ones at Americus; one tannery at Plains, and one factory for repairing gins.

About 300 hands are employed at the Seaboard Air Line shops, and

100 in other industries of the city of Americus. This is a fine location for cotton-mills and canning, and men of enterprise and push are heartily welcomed by the cultured and refined society of this thriving Southwest Georgia city.

Americus is the county site and has a population of 7,647, or, including its surrounding district, 10,552. It has a fine system of public schools, a handsome court-house worth \$35,000, a jail valued at \$15,000, a postoffice three stories high with a marble front, a building containing a bank and several offices valued at \$50,000, two hotels, one valued at \$130,000, the other at \$25,000, water, gas, and electric works, worth \$50,000, four banks with a capital of \$300,000, an opera house and many elegant private residences, a handsome passenger depot, belonging to the Central of Georgia and Seaboard Air Line systems, and railroad shops valued at \$75,000. There are in the city 10 churches of the usual Christian denominations. Three lines of railroad center here: the Central of Georgia from Macon to Albany; another branch of the Central from Americus to Columbus, Georgia, and the Seaboard Air Line from Savannah, Georgia, to Montgomery, Alabama.

There are in Americus several prosperous business firms: five life and 4 fire insurance companies.

There are several places of resort near the city: Magnolia Dell, Myrtle Springs, Pavilion Bathing Pools, Holley Springs Bathing Pool, Schute Pavilion and Magnolia Mineral Springs.

Plains, on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad 10 miles west from Americus, is a good business point with a population of 346 in its corporate limits, while in the district which includes it are 2,521 inhabitants. It has fine schools and churches.

DeSoto, on the same railroad, 13 miles east of Americus, with 250 inhabitants in its corporate limits, does a good business and is well supplied with churches and schools.

Leslie, a place of 213 people, has similar advantages. The district including these two towns has 3,131 inhabitants.

Andersonville, 13 miles north of Americus, on the Central of Georgia Railway is noted as the point where a large Federal prison camp was located during the civil war. Here there is a well-kept Federal cemetery. It contains a population of 245 in its corporate limits, or 1,386 in its entire district.

Sumter is one of the best counties of Southwest Georgia. It has excellent facilities for travel and transportation, several busy little towns and the growing city of Americus. Its schools and churches are first-class; its people refined and cultivated. The sale of spirituous liquors is prohibited through the county; hence Americus and the other towns are quiet and orderly.

The excellent character of the schools of Americus has led many people to settle there on account of the superior educational advantages of that city.

The area of Sumter county is 534 square miles, or 341,760 acres.

Population in 1900, 26,212, a gain of 4,105 since 1890; school fund, \$12,112.61; Americus, \$1,452.74.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 294,768; of wild land, 283; average value per acre of improved land, \$5.11; of wild land, \$1.24; city property, \$1,529,380; shares in bank, \$187,665; money, etc., \$260,366; value of merchandise, \$343,026; stocks and bonds, \$2,298; cotton manufactories, \$29,730; iron works, \$2,600; household furniture, \$260,201; farm and other animals, \$250,638; plantation and mechanical tools, \$64,439; watches, jewelry, etc., \$26,313; value of all other property, \$68,935; real estate, \$3,036,066; personal estate, \$1,667,252. Aggregate value of whole property, \$4,703,318.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 13,639; value, \$90,902; stocks and bonds, \$8.00; city property, \$190,058; money, \$1,960; merchandise, \$3,945; household furniture, \$48,252; watches, etc., \$854; farm and other animals, \$47,902; plantation and mechanical tools, \$10,755; value of all other property, \$4,060. Aggregate value of whole property, \$464,463.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$236,144 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Sumter county 25,164 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The public schools of the county number 23 for white pupils and 33 for colored, with an average attendance of 750 white pupils and 1,410 colored.

Population of Sumter county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,716; white females, 3,683; total white, 7,399; colored males, 9,249; colored females, 9,564; total colored, 18,813.

Population of Americus City by sex and color by the census of 1900: white males, 1,490; white females, 1,523; total white, 3,013; colored males, 2,117; colored females, 2,544; total colored, 4,661.

Total population of Americus, 7,674.

Domestic animals in Sumter county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 82 calves, 14 steers, 2 bulls, 238 dairy cows, 326 horses, 86 mules, 11 sheep, 558 swine, 7 goats.

TALBOT COUNTY.

Talbot County was laid out in 1827 and named for Hon. Matthew Talbot, who represented Oglethorpe county in the legislature for many years, and being president of the Senate at the time of the death of Governor Rabun on October 25, 1819, succeeded him in the gubernatorial chair until the election of John Clark, in November, 1819.

Talbot county is bounded on the north by Meriwether, on the north-east by Upson, on the east by Taylor, on the south by Marion and Alcoegee, and on the west by Harris and Muscogee.



The Flint river flows along its northeastern boundary. Other streams are Patisluga, Hachasofkee and Lazer creeks. The Oak Mountains are in the northern section of the county.

The soil belongs to the metamorphic formation in the northern part, and to the cretaceous in the southern section. The face of the country is broken. There are brown and mulatto lands with red clay subsoil, hardwood growth and freestone water throughout the first division; gray, sandy or gravelly soil, with long-leaf pine and limestone water throughout the second division.

Counting all lands, the average production is as follows: corn, 11 bushels; oats, 9 bushels; rye, 7 bushels; barley, 10 bushels; wheat, 7 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 15 bushels; seed cotton, 500 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,200 pounds; sorghum syrup, 50 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons. But with careful cultivation these same lands produce 20 bushels each of corn and oats; 15 bushels of field-peas and 25 of ground-peas, and 600 pounds of seed cotton.

After supplying the home demand for vegetables, berries, fruits and melons, there is enough surplus to make the truck sales amount to \$4,500. There are in Talbot county 39,246 peach-trees, 5,896 apple-trees, 2,640 plum-trees, 1,452 pear-trees and 450 cherry-trees.

According to the United States census of 1890 Talbot county had 453 sheep with a wool-clip of 1,232 pounds, 5,414 cattle, of which 204 were working oxen and 1,946 milch-cows, 596 horses, 1,684 mules, 4 donkeys and 8,138 swine. Among the farm products were 60,373 domestic fowls, 86,016 dozens of eggs, 370,462 gallons of milk, 88,012 pounds of butter and 23,151 pounds of honey.

The timber products are small, with an annual output worth about \$4,000.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in Talbot county 8,893 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

On tributaries of the Chattahoochee 90 horse-powers are utilized by 4 grist-mills, while on the tributaries of the Flint river 9 mills utilize 169 horse-powers.

All the manufactories of the county number 14 and have an output worth \$32,474.

The largest town is Talbotton, with a population of 1,131 in its corporate limits, and 1,963 in the entire district, which includes it. This town is the county seat, and is located on Lazer creek. It has a high situation with invigorating air and good, cool water. Talbotton has a bank with a capital of \$28,000; a court-house worth \$20,000; 2 good schools, the Collinsworth Institute and Le Vert College; good church buildings of the Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians, and a Masonic hall. It is connected by a branch railroad with the Southwestern branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad. It handles 6,000 bales of cotton annually. The county has 54 schools belonging to the public school system of Georgia, and is well provided with houses of worship, belonging to the leading Christian denominations.

Geneva, on the Central of Georgia Railway, has three sawmills and does a good mercantile business.

The area of Talbot county is 407 square miles, or 260,480 acres. Population in 1900, 12,197, a loss of 1,061 since 1890; school fund, \$10,042.17.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 229,990; of wild land, 5,859; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.69; of wild land, \$0.78; city property, \$106,520; shares in bank, \$17,065; money, etc., \$53,721; merchandise, \$40,760; stocks and bonds, \$75; cotton manufactories, \$11,000; value of household furniture, \$51,166; farm and other animals, \$93,338; plantation and mechanical tools, \$24,343; watches, jewelry, etc., \$3,002; value of all other property, \$18,284; real estate, \$729,194; personal estate, \$314,269. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,043,463.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 8,441; value, \$19,980; city property, \$6,305; merchandise, \$175; household furniture, \$9,925; watches, etc., \$123; farm and other animals, \$18,204; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,402; value of all other property, \$2,023. Aggregate value of whole property, \$60,147.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$53,533 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Of the 54 schools 25 are for white pupils and 27 for colored, and the average attendance is 737 white pupils and 1,467 colored.

Population of Talbot county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,765; white females, 1,893; total white, 3,658; colored males, 4,152; colored females, 4,378; total colored, 8,530.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges. June 1, 1900: 38 calves, 5 steers, 78 dairy cows, 51 horses, 15 mules, 176 swine, 5 goats.

TALIAFERRO COUNTY.

Taliaferro County was formed in 1825 from Wilkes, Warren, Hancock, Greene and Oglethorpe. An additional part was then taken from Hancock in 1828, and parts were taken from Wilkes in 1828 and 1831. It was named for Colonel Benjamin Taliaferro, who was born in Virginia, joined the Continental army when a mere youth, rose to captain and then to colonel, winning great distinction, and in 1785 settled in Georgia. He was a trustee of Franklin College (then the nucleus of the State University), president of the State Senate, and, though no lawyer, was elected by the legislature one of the judges of the Superior Court, the only instance of the kind in the history of Georgia.

Taliaferro county is bounded by the following counties: Wilkes to the northeast and north, Warren on the east and southeast, Hancock to the south, Greene on the west and southwest, and Oglethorpe on the northwest. Little river runs through a northwestern projection of the county and then along the north border, after which, turning to the east, it flows to the northeast and flowing along the boundaries of five counties, it enters the

the Savannah river. Two branches, the North and South Forks of the Ogeechee river, cross the southern part of this county, running in a southeasterly direction. The lands on the streams, and especially on Little river, are excellent. The soils are partly red, partly gray, sandy and in some places a mixture of both.

With careful cultivation the lands in Taliaferro produce to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats and barley, each, 20 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 5 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 80 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; seed cotton, 750 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; sorghum syrup, 60 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 75 gallons.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county 6,487 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The usual garden vegetables, berries, melons and fruits yield well.

According to the United States census of 1890 there were in Taliaferro county 313 sheep, with a wool-clip of 557 pounds; 2,668 cattle, of which 193 were working oxen and 1,117 milch-cows; 682 horses, 618 mules, 3 donkeys and 4,785 swine. Some of the farm products were 35,529 domestic fowls, 35,281 dozens of eggs, 7,703 pounds of honey, 249,604 gallons of milk, 72,935 pounds of butter and 130 pounds of cheese.

The public schools number 30, one half for white pupils, the other half for colored. Of the white pupils the average attendance is 363, and of the colored pupils 503.

The prevailing religious sects are Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians. Churches for white and colored at convenient distances are scattered over the county, which is also well provided with schools.

Crawfordville, the county seat, near the center of the county on the Georgia Railroad, has a population of 597 in the town, and 900 in the entire district. It is noted as having been the home of Hon. Alexander H. Stephens, who was born about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from this town. His grandfather, Alexander Stephens, emigrated from England in 1750 and was present at Braddock's defeat. He took an early and active part on the patriot side in the war of the Revolution, and removing to Georgia in 1789 or 1790, settled on the plantation afterwards owned by his son, Andrew B. Stephens, and his grandson, Alexander Hamilton Stephens. Mr. Stephens' mother was Margaret Grier, sister of Robert Grier, the celebrated almanac maker in Georgia, and a distant relative of Justice Grier, one of the present judges of the Supreme Court of the United States. Liberty Hall, the home of Mr. Stephens, is in full view of the Georgia Railroad.

Other postoffices in the county are Hillman, Lyneville, Robinson and Sharon.

The area of Taliaferro county is 198 square miles, or 126,720 acres. Population in 1900, 7,912, a gain of 621 since 1890; school fund, \$5,255.23.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 115,872; average value per acre, \$3.62; city property, \$70,205; shares in bank, \$15,010; money, etc., \$10,796; value of mer-

chandise, \$28,985; stocks and bonds, \$7,353; cotton manufactories, \$150; household furniture, \$31,474; farm and other animals, \$70,154; plantation and mechanical tools, \$17,650; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,970; value of all other property, \$20,523; real estate, \$420,920; personal estate, \$245,913. Aggregate value of whole property, \$666,833.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 7,099; value, \$22,009; city property, \$4,205; money, \$483; stocks and bonds, \$10; merchandise, \$528; household furniture, \$6,000; watches, \$110; farm and other animals, \$18,131; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,875; value of all other property, \$841.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$56,192.

The tax returns of 1901 show an increase of \$2,975 in the value of all property since the returns of 1900.

Population of Taliaferro county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,179; white females, 1,212; total white, 2,391; colored males, 2,707; colored females, 2,814; total colored, 5,521.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 21 calves, 53 dairy cows, 19 horses, 1 mule, 76 swine, 11 goats.

TATTNALL COUNTY.

Tattnall County was formed from Montgomery county in 1801. Portions were given back to Montgomery county in 1812. It was named in honor of Josiah Tattnall, a man very influential in Georgia; a senator from Chatham county when the bill rescinding the Yazoo Act was passed; was elected to Congress and chosen governor in 1801, which office he resigned in 1802 on account of failing health.

Tattnall is bounded by the following counties: Bulloch and Bryan on the northeast, Liberty on the east and southeast, Wayne and Appling on the south, Montgomery and Emanuel on the west. The whole western border has an inclination northward. The Cannouchee river runs along the whole northeastern border. The Ohoopce river, a tributary of the Altamaha, runs from north to south almost through the center of the county. The Altamaha flows along the whole southern border. Among other streams are Hound and Dry creeks, tributaries of the Cannouchee, itself a tributary of the Ogeechee; Pendleton's, Rocky and Battle creeks, tributaries of the Ohoopce; Cobb's and Beard's creeks which empty into the Altamaha.

The upper part of the county is hilly, the lower part level. The soil is sandy, except along the streams, where it is thick.

Under good cultivation the average production to the acre is: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 15 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground peas, 100 bushels; seed cotton, 1,200 pounds; sea-island seed cotton, 700 pounds; corn fodder, 400 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons. Melons and every variety of vegetables are produced.

According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in

Tattnall county 952 bales of upland and 6,357 bales of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

In 1890 Tattnall county had 13,885 sheep, with a wool-clip of 28,156 pounds; 19,642 cattle, 305 being working oxen, and 5,529 milch-cows, 956 horses, 778 mules and 23,437 swine. Some of the farm products were 54,263 domestic fowls, 73,398 dozens of eggs, 315,886 gallons of milk, 11,167 pounds of butter, 140 pounds of cheese, and 8,231 pounds of honey.

Lumber, rosin and turpentine give occupation to many of the people, who get their products into the markets of Darien and Savannah over the Seaboard Air Line.

The public school buildings number 68 for white pupils and 21 for the colored, with an average attendance of 1,976 white pupils and 621 colored.

Reidsville, situated on a high, sandy hill, four miles from the Ochoopee river, is the county site. The Collins and Reidsville Railroad connects it with the Seaboard Air Line, while the Stillmore Air Line connects it with Stillmore in Emanuel county. Reidsville town has 257 inhabitants, but the population of the entire Reidsville district is 2,446.

Claxton town has 533 inhabitants, while the district including it contains a population of 3,085. The district which includes Glenville town has 2,423 inhabitants, 269 of whom are in the town.

The Lyons district has a population of 1,098, of whom 534 are in the town of that name.

Tattnall is considered one of the healthiest counties in Georgia.

The area of Tattnall county is 1,102 square miles, or 705,280 acres. Population in 1900, 20,419, an increase of 10,166 since 1890; school fund, \$12,043.24.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 509,964; of wild land, 36,603; average price per acre of improved land, \$2.02; of wild land, \$1.08; city property, \$220,629; money, etc., \$556,069; merchandise, \$166,888; household furniture, \$202,351; farm and other animals, \$436,517; plantation and mechanical tools, \$87,523; watches, jewelry, etc., \$12,920; value of all other property, \$322,103; real estate, \$1,750,481; personal estate, \$1,860,469. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,610,950.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 7,516; value, \$59,810; city property, \$7,510; money, etc., \$2,926; merchandise, \$215; household furniture, \$17,609; watches, etc., \$418; farm and other animals, \$31,230; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,620; value of all other property, \$9,715. Aggregate value of whole property, \$143,229.

The tax returns show an increase of \$101,795 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Tattnall county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,917; white females, 6,389; total white, 13,306; colored males, 3,921; colored females, 3,192; total colored, 7,113.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 122 calves, 58 steers, 6 bulls, 168 dairy cows, 156 horses, 272 mules, 822 swine, 26 goats.

TAYLOR COUNTY.

Taylor County was formed from Talbot, Crawford, Macon, Monroe and Marion in 1852, and was named in honor of General Zachary Taylor, of Louisiana, a distinguished soldier of the Mexican war, and twelfth president of the United States. It is bounded by the following counties: Upson and Crawford on the northeast, Macon on the east, southeast and south, Schley on the south, Marion and Talbot on the west and Talbot on the northwest.

The Flint river flows along its whole northeastern boundary. Into the Flint river empties Parchelagee creek, after traversing the northern section of the county. White Water creek, after flowing in a southeasterly course, turns to the east for a few miles and then making another turn flows due south into Royal Cedar creek, which latter separates Taylor on the south from Macon and Schley counties.

The soil of Taylor county is in the main cretaceous, with irregular areas of the tertiary formation extending into the southern portion of the county, while the northern portion is metamorphic with red clay soil. Vegetation is consequently varied—hardwoods, yellow pine and swamp growth prevailing, according to location. In some sections the water is freestone, in others limestone.

These lands produce an average to the acre of 12 bushels of corn, 20 of oats, 6 of wheat, 5 of rye, 75 of Irish potatoes, 100 of sweet potatoes, 10 of field-peas, 30 of ground-peas, from 535 to 700 pounds of seed cotton, 4,000 pounds of crab-grass hay, 300 of corn fodder and 200 gallons of sugar-cane syrup.

The gardens and orchards produce well. Above home consumption there are sold about \$2,500 worth of truck annually. There are 37,320 peach-trees, 6,607 apple-trees, 1,610 plum-trees, and 1,203 pear-trees. While the peach crop is not so large as that of some of the neighboring counties, the fruit is especially fine and brings fancy prices in the northern and eastern markets.

While there are no dairy farms, the farmers own a great many cattle, among them some very fine cows. In 1890 the cattle numbered 4,686, the working oxen 355, and the milch-cows, 1,356. The yield of milk was 198,922 gallons, and the butter made on farms was 59,228 pounds, and the cheese, 100 pounds. All kinds of poultry aggregated 38,582, and the number of their eggs was 65,249 dozens. The honey gathered was 16,691 pounds. In 1890 Taylor county had 578 sheep, with a wool clip of 2,018 pounds; 484 horses, 925 mules, 2 donkeys and 8,830 swine.

According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in Taylor county 8,371 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The timber products are small, amounting to \$6,000 annually.

On the tributaries of the Flint river 17 grist-mills utilize 264 horse-powers.

There are 10 other manufactories in the county, with an annual output of \$97,078. The new cotton-mill at Reynolds will add materially to this.

The public school buildings number 26 for white pupils and 16 for colored, and have an average attendance of 680 white pupils and 543 colored.

The Methodists and Baptists with numerous churches supply the people with religious advantages.

Butler, with a population of 707, on a branch of the Central of Georgia Railroad, is the county site. The Butler district, which includes the town, contains 3,083 inhabitants.

Reynolds, on the same railroad, is in the eastern section of the county. The Reynolds district contains a population of 2,199, of whom 436 are in the town.

The area of Taylor county is 338 square miles, or 216,320 acres. Population in 1900, 9,846, an increase of 1,180 since 1890; school fund, \$6,451.96.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 216,384; of wild lands, 17,943; average price per acre of improved land, \$2.08; of wild land, \$0.52; city property, \$72,730; shares in bank, \$16,000; money, etc., \$50,242; value of merchandise, \$36,020; stocks and bonds, \$1,100; cotton manufactories, \$90,000; household furniture, \$55,780; farm and other animals, \$93,212; plantation and mechanical tools, \$21,116; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,488; real estate, \$532,148; personal estate, \$398,268. Aggregate value of whole property, \$930,416.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 7,385; value, \$12,074; city property, \$2,790; money, etc., \$144; merchandise, \$40; household furniture, \$7,162; watches, etc., \$54; farm and other animals, \$8,949; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,833; value of all other property, \$344.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$35,525.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$13,765 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Taylor county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,386; white females, 2,434; total white, 4,820; colored males, 2,428; colored females, 2,598; total colored, 5,026.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 13 calves, 3 steers, 1 bull, 13 dairy cows, 28 horses, 6 mules, 2 sheep, 136 swine, 13 goats.

TELFAIR COUNTY.

Telfair County was laid out in 1807. A part of it was added to Montgomery in 1812 and other parts to Montgomery in 1820. A part was taken from Appling and added to Telfair in 1819, and in 1854 a part of Telfair was given to help form Coffee county. The county of Telfair was named in honor of Hon. Edward Telfair, a native of Scotland, who emigrated to Virginia and then to Georgia, engaging in commercial pursuits at Savannah. He was conspicuous throughout the Revo-

lution by his patriotic zeal; represented Georgia in the Continental Congress, and in behalf of his State signed the ratification of the Articles of Confederation; after the war was one of the commissioners appointed by the governor to make a treaty with the Cherokee chiefs; was governor of Georgia from the 9th of January, 1786, to the 9th of January, 1787; and again from the 9th of November, 1790, to the 7th of November, 1793. While governor the second time he entertained General Washington at the Grove, his family residence near Augusta, on the occasion of the visit of his Excellency to Georgia.

Telfair county is bounded by the following counties: Montgomery on the northeast, Coffee on the southeast, Coffee and Irwin on the south, Wilcox on the southwest and Dodge on the northwest. Little Ocmulgee river separates it from Montgomery county, the Ocmulgee from Coffee, Irwin and Wilcox counties, Sugar, Turnpike and Cedar creeks all flow across the county and empty into the Ocmulgee river.

The face of the country is level. The soil is sandy, with clay subsoil. Under ordinary methods of cultivation the average yield of the various crops to the acre is: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 15; rye, 10; Irish potatoes, 75; sweet potatoes, 200; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 15; chufas, 30; rice, 10; millet, 10; seed cotton, 500 pounds; crab-grass hay, 1,500 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons. The best lands with good cultivation will produce to the acre: corn, 25 bushels, oats, 30; rye, 20; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 250; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 25; chufas, 50; rice, 20; millet, 200; upland seed cotton, 1,500 pounds; sea-island seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 500 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 375 gallons.

Crab, crowfoot and wire-grasses furnish good hay and also ample pasturage for stock. Wheat bran, cotton seed meal and peas are also used for feeding stock. Fifty per cent. of the fertilizers used is produced on the farm, while 80 per cent. of the cotton seed raised is returned to the land as a fertilizer, either in the form of cotton seed meal or as green seed.

There is considerable improvement in the breeds of cattle, and yet only a few beef cattle are raised, except on the range. In 1890 Telfair county had 14,873 sheep, with a wool-clip of 9,704 pounds, 5,349 cattle, 428 being working oxen and 1,468 milk-cows; 355 horses, 267 mules, 1 donkey, 7,659 swine, 14,343 domestic fowls, and by a later estimate, 500 goats. Some of the products of the farms were 86,305 gallons of milk, 4,978 pounds of butter, 985 pounds of honey and 21,007 dozens of eggs.

There are about 25 market gardens in the county selling about \$3,000 worth of truck above home consumption. About 500 acres are devoted to melons, the net profit on which is \$15 to the acre. The principal fruits are peaches, apples, plums and pears.

There is a large business in resin, turpentine, lumber, shingles, etc. The annual output of lumber is about 100,000,000 superficial feet, at \$10 a thousand feet. About 15 sawmills and ten turpentine distilleries are in operation. There are 20 grist-mills, 3 operated by water and 17

by steam. There is an ice factory at McRae, also a wagon and buggy factory. There are also two box and barrel factories.

The county site is McRae, a flourishing little town on the Southern Railway. McRae district has a population of 1,678, of whom 1,020 are in the corporate limits of the town. Here is the South Georgia College, under the auspices of the South Georgia Conference of the M. E. Church (South), a flourishing institution with about 300 pupils. There are altogether in the county about 100 schools, public and private. The public schools number 38 for white pupils and 13 for colored, with an average attendance of 653 in the white and 600 in the colored schools.

There are several small towns and postoffices in the county: Clayville, China Hill, Cobbville, Elmina, Fentress, Helena, Jacksonville, Lumber City, Milan, Neily, Oswald, Poplar Hill, Scotland, Temperance Town and Wootten's Mill.

Lumber City district has 1,326 inhabitants, of whom 760 live in the town. Helena district has 975 inhabitants, 604 of whom are in the town.

About 5,000 cotton bales are shipped from the entire county, which enjoys both railroad and water transportation. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in Telfair county 2,324 bales of upland and 217 of sea-island cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The area of Telfair county is 412 square miles, or 263,680 acres. Population in 1900, 10,083, a gain of 4,406 since 1890; school fund, \$6,213.15.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 143,525; acres of wild land, 136,258; average price to the acre of improved land, \$2.16; of wild land, \$1.15; city property, \$204,002; money, etc., \$67,973; merchandise, \$78,180; capital invested in shipping, \$7,002; iron works, \$915; household furniture, \$64,726; farm and other animals, \$111,107; plantation and mechanical tools, \$14,632; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,420; value of other property, \$37,250; real estate, \$673,318; personal estate, \$403,105. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,076,423.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 10,401, value, \$20,286; city property, \$7,889; money, etc., \$200; merchandise, \$65; household furniture, \$5,760; watches, jewelry, etc., \$117; farm and other animals, \$9,662; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,132; value of all other property, \$1,483. Aggregate value of whole property, \$46,594.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$200,934 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Telfair county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,054; white females, 2,903; total whites, 5,957; colored males, 2,138; colored females, 1,988; total colored, 4,126.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 257 calves, 167 steers, 6 bulls, 331 dairy cows, 110 horses, 91 mules, 1 donkey, 74 sheep, 928 swine and 40 goats.

TERRELL COUNTY.

Terrell County was formed from Lee and Randolph in 1856, and was named for Dr. Wm. Terrell of Hancock county, who at one time represented his county in the legislature and was a member from Georgia of the House of Representatives at Washington from 1817 to 1821. It is bounded by the following counties: Webster and Sumter on the north, Lee on the east, Dougherty and Calhoun on the south and Randolph on the west. Kinchafoonee creek forms a part of its northeastern and eastern boundary, and Ichawaynochaway creek part of the western boundary. Other streams are Chickasawhatchee, Turkey and Chenubee creeks. The water is in some parts freestone, in others, limestone.

The soil belongs to the tertiary formation, and is a gray, sandy loam with red outcrops in places. The face of the country is level or slightly undulating. The forest growth is yellow pine on gray lands; oak and hickory on red lands, with the usual swamp growth; white oak, ash, maple, sycamore, poplar, gum and magnolia on streams.

The average yield of the various crops to the acre under ordinary methods of production is: corn, 10 bushels; oats, 13 bushels; wheat and rye, 8 bushels each; Irish and sweet potatoes, 100 bushels each; sugar-cane syrup, 206 gallons; sorghum forage, 4,000 pounds; seed cotton, 650 pounds. But many of the farmers under more scientific culture make as an average to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 35 bushels; wheat, 13 bushels; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons; seed cotton, 800 pounds. Crab-grass and peavines are the chief reliance for hay, and frequently make 4,000 pounds to the acre. Amber cane is extensively used for a forage crop. Bermuda grass also does well, and so does the velvet bean, though it is not planted to any great extent. Crab-grass makes good pasturage for seven months of the year and bermuda grass for nine. The Jersey is the favorite milch-cow. Near Dawson is a successful dairy farm.

In 1890 there were in the county 4,208 cattle, of which 134 were working oxen, and 1,304 were milch-cows, which yielded 187,767 gallons of milk, from which were made 64,944 pounds of butter. The domestic fowls of every variety numbered 54,641, and produced 103,281 dozens of eggs. The honey collected amounted to 17,100 pounds. In 1890 there were in Terrell county 365 sheep, with a wool-clip of 459 pounds, 438 horses, 1,634 mules, and 12,405 swine.

There are no regular market gardens, but some of the farmers make a business of selling vegetables, berries and small fruits. The amount of truck sold amounts to about \$5,000 worth.

Fine melons are raised. The acreage for the past season was about 200 acres. The net profit to the acre was \$35.00.

The peach crop pays well. Other fruits are not produced in sufficient quantities to warrant a statement of what they can do. There are in the county 11,250 peach-trees and 500 apple-trees. Not many grapes are raised for the market. The Concord and other varieties do well. The

Scuppernong is indigenous to Terrell, as well as to many other counties of Georgia.

There are about 50,000 acres of yellow pine, but most of it has been sawed over. There is an annual output of 7 or 8 million superficial feet at about \$9.00 a thousand feet.

There is some sandstone, but none of it is being quarried.

There are in Terrell county 12 grist-mills, 5 operated by water and 7 by steam. All of the 9 sawmills use steam. Other manufactories are: three of builder's supplies, two of coffins, one of carriages and buggies, one turpentine distillery, and one cotton seed oil-mill. The annual output of all these manufactories is \$200,000. The tributaries of Flint river furnish 56 horse-powers utilized by 5 grist-mills.

Dawson, the county site, is a growing city of 2,926 inhabitants, with excellent schools and churches of the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Lutherans. It has two banks with a combined capital of \$113,000; a good system of water-works, and electric light plant; a paid fire department; a court-house and other public buildings worth \$54,000; several flourishing mercantile establishments, life and fire insurance agencies and four of the manufacturing establishments mentioned above. At Dawson two lines of railway, one a branch of the Central of Georgia, the other of the Seaboard Air Line system, cross each other, the former traversing the county from northeast to southwest, the latter from northwest to southeast. In the district which includes the town there are 6,036 inhabitants. The public roads of the county are in fine condition. Its products are marketed principally at Dawson, but a small percentage goes to Parrott, Bronwood and Sasser.

Other post-offices and towns besides those already mentioned are: Cottondale, Herod, Duvall and Graves Station. There is a free mail delivery all over the county.

The entire receipts and shipments of cotton from the county are 26,000 bales. Of these Dawson handles 17,000 bales. According to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned in Terrell county 25,719 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

The area of Terrell county is 340 square miles, or 217,600 acres. Population in 1900, 19,023, a gain of 4,520 since 1890; school fund, \$12,215.35.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 206,617; of wild land, 202; average price per acre of improved land, \$4.80; of wild land, \$0.40; city property, \$417,892; shares in bank, \$67,500; money, etc., \$279,684; merchandise, \$107,658; stocks and bonds, \$250; cotton manufactories, \$1,738; iron works, \$100; household furniture, \$127,859; farm and other animals, \$191,852; plantation and mechanical tools, \$45,547; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,507; value of all other property, \$78,623; real estate, \$1,425,170; personal estate, \$924,818. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,394,988.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 10,518;

value, \$45,468; city property, \$18,082; money, \$50; merchandise, \$275; household furniture, \$30,624; watches, etc., \$404; farm and other animals, \$32,040; plantation and mechanical tools, \$7,051; value of all other property, \$2,439. Aggregate value of whole property, \$136,433.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$245,853 in the value of all property since 1900.

The public schools of Terrell county number 24 for white pupils, and 24 for colored, with an average attendance of 689 white pupils and 851 colored.

Population of Terrell county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,913; white females, 2,761; total white, 5,674; colored males, 6,536; colored females, 6,813; total colored, 13,349.

Population of the city of Dawson by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 615; white females, 609; total white, 1,224; colored males, 778; colored females, 924; total colored, 1,702.

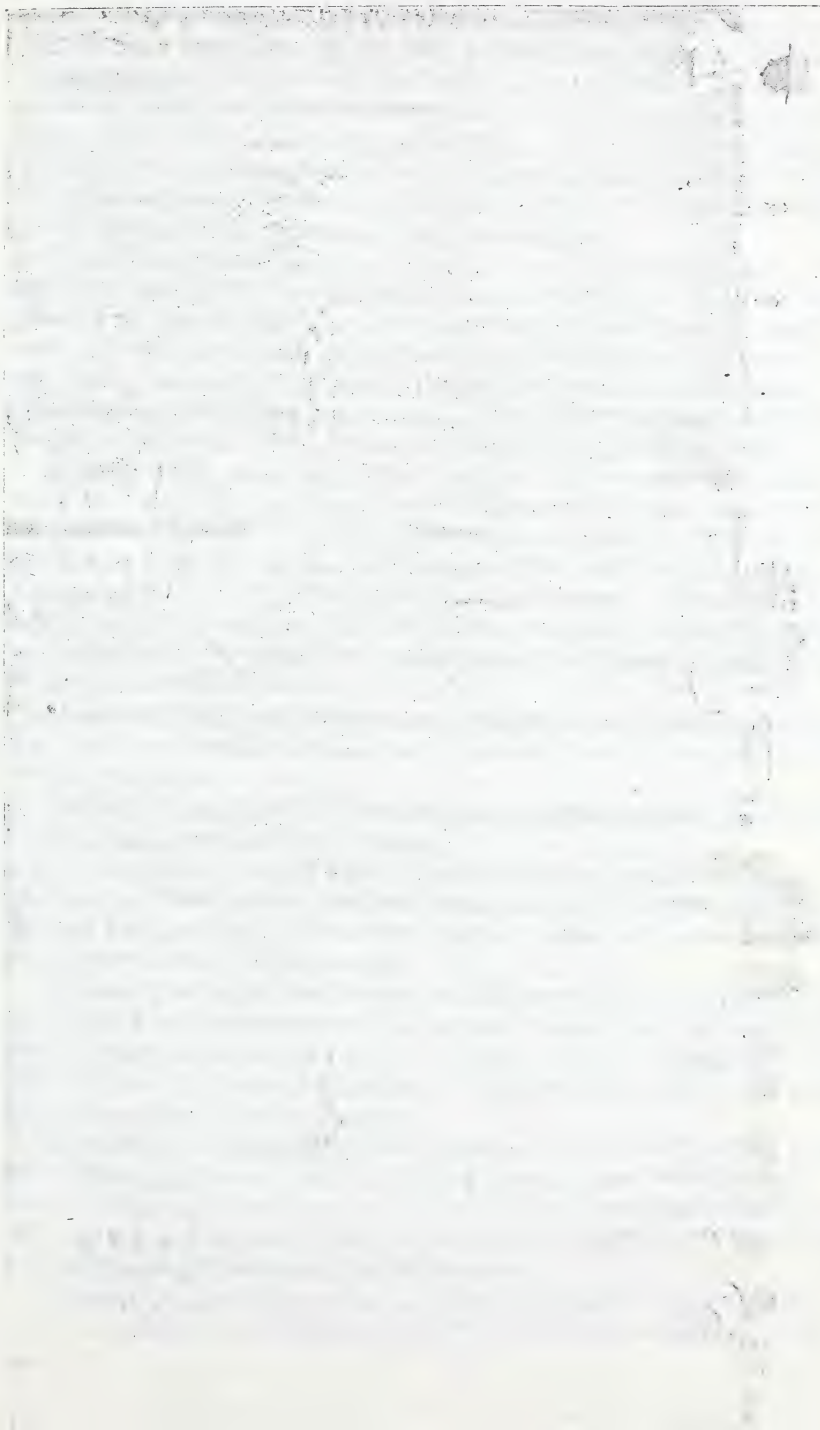
Total population of Dawson, 2,926.

Domestic animals in Terrell county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 12 calves, 7 steers, 2 bulls, 204 dairy cows, 147 horses, 40 mules, 235 swine, 5 goats.

THOMAS COUNTY.

Thomas County was formed from Decatur and Irwin in 1825, and a part of Lowndes was added to it in 1826. It was named in honor of Jett Thomas, who was captain of artillery in the army of General Floyd at the battles of Antossee and Chalibbee. He was born in Virginia in 1777, and died in Milledgeville, Georgia, of cancer in 1815.

Thomas county is bounded on the north by Mitchell and Colquitt, east by Brooks county, south by the State of Florida, and west by Decatur county. The Ocklockonee river, from the northeast to the southwest corner is the principal stream. The county lies on the backbone of an elevated ridge, which extends across the State from northeast to southwest. It slopes eastward and westward and from the watershed thus formed flow numerous creeks and smaller, limpid streams. From the hill-sides burst numerous springs, from which flow branches of clear water. In every part of the county wells of good freestone water are easily dug. In many sections the surface is level, in others undulating. Some parts of the county are rather hilly. The soil varies greatly and some observers say that no fifty acres are exactly alike. The greater part of it is a gray, sandy loam, with a red clay subsoil, while some of it is of a yellow, sandy clay formation. There are lands of black muck, very fertile, as well as lands of pure sand, that are nearly useless for agricultural purposes. The prices vary from \$2 to \$10 an acre, according to location, quality and improvements. An average farm can be purchased at from \$5 to \$6 an acre. The principal crops are cotton, both long and short-staple, sugar-cane, sweet and Irish potatoes, peas of every variety, all the common vegetables, and many kinds of grasses. Crab is almost



PICKING TOMATOES.

the only grass cultivated in Thomas county for hay, being cut after other crops, especially after melons. When cultivated for hay exclusively it produces from 4,000 to 8,000 pounds to the acre. On some lands the yield to the acre under ordinary methods of cultivation is as follows: corn, 9 bushels; oats, 10 to 12 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; sorghum-syrup, 100 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons; Irish potatoes 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; seed cotton, 400 pounds. On other lands under a proper system of cultivation the yield to the acre is as follows: corn, 20 to 30 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; rye, 20 bushels; barley, 40 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, 200 bushels each; field-peas, 25 bushels; ground-peas, 40 bushels; upland seed cotton, 600 pounds; sorghum syrup, 250 gallons; sugar-cane cyrup, 400 gallons.

The native grasses (wire and sedge), burned off in spring and growing up luxuriantly form the principal summer pasturage, which is supplemented by the cane brakes. In winter the preferred food for cattle consists of cotton seed meal and hulls with hay made from the native grasses. Some attention is given to the improvement of beef cattle. The improvement in milch-cows is marked, the Jersey predominating. There are 4 dairy farms with a capacity of 200 gallons of milk a day.

In 1890 there were in Thomas county 16,354 cattle, of which there were 694 working oxen and 4,584 milch-cows. Of the cows, 672 were of improved breeds. The milk produced amounted to 442,092 gallons, the butter to 79,252 pounds, and the cheese to 1,018 pounds. The sheep numbered 3,511 and yielded 7,545 pounds of wool. There were 84,309 domestic fowls producing 138,793 dozens of eggs. The honey gathered amounted to 7,139 pounds. There were 1,916 horses, 1,482 mules, 8 donkeys and 25,720 swine.

The county has wild turkeys and quail for those who fancy hunting, and the many streams furnish black bass and perch to reward the labors of the fisherman.

The fruits consist principally of pears, peaches, apples, plums, strawberries, figs, grapes and watermelons.

The vegetables are all the varieties common to this country. The products of the market gardens over and above home consumption amount to somewhere near \$3,000 worth. About 200 acres are devoted to grapes cultivated for home use.

A good portion of the county is still covered with original forest growth and consists mainly of yellow pine, various kinds of oak, hickory, poplar, magnolia, gum, beech and others. About 35 lumber and saw-mills, all run by steam, are employed in sawing the timber and preparing it for manufacturing purposes.

There are in Thomasville railroad shops of the Plant System, 3 shops for repairing vehicles, 2 sash and blind factories, and one foundry. In Thomasville and other towns are 10 or 12 shops where shoes are repaired and made. In the county are 12 turpentine distilleries. There are 3 grist-mills and ginneries run by water-power.

Thomasville, the county site, is a flourishing city with a population of 5,322, or, including the district, 9,172. It has three banks with an ag-

gregate capital of \$250,000; first-class hotels, a fine system of public schools, two colleges, and churches of the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Bible Christian and Roman Catholic denominations. It is well lighted by gas and electricity and has water-works and a system of sewerage. The natural drainage is perfect, the water running off in every direction. The streets are broad, well-kept, and in many places shaded with native trees. It is noted for its beautiful flowers which bloom every month of the year. There are 2 florists establishments, each with an annual sale of \$1,000 worth of flowers and flowering plants. Two branches of the Plant System cross each other at Thomasville. The Tifton, Thomasville and Gulf Railroad also has its southern terminus here.

Other growing towns of the county are: Boston, with a bank which has a capital of \$25,000; Cairo, also having a bank with a capital of \$25,000; Ocklockonee, Metcalf, Meigs, Pavo and Pidcock.

The district of Boston has 3,663 inhabitants, of whom 722 reside in the town. Cairo district has 4,400 people, of whom 690 are in the town. The Meigs district contains 1,252 people, of whom 617 are residents of the town.

The public roads of the county are in good condition, and there are beautiful drives in and around Thomasville.

Thomas and Decatur counties are extensively engaged in the manufacture of syrup from the sugar-cane.

Cairo has become the center of the syrup trade of Georgia, shipping in one year 10,000 barrels, valued at something over \$100,000. The leaders in this industry are Mr. J. Byron Wight and his two brothers. While the syrup industry was still in its infancy Mr. Wight, at that time a school teacher, was forced by ill health to seek employment in the open air. He began to study the best methods of syrup making and was aided in his efforts by his two brothers, who were merchants. The result has been a vast improvement in Georgia syrup, for which there is a rapidly increasing demand. The improvements introduced have led to the intention of establishing first-class sugar refineries, which would bring Georgia to the front as a syrup and sugar-producing State.

Major Purse of Savannah, is one of the most zealous promoters of this great industry. He and Colonel James, with Mr. Wight and others, have made trips to Louisiana for the purpose of obtaining information. The great railway lines, the Central of Georgia, the Southern and the Plant Systems, are taking a lively interest in the promotion of cane growing.

Many of the best farmers of this section think 600 gallons of good syrup to the acre, under proper care and cultivation, a conservative estimate, while some have made as high as 750 gallons to the acre at a time when there was no market for it.

A large, thoroughly up-to-date sugar refinery would insure an enormous increase in cane culture with an accompanying prosperity such as

Georgia has never known before. During the winter of 1900-1901 there were shipped from this section through New Orleans to Texas, 1,500 barrels of Georgia syrup.

The products of the county are marketed at Thomasville, Boston, Cairo, Ocklockonee, Metcalf and Meigs. Of 15,000 bales of cotton shipped from the county, 2,500 are handled at Thomasville.

According to the census of 1900 there were ginned in Thomas county 10,923 bales of upland and 1,550 of sea-island cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

The whole county is well supplied with churches and schools. Of 110 public school buildings 63 are for white and 47 for colored, and the average attendance is 1,956 white pupils, and 1,980 colored.

The area of Thomas county is 713 square miles, or 456,320 acres. Population in 1900, 31,076, a gain of 4,922 since 1890; school fund, \$19,923.92.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 444,471; of wild land, 1,550; average value of improved land per acre, \$2.66; of wild land, \$1.00; city property, \$1,335,146; shares in bank, \$92,500; gas and electric lights, \$13,000; building and loan association, \$30,000; money, etc., \$277,081; merchandise, \$284,995; stocks and bonds, \$7,000; cotton manufactories, \$3,442; household furniture, \$282,937; farm and other animals, \$302,448; plantation and mechanical tools, \$75,597; watches, jewelry, etc., \$18,770; value of all other property, \$116,047; real estate, \$2,521,871; personal estate, \$1,635,728. Aggregate value of whole property, \$4,157,599.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 24,620; value, \$65,754; city property, \$77,366; money, etc., \$5,890; merchandise, \$1,830; household furniture, \$31,323; watches, etc., \$558; farm and other animals, \$42,883; plantation and mechanical tools, \$9,326; value of all other property, \$5,357. Aggregate value of whole property, \$240,317.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$313,384 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Thomas county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,823; white females, 6,803; total white, 13,626; colored males, 8,300; colored females, 9,150; total colored, 17,450.

Population of the city of Thomasville by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 958; white females, 1,068; total white, 2,026; colored males, 1,349; colored females, 1,947; total colored, 3,296.

Total population of Thomasville, 5,322.

Domestic animals in Thomas county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 252 calves, 206 steers, 16 bulls, 153 dairy cows, 382 horses, 252 mules, 10 sheep, 572 swine, 43 goats.

TOWNS COUNTY.

Towns County was formed out of Union and Rabun counties in 1836, and was named in honor of G. W. Towns, who represented Georgia in Congress in 1834, and was governor from 1847 to 1849. He died in the city of Macon in 1854, at the age of 54 years.

Towns county is bounded on the north by the State of North Carolina, on the east and southeast by Rabun and Habersham counties, on the south by White county, on the west and southwest by Union county. Hiawassee river flows from north to south through the center of the county. Other streams are Hightower, Fodder's, Bell and Brasstown creeks.

This is a mountainous country, but on the river and creeks are some very rich lands.

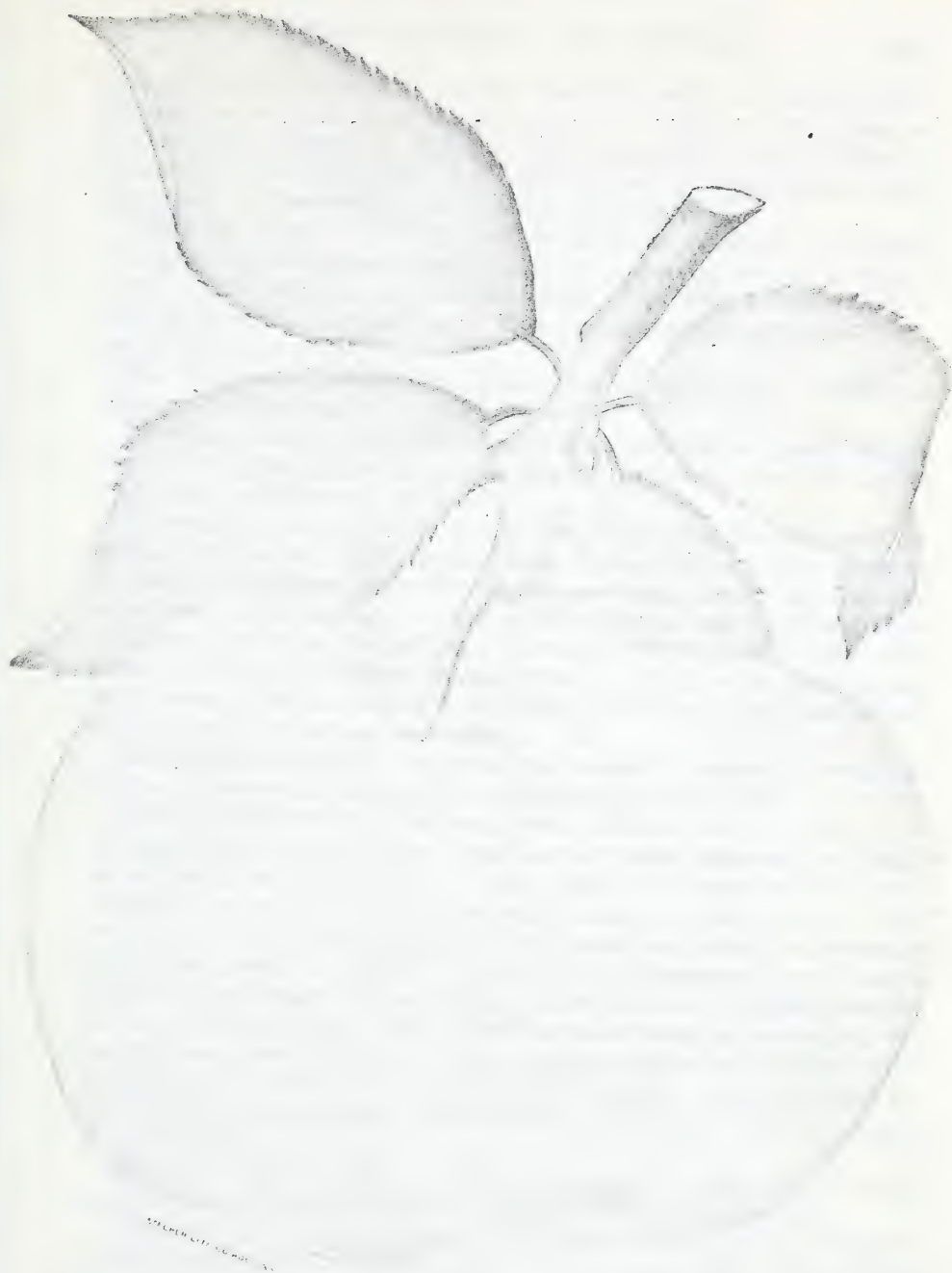
The climate is cool and bracing; the water, freestone, clear and cold. The loamy black soil along the mountain streams is well adapted to corn, rye, oats, fruits and vegetables. The clay, mulatto soil of the uplands is well adapted to all crops. Clover, though not extensively raised, gives fine yields on good land. Red top is best adapted to this county. The natural grasses that grow about the lowlands are the chief reliance for hay. Peavines, wherever planted, give an abundance of hay.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops under ordinary methods of cultivation is: corn, 25 bushels; oats, 30 bushels; wheat, 12 bushels; rye, 10 bushels; Irish potatoes, 60 bushels; sweet potatoes, 50 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 20 bushels; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 1,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. With scientific farming the lands do even better. Towns county produces the very best quality of cabbages, with heads firm and white, large as a peck measure, and weighing 15 or 20 pounds. Turnips of immense size and excellent flavor are raised in great quantities. Fruits, melons and berries do well, but remoteness from the railroad prevents the raising of more than enough for home consumption. Apples are an exception, however. Large numbers of them are sold and at good profits. Nearly every farmer has plenty of peaches for home use. Most of the chestnuts found in the markets of our Georgia cities and towns in the fall of the year come from Towns and other counties of this section.

At Osborn there is a small vineyard producing the best varieties of grapes.

There are no dairy farms in the county, but there is a considerable amount of butter made on the farms. The people raise some cattle for beef, and there is considerable improvement in the breeds of both dairy and beef cattle. Some pure breeds, especially bulls, have been lately brought into the county. The poultry and egg industry is decidedly on the increase.

The stubble fields and meadows give excellent pasturage, and there is good mountain range for cattle, sheep and horses, and a fair supply of mast for hogs, which grow fat on acorns, hickory-nuts and chestnuts. In 1890 Towns county had 4,242 sheep with a wool-clip of 7,093 pounds, 2,998 cattle, 594 working oxen, 980 milch-cows, 406 horses, 292 mules, and



YELLOW TRANSPARENT.

Of Russian origin, but now largely planted East, West, North and South, and succeeds everywhere as a very hardy, early ripening, excellent variety.

donkeys, 4,731 swine and 37,374 domestic fowls of various kinds. Among the products were 268,033 gallons of milk, 61,673 pounds of butter, 29,914 dozens of eggs and 9,590 pounds of honey. There is abundance of mountain trout in the streams, and in the mountains some game, such as bear, deer, turkey, wolves and panthers.

There are about 75,000 acres of forest land, mostly in hardwoods. The most valuable species are oak, hickory, poplar, walnut, chestnut, cherry, Lynn birch, maple, ash and locust. The price of the timber is from \$8 to \$10 a thousand feet. There are 3 sawmills getting out timber for the home supply.

The mountain streams afford abundance of water-power, varying at different points from 1 to 1,000 horse-powers.

There are some few small flour-mills and grist-mills scattered through the county, grinding for the county custom, probably about 30, all but 3 of which are operated by water.

There is one tannery. The people are anxious for manufactories, especially such as will work up their hardwoods, which are very valuable.

There is abundance of granite and serpentine gneiss for building and other uses. Gold is mined to some extent. Iron, chrome and magnetite, manganese, asbestos, talc, ochre, yellow and red plumbago, buhr, some gems and plenty of corundum are found. A very large plant is now being constructed at a cost of \$100,000 at Tate City, in the eastern part of the county for mining corundum.

Hiawassee, the county site, has several successful mercantile establishments. A new court-house is being built at a cost of \$8,000.

Other post-offices are Mountain Scene, Osborn, Visage, Welch and Young Harris. At this latter place is a fine school endowed by Young L. G. Harris, of Athens, Georgia, and under the control of the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Here young men and young ladies of limited means can obtain an education at the least possible expense. There is also at Hiawassee a good school under the patronage of the Baptists. Methodists and Baptists are the leading Christian sects. Their churches are scattered at convenient distances throughout the county. There are some 26 schools of the public school system, with an enrollment of 1,350 pupils. Of these 23 are for whites and one for colored. The average attendance is 790 white pupils and 14 colored.

Murphy, North Carolina, is the nearest railroad town. In this and several Georgia towns the products of the county are marketed.

The area of Towns county is 168 square miles, or 107,520 acres. Population in 1900, 4,748, a gain of 684 since 1890; school fund, \$3,210.80.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 91,712; of wild land, 23,241; average value of improved lands to the acre, \$1.91; of wild lands, \$0.45; city property, \$20,095; money, etc., \$10,815; merchandise, \$16,450; capital invested in mining, \$210; household and kitchen furniture, \$19,140; farm and other animals, \$61,099; plantation and mechanical tools, \$9,641; watches, jew-

elry, etc., \$716; value of all other property, \$4,716; real estate, \$219,339; personal estate, \$163,754. Aggregate value of whole property, \$383,093.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 360; value, \$125.00; money, \$60.00; household furniture, \$55.00; farm and other animals, \$169.00; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5.00; value of all other property, \$4.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$424.00.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$23,379 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Towns county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,341; white females, 2,336; total white, 4,677; colored males, 38; colored females, 33; total colored, 71.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 1 dairy cow, 14 horses, 11 mules.

TROUP COUNTY.

Troup County was laid out in 1826. A part was set off to Harris in 1827, and a part to Heard in 1830. It was named for Hon. George M. Troup, who was born at McIntosh's Bluff on the Tombigbee, in what was at that time a part of Georgia, but is now within the limits of the State of Alabama. He attended school in McIntosh county, Georgia, and then in Savannah, later still at a celebrated academy on Long Island, New York, was graduated at Princeton College, New Jersey, and returning to Savannah studied law in that city. He held many important offices, viz.: in the legislature, in Congress as representative and senator, and as governor of Georgia. It was in this latter capacity that he successfully maintained the rights and honor of Georgia in a controversy with the general government concerning the Creek lands.

Troup county is bounded on the north by Coweta county, and on the northwest by Heard, on the east by Meriwether, on the south by Harris, and on the west by the State of Alabama. The Chattahoochee river, entering the county on the northwest, flows toward its southwest corner, from which point it becomes the boundary line between Alabama and Georgia. There are also numerous creeks, tributaries of the Chattahoochee, among the chief of which are Yellow Jacket and Wehadka.

The land is rolling, well-watered and productive, embracing the varieties of soil peculiar to most of the counties of the Middle Georgia belt. With proper tillage much of it will yield to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20; wheat, from 10 to 15 bushels; rye, 12 bushels; barley, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100, and sweet potatoes, 125 bushels; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; seed cotton, 1,000 pounds; hay made from bermuda, or crab-grass, or clover, 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 300 pounds; shredded corn, 3,000 pounds; sorghum forage, about the same; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons. The red lands of the county are fertile, producing, besides all the crops named above, a great variety of garden vegetables. Melons and berries are plentiful and of the best quality.

Luscious grapes are raised for home consumption. The lands are also well adapted to peach-growing and to pears, plums and cherries.

Considerable attention is paid to the improvement of the breeds of cattle, both for the dairy and for beef. Nearly one-fourth of the cows belong to the higher grades. In 1890 Troup county had 5,077 cattle, of which 196 were working oxen and 2,306 were milch-cows, producing 695,265 gallons of milk, from which were made 224,192 pounds of butter. The domestic fowls numbered 70,773, and produced, 162,055 dozens of eggs. From the bee-hives were collected 20,539 pounds of honey. The county had 879 horses, 2,152 mules, 4 donkeys, and 8,526 swine. There were 223 sheep yielding 462 pounds of wool.

There is excellent timber available for manufacturing purposes, such as yellow pine, oak, maple, hickory, sweet-gum, poplar, etc.

LaGrange, the county site, is a growing city seventy-one miles southwest of Atlanta. The LaGrange district, which includes the city, contains 6,297 inhabitants, and in the corporate limits the city has a population of 4,274. At a height of 850 feet above sea level and with a natural drainage that insures freedom from malaria, LaGrange enjoys an excellent reputation for healthfulness. Beautiful flower gardens are found in all portions of the city, among the most noted being "The Terraces" or Ferrell Garden, at its western limit. The streets are wide and beautifully shaded with water oaks and elms. It is a place of great culture and refinement, the seat of two noted colleges for ladies; the Southern Female (Baptist) College and the LeGrange Female College, owned by the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; also of the Park High school for boys, and several other private schools. It has also an excellent public school system.

There are two Methodist, two Baptist, one Episcopalian and two Presbyterian churches.

An excellent system of water-works furnishes abundance of water for all purposes. The streets are lighted by electricity. There are two banks with a combined capital and surplus of \$300,000.

There are three cotton-mills owned and operated by home people, with an aggregate of 454 looms, 31,600 spindles and a combined capital of \$532,400. They manufacture sheeting, shirting, drills, osnaburgs, duck, and a variety of white cotton goods. These factories are the LaGrange Mills, the Dixie Mill and the Troup Factory.

Other manufactories are: a cotton oil-mill, of large capacity, a ginery, a guano factory, a foundry and machine shop, two planing-mills and variety workshops, two buggy and wagon factories, a grist-mill and a successful creamery and cheese factory.

Through the work of the creamery there are now (1901) more than 300 Jersey cows in the vicinity of LaGrange. More than fifty farmers furnish milk to this creamery and some of them make as much as \$165.00 a month. The butter from this creamery took the World's Fair prize at the Paris exposition of 1900, and won the Biltmore prize at the dairy exposition held the same year in Atlanta.

Surrounding LaGrange are many elegant suburban homes, stock

farms, dairy farms, orchards and vineyards. The farms are well supplied with wood and water.

Bermuda grass furnishes pasturage for nine months of the year, and on some of the farms yields from three to six tons to the acre. Well located farm lands can be purchased at from \$10 to \$20 per acre.

Good manufacturing sites are abundant.

The second largest place in Troup County is the thriving city of West Point, 87 miles from Atlanta, with a population of 1,797 in its corporate limits and in the whole West Point district, 3,086. The city owns its water-works and electric light plant, and has an excellent public school system. It is well supplied with churches of the Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterians. It has three cotton-mills with an aggregate of 1,180 looms and 44,000 spindles, and a monthly pay-roll of \$20,000. They manufacture duck, sateens, sheetings, drills and osnaburgs. West Point has also a cotton oil-mill, a brick plant, a tannery, an iron foundry and machine shops.

The town of Hogansville, with a population of 893 in the corporate limits, or 2,663 in the Hogansville district, which includes the town, has a cotton factory, a cotton oil-mill, a brick plant, a guano factory, a harness factory, grist-mill and ginnery. There are good schools and Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian churches.

Other postoffices in Troup county are Antioch, Long Cane, Asbury, Troup Factory, Vernon and Mountville.

The Mountville district has 1,918 inhabitants, of whom 224 live in the town of Mountville.

All Troup county is well supplied with churches and schools.

In the 36 public schools for white children there is an average attendance of 1,009 pupils, and in the 40 for colored, 1,314 pupils.

The two colleges in LaGrange and the Park High school are for whites exclusively.

The white and colored races in every county of Georgia attend separate schools.

The county is traversed from northeast to southwest by the Atlanta and West Point Railroad, and from east to west by the Macon and Birmingham Railroad. These two roads cross each other at LaGrange.

On the first named are Hogansville and West Point, on the latter, Mountville.

According to the United States census for 1900 there were ginned in Troup county 21,550 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The area of Troup county is 434 square miles, or 277,760 acres. The population by the census of 1900 was 24,002, a gain of 3,279 over 1890. According to the report of the Commissioner of Education for 1900, the school fund was \$15,672.47.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 the property returned was: acres of improved land, 268,983; average value per acre, \$1.00; city property, \$922,459; shares in bank, \$275,000; money and solvent debts, \$268,800; merchandise, \$237,071; stocks and

bonds, \$105,965; cotton manufactories, \$329,800; household and kitchen furniture, \$151,535; farm and other animals, \$178,240; plantation and mechanical tools, \$46,997; watches, jewelry, etc., \$14,131; value of all other property, \$146,817; real estate, \$2,013,788; personal estate, \$1,894,328. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,908,116.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 8,659; value of land, \$35,491; city property, \$38,996; money, etc., \$865; merchandise, \$280; household and kitchen furniture, \$15,129; watches, jewelry, etc., \$301; farm and other animals, \$29,108; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,255; value of all other property, \$1,401. Aggregate value of whole property, \$131,871.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$273,980 in the value of all property as compared with the returns of 1900.

Population of Troup county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,267; white females, 4,401; total white, 8,668; colored males, 7,445; colored females, 7,889; total colored, 15,334.

Population of the city of LaGrange by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,179; white females, 1,368; total white, 2,547; colored males, 767; colored females, 960; total colored, 1,727.

Total population of LaGrange, 4,274.

Domestic animals in Troup county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 116 calves, 8 steers, 2 bulls, 298 dairy cows, 324 horses, 33 mules, 3 donkeys, 6 sheep, 567 swine, 10 goats.

About six or eight miles west of LaGrange, on the west bank of the Chattahoochee river, where the Wehadka creek empties into that stream, there once stood a village belonging to the Muscogeese, a tribe of the Creek Indians. This was the meeting point where the marauding parties met to plan some murderous foray upon the unprotected settlers of the frontier. It was after one of these predatory excursions that the warriors of the nation had assembled to celebrate the Green Corn Dance preparatory to another bloody raid.

A few hundred men under the command of Major Adams, who had volunteered to strike a blow at the savages, had arrived one evening in 1793, within a few miles of the river.

While they were in waiting for night, so that under cover of the darkness, they might surprise the enemy, Major Adams, accompanied by a private soldier named Hill, started to swim the Chattahoochee in order to reconnoiter the position of the enemy. Hill, who came near being drowned, was rescued by the Major, who then, after encountering many perils, gained the desired information and returned to his command. Leading his men across the river at a favorable point, he completely surprised the Indians, of whom scarcely a warrior escaped. As far as possible the women and children were spared. The Indian town was completely destroyed. For many years posts still standing in the midst of the saplings that had grown up among the ruins pointed out to the traveler the place where formerly stood the Burnt Village.

TWIGGS COUNTY.

Twiggs County was formed from Wilkinson in 1809, and a part of it was added to Bibb in 1833. It was named in honor of Colonel John Twiggs, who during the Revolutionary war won distinction in battles with the British, and subsequently with the Indians. It is bounded by the following counties: Bibb and Jones on the north and northwest. Wilkinson on the east, Pulaski on the south, Houston and Bibb on the west. The Ocmulgee river is on its western boundary. Into it empty Shellstone, Crooked, Flat and Savage creeks. The northern part of the county is generally broken, with gray soil. The lands on Ocmulgee river and Turkey creek are about the best, having a good clay soil.

Taking the general average of all the lands in the county, the yield to the acre under ordinary methods of culture is: corn, 9 bushels; wheat, from 8 to 10 bushels; oats, 12 bushels; rye, 5 bushels; peas, 8 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes, each about 100 bushels; seed cotton, 500 pounds. There are many acres of the best land which greatly exceed most of the above yields, giving as an average production to the acre: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 25; wheat, 12; rye, 7; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 40; sweet potatoes, 125; seed cotton, 800 pounds; bermuda and crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds each; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 300 gallons.

Vegetables of great variety and excellent quality are raised in great abundance. Fruits, melons and berries do well.

There is a growing interest in the improvement of the breeds of cattle. Jerseys and Holsteins are favorite cows for milk. Steps are being taken to raise more beef cattle and from better breeds. In 1890 Twiggs county had 2,766 cattle, 204 of which were working oxen, and 963 milch-cows, 464 horses, 1,163 mules, 8,960 swine and 42,034 domestic fowls. Among its products were 150,744 gallons of milk, 38,243 pounds of butter, 63,237 dozens of eggs and 4,986 pounds of honey. There were also 55 sheep, with a wool-clip of 152 pounds.

There are still standing about 40,000 acres of pine, hickory, oak and poplar. The annual output of lumber is about 250,000 superficial feet, valued at \$8.00 a thousand feet.

Bluestone of good quality is found. There are good veins of pottery clay, which is being worked by a small plant valued at about \$2,000.

The Ocmulgee river and its tributaries abound in fish. The game consists chiefly of quails and rabbits (or hares).

There are in Twiggs county 8 grist-mills and one sawmill. About half the grist-mills are operated by water, and the rest by steam.

The Southern Railway traverses the western part of the county, and the Macon, Dublin and Savannah the eastern section. Jeffersonville on the latter road is the county site. Other postoffices are Big Sandy, Baldards, Burns and Fitzpatrick.

The cotton receipts and shipments amount to 7,000 bales. Most of the products of the county are marketed in Macon. According to the

United States census of 1900, there were ginned in this county, 9,484 bales of upland cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

Twiggs county has about 36 public schools, 19 for whites and 17 for negroes. The average attendance is: whites 401, colored, 539.

Churches of the Methodist and Baptist denominations are in every section of the county.

The area of Twiggs county is 423 square miles, or 270,720 acres. Population of Twiggs county in 1900, 8,716; a gain of 521 since 1890; school fund, \$6,840.33.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 216,089; of wild land, 9,709; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.95; of wild land, \$0.60; city property, \$19,944; money, etc., \$24,666; merchandise, \$11,825; household furniture, \$30,556; farm and other animals, \$83,487; plantation and mechanical tools, \$17,766; watches, jewelry, etc., \$2,582; value of all other property, \$30,801; real estate, \$447,440; personal estate, \$219,288. Aggregate value of whole property, \$666,728.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 6,917; value, \$14,150; city property, \$525; household furniture, \$7,755; watches, etc., \$144; farm and other animals, \$22,316; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,217; value of all other property, \$849.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$56,238.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$77,704 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Twiggs county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,435; white females, 1,476; total white, 2,911; colored males, 2,912; colored females, 2,893; total colored, 5,805.

Domestic animals in Twiggs county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: No report.

UNION COUNTY.

Union County was laid out from Cherokee and organized in 1832. At the time of its organization there was a great deal of discussion in Georgia over Union and States' rights. John Thomas, who had been chosen by the people a representative from the new county, being asked by the legislature to suggest a name for it replied, "Union! for none but Union men live in the county." The legislature was strongly of the same sentiment and accepted the name.

This county is bounded as follows: on the north by North Carolina, on the northeast and east by Towns county, on the southeast by White and Lumpkin, on the south by Lumpkin, and on the west by Fannin.

Notley creek and Teecoa river are the principal streams. From them are caught mountain trout and horny-heads. The pleasant summer climate, bracing atmosphere and cold, freestone water, render this a healthy and delightful section of the State.

The southern part of the county is traversed by the Blue Ridge with

many peaks, among the most noted of which are Ivy Log, Cooper's, Creek Blood, Track Rock, Ball and Round Top Mountain. Track Rock, which is seven miles east of Blairsville, is in a gap of the Enchanted Mountain. This rock is so called, because, at the headwaters of Brass Town creek, where it is a species of soapstone, it is marked by tracks of turkeys, deer, horses, bears, and by what are supposed to be the footprints of Indians.

On Notely river, or creek, as it is also called, about one and a half miles from Blairsville, there once occurred a battle between the Cherokee and Creek Indians over some disputed territory, and these images are said to be hieroglyphics made to commemorate the event.

The oak and hickory table-lands are good, and those of the creeks and river bottoms are excellent. The chief productions are corn, wheat, rye, oats, tobacco, potatoes, cabbage of the finest kind, turnips, peaches and apples.

The average yield to the acre of the various crops is: corn, 20 bushels; oats, from 15 to 30 bushels, according to location; wheat, from 6 to 12 bushels; rye from 5, on ordinary lands, to 15 bushels, and more on the best soils; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, from 100 to 200 bushels; peas, 25 bushels; ground-peas, 50 bushels; hay from crab and herds-grass, 1,500 pounds, and from clover, between 2,000 and 3,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons.

With proper attention this is a great country for grass. Red top and clover do well, and can be made to yield abundantly. Cattle and sheep run in the woods in summer and thrive on the pasturage afforded by the native grasses. In winter they are fed on corn fodder, hay, cotton seed meal, hulls and bran.

Beef cattle constitute the chief reliance of the people for money, and renewed interest is being shown in the improvement of breeds. In 1890 Union county had 720 horses, 606 mules, 9 donkeys, 8,623 swine, 5,796 cattle, 1,074 of which were working oxen, 1,830 were milch-cows, 8,984 sheep, with a wool-clip of 12,253 pounds, and 67,843 domestic fowls.

Some of the productions of the county were 420,397 gallons of milk, 91,880 pounds of butter, 20 pounds of cheese, 15,541 pounds of honey, and 68,512 dozens of eggs.

In the western part of the county are found iron ore, alum, sulphate of iron and granite quartz. There are large quarries of millstone of excellent quality on Ivy Log and Brass Town creeks, on which same streams and on Coosa creek gold has been found. There is in this same section of the county variegated marble.

Blairsville, the county site, was named for James Blair of Habersham, which county he represented in the legislature for many years. It has a new court-house just completed which cost \$14,000.

The forest timbers which cover about 100,000 acres, are oak of various kinds, hickory, poplar, white and spruce pine, gum, walnut, black locust, maple and laurel. A few sawmills are engaged in cutting out lumber, but the output is small.

The religious denominations are Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian, and their churches are scattered throughout the county.

There are 45 schools belonging to the State public school system. Of these 44 are for white and 1 for colored. The average attendance is 1,128 white and 22 colored.

The products of the county are marketed for the most part in Gainesville and Atlanta.

The area of Union county is 325 square miles, or 208,000 acres. Population by census of 1900, 8,481, a gain of 732 since 1890; school fund, \$5,777.72.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 202,356; of wild land, 33,573; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.44; of wild land, \$0.26; city property, \$12,800; money, etc., \$65,999; merchandise, \$16,416; household furniture, \$27,043; farm and other animals, \$102,046; plantation and mechanical tools, \$14,571; watches, jewelry, etc., \$874; value of all other property, \$9,159; real estate, \$314,961; personal estate, \$238,943. Aggregate value of property, \$553,904.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres, 157; value, \$325; household furniture, \$196; farm and other animals, \$292.00; plantation tools, \$24.00; value of all other property, \$5.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$842.00.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$5,803 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Union county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,130; white females, 4,223; total white, 8,353; colored males, 66; colored females, 62; total colored, 128.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: No report.

UPSON COUNTY.

Upson County was laid out from Crawford and Pike in 1824. A part was taken from it and added to Pike in 1825. It was named in honor of Stephen Upson, a prominent lawyer of Oglethorpe county. The following counties bound it: Pike on the north, Monroe and Crawford on the east, Taylor and Talbot on the south and southwest, and Meriwether on the west.

The Thomaston branch of the Central Railroad runs from the northeast southward to the center of the county. The Macon and Birmingham Railroad enters the county about the middle of the eastern boundary, and runs northwestward, crossing the Central at Thomaston. One of the main lines of the Southern system from Atlanta to Fort Valley runs across the northeastern section of the county, while another branch from McDonough to Columbus passes for a few miles through the northwest corner. Thus this county enjoys the very best railroad facilities.

The best lands are in the southeastern part of the county on the Flint river, and on Potato and Noble's creeks. The soil belongs to the meta-

morphic formation, having red, undulating lands, interspersed with gray gravel, both underlaid with an impervious red clay subsoil. There is abundance of freestone water.

While the average yield per acre of all classes of land is 12 bushels of corn, 8 of oats, 7 of wheat and 550 pounds of seed cotton, the better lands, with good culture, produce per acre: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 30; barley, 40; wheat, 12; rye, 10; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 150; field-peas, 10; ground-peas, 20; seed cotton, 700 pounds; crab-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; bermuda grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, with stalks, 4,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 150 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 100 gallons.

In the gardens are raised all the varieties of vegetables, berries and melons. Over and above home consumption there is sold about \$4,000 worth of truck annually. There are 81,151 peach-trees, and 4,241 apple-trees. The fruit trees bear abundantly on the lighter soils, which are not so well suited to cotton, corn, wheat, etc.

The native grasses give such good feed for stock that dairying pays well. The total number of cattle in Upson county in 1890 was 4,220, of which 154 were working oxen, and 1,702 were milch-cows, many of them being of improved breeds. There was a production of 358,403 gallons of milk and 103,683 pounds of butter. The county had 487 horses, 1,525 mules, 2 donkeys, 8,045 swine, and 54,154 domestic fowls of all kinds. There were 139 sheep, with a wool-clip of 215 pounds. There was also a product of 17,482 pounds of honey and 80,292 dozens of eggs.

The timber products are small, but there is yet on hand a considerable amount of swamp timber and hardwoods, among the latter the most prominent being oak, hickory and elm. The total value of these products is about \$9,000.

The utilized water-powers are: on tributaries of the Flint river, 595 horse-powers running 23 mills; on Big Potato creek, 60 horse-powers operating 2 mills. This creek is estimated to have 2,550 horse-powers, unused as yet. Some of the mills are sawmills, the majority grist-mills.

The various manufactories of all other kinds number 18, and have an annual output worth \$146,813.

Thomaston, the county seat, is a place of 1,714 inhabitants, or, including the entire district, 3,098. It has good church buildings, belonging to the Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians. It also has excellent schools. The Thomaston cotton-mill has 175 looms and 6,600 spindles and a capital of \$100,000. By the census of 1900 there were ginned in Upson county 9,765 bales of upland cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

Other postoffices are Waymanville, Swifton and the Rock. At Waymanville is a cotton factory having 76 looms, 3,408 spindles, and a capital of \$63,000.

The whole county is well supplied with churches, and has 47 public schools, 28 for white pupils, and 19 for colored. The average attendance is 990 in the schools for whites and 893 in those for colored.

The Flint river runs along the whole western boundary. On the east side of this river begins the Pine Mountain, the highest summits of which are 800 feet above the river. Among these are some fine springs, and upon the highest point is an Indian mound.

The area of Upson county is 310 square miles, or 198,400 acres. Population of Upson county by the census of 1900, 13,670, a gain of 1,482 since 1890; school fund, \$10,184.77.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 173,538; of wild lands, 3,628; value of improved lands per acre, \$3.66; of wild lands, \$0.79; city property, \$236,841; shares in bank, \$31,000; money, etc., \$179,947; value of merchandise, \$84,726; stocks and bonds, \$11,000; cotton factories, \$73,229; household furniture, \$67,826; farm and other animals, \$107,708; plantation and mechanical tools, \$31,526; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,270; value of all other property, \$28,548; real estate, \$876,860; personal estate, \$623,700. Aggregate value of whole, \$1,500,560.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 8,690; value of same, \$26,854; city property, \$9,746; money, \$55; merchandise, \$80; household furniture, \$5,635; watches, etc., \$131; farm and other animals, \$12,111; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,903; value of all other property, \$349.00. Aggregate value of whole, \$57,894.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$230,189 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Upson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,146; white females, 3,043; total white, 6,189; colored males, 3,689; colored females, 3,792; total colored, 7,481.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 12 calves, 11 steers, 3 bulls, 83 dairy cows, 109 horses, 24 mules, 2 sheep, 109 swine, 1 goat.

WALKER COUNTY.

Walker County was laid out from Murray and organized in 1833. It was named in honor of Major Freeman Walker of Richmond county, for many years a member of the Georgia legislature and a representative in Congress. It is bounded on the north by the State of Tennessee, Catoosa and Whitefield counties, east by Catoosa and Whitefield counties, south by Chattooga county, west by Dade county and the State of Alabama.

The Chickamauga creek (or river, as it is often called), is the largest stream in the county. Other water courses are: Chattooga river, Peavine, Duck, Rocky and Snake creeks. The dark, chocolate lands along the rivers produce abundantly of corn, wheat, rye, oats, barley, clover and potatoes, while the dark and gray soils of the valleys and table-lands yield fine crops of cotton. McLemore's Cove, Peavine, Armuchee and Chickamauga Valleys, cannot be surpassed in fertility by any lands in the State. With proper cultivation the lands of Walker county will

yield to the acre: corn, wheat and rye, 20 bushels each; barley, 30 bushels; Irish potatoes, 200 bushels; sweet potatoes, 50 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; ground-peas, 25 bushels; seed cotton, 1,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; clover, 6,000 pounds; corn fodder, 700 pounds; sorghum syrup, 250 gallons. Clover does splendidly in this county. So do all the grasses, which furnish good summer pasturage. The vacant lands and woods afford excellent range for cattle and sheep. There is improvement in the breeds of cattle, for either beef or the dairy. The Jersey and Durham are the preferred types. During four or five months the cattle must be fed in order to give the best results. Cotton seed meal and hulls are used extensively for feeding stock. The most extensive sheep ranges of Georgia are found in the extreme northern and southern sections of the State.

In 1890 Walker county had 5,116 sheep, with a wool-clip of 10,074 pounds; 8,511 cattle, of which 254 were working oxen, and 2,692 were milch-cows with a fair proportion of improved breeds; 1,658 horses, 1,549 mules, 12,549 swine, and 115,819 domestic fowls of all sorts. Among the productions were 912,098 gallons of milk, 249,919 pounds of butter, 325 pounds of cheese, 19,922 pounds of honey and 185,288 dozens of eggs. Among the garden vegetables are fine specimens of cabbages. Strawberries, raspberries, blackberries and whortleberries abound. Some 200 acres are devoted to the raising of melons for the markets. There are 1,500 acres of peach and 1,600 of apple-trees.

There are extensive mines of iron and bituminous coal, employing some 700 hands, and representing a capital of \$400,000. Granite, marble and limestone of superior quality abound. There is also a good supply of fine timber, mostly hardwoods. The timber lands are worth about \$1.50 an acre, the uplands, \$10.00, and the lowlands or bottom lands from \$20.00 to \$50.00 an acre.

On Chickamauga creek and Chattooga river are excellent water-powers, some of which are utilized in operating a number of flour and grist-mills. The largest of these, known as Lee and Gordon's mills, received frequent mention in the reports of the battle of Chickamauga, fought on the 19th and 20th of September, 1863.

About 20 sawmills in the county are employed in utilizing its timber products.

At LaFayette is a cotton factory, known as the Union Cotton Mills, with a capital of more than \$100,000, having 212 looms and near 7,000 spindles. Walker county has also a woolen mill, valued at \$6,000, a tannery valued at \$100,000 and another establishment known as the Chickamauga Manufacturing Company. In this county, according to the United States census of 1900, there were ginned 3,631 bales of upland cotton of the crop of 1899-1900.

LaFayette, the county site, named in honor of General LaFayette, is beautifully situated on the former Chattanooga, Rome and Southern, now a branch of the Central of Georgia Railway. It has a court house, valued at \$10,000; a bank with a capital of \$20,000, several flourishing mercantile establishments, and fire and life insurance agencies. The

population of this town is 491, and of the entire district of LaFayette, 2,357.

In Walker county, as already mentioned was fought the great battle of Chickamauga. The United States government has made of this battle-field a great national park, in which the positions of the various commands of the opposing armies are marked by monuments and tablets with appropriate inscriptions. The positions of the opposing batteries are marked by cannons arranged as if in action. The Georgia monument is among the most imposing on this historic field. Besides the steam railroads, an electric car line connects Chickamauga park with Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Near LaFayette is Wilson's Cave, a curiosity worth visiting, with its flight of natural stairs and spacious apartments, in which an almost infinite number of stalactites, formed from the drippings of water, resemble in size and appearance various animals and also inanimate objects such as cones, pyramids, altars, tables, candle-stands, etc.

Crawfish Spring, fifteen feet deep and two hundred feet wide, will well repay the curiosity of the visitor.

Round Pond, whose waters never become stagnant, is a beautiful expanse of water of a sea-green color, forty eight feet deep and embracing four or five acres. It has no visible outlet. Like most of the other streams of the county, it contains excellent fish.

The greater part of the products of Walker county are marketed in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Two railroads, the Chattanooga Southern, and the Chattanooga, Rome and Southern, a branch of the Central, traverse the county from north to south. There are 85 miles of railroad and 60 miles of macadamized road. Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and some other denominations have churches scattered all over the county. There are 64 schools for white pupils, with an average attendance of 2,096, and 9 for colored, with an average attendance of 593.

The area of Walker county is 433 square miles, or 277,120 acres. Population by the census of 1900, 15,661, a gain of 2,379 since 1890; school fund, \$9,680.12.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 243,764; of wild land, 32,442; average value per acre of improved land, \$4.94; of wild land, \$0.93; city property, \$77,981; shares in bank, \$20,000; money, etc., \$259,710; merchandise, \$69,012; cotton manufactories, \$167,800; household furniture, \$118,688; farm and other animals, \$173,763; plantation and mechanical tools, \$50,670; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,800; value of all other property, \$21,235; real estate, \$1,313,621; personal estate, \$1,306,196. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,319,937.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 2,936; value of same, \$8,150; city property, \$1,695; money, \$183; household furniture, \$2,620; watches, etc., \$61; farm and other animals, \$7,704; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,154; value of all other property, \$289.00. Aggregate value of whole, \$21,856.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$91,557 in value of all property since 1900.

Population of Walker county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,838; white females, 6,359; total white, 13,197; colored males, 1,445; colored females, 1,019; total colored, 2,464.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 90 calves, 154 steers, 1 bull, 205 dairy cows, 136 horses, 29 mules, 2 donkeys, 51 sheep, 526 swine, 137 goats.

WALTON COUNTY.

Walton County was laid out by the lottery act of 1818, a part being taken from Jackson in that year. A portion of the county was added to Jasper in 1820. A part was given to Newton county in 1821, and during the same year a part was added to, and taken from Henry county. It was named in honor of George Walton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and afterwards Governor of Georgia.

Walton county is bounded as follows: Jackson and Oconee counties on the northeast, Morgan county on the southeast, Newton and Rockdale counties on the southwest, and Gwinnett county on the northwest.

The principal streams are the Appalachee, Alcovey and Yellow rivers. The creeks are Hard Labor, Jack's and Flat. Along these streams the lands are productive.

The face of the country is undulating. The larger part of the soil is gray. There is also considerable red and some black soil, which last two give the largest yields. The productions are cotton, corn, wheat, rye, oats, potatoes, vegetables, fruits and forage crops, which latter include crab-grass hay, fodder and peavines. It is the habit of the farmers to plant peas and cut hay and peavines on wheat fields after the wheat is harvested. Corn land is extensively planted in peas. The average yield to the acre, taking all lands together, is: corn, 12 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 6 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 bushels; Irish potatoes, 80 bushels; seed cotton, 500 pounds; surghum syrup, 75 gallons.

But taking the best lands and those most carefully cultivated, there is a great advance on some of these figures in the average yields to the acre, viz.: corn and oats, 20 bushels; rye, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes, 208 bushels; sweet potatoes, 200 bushels; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons, sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons; bermuda or crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; corn fodder, 450 pounds; shredded corn, 4,000 pounds; seed cotton, 900 pounds. Vegetables, apples, peaches, melons and strawberries do well, as do also plums, cherries and blackberries. Some of these are sold in the markets of the county towns. The game and fish are hardly sufficient to supply the home demand.

Grass for summer pasturage is abundant. For winter cattle feed cotton seed meal and hulls, and hay from grass, peavines and sorghum forage are used.

In 1890 Walton county had 830 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,221 pounds, 6,202 cattle, of which 414 were working oxen and 2,568 milch-cows, of which many were improved breeds, 1,269 horses, 2,157 mules, 3 donkeys, 12,858 swine and 95,708 domestic fowls. There are four dairy farms, all doing well. The Jersey is the preferred dairy breed.

Among the farm products were 789,559 gallons of milk, 276,703 pounds of butter, 12,542 pounds of honey and 90,767 dozens of eggs.

More attention than formerly is being paid to the raising of beef cattle.

The Bethlehem Cider Company manufactures about 15,000 or 20,000 gallons of grape cider every season, making from \$5,000 to \$10,000 clear on the investment.

Of original forests there remain about 5,000 acres; of second growth pines, about 25,000 acres. About five sawmills work this timber and prepare it for the market. It sells at an average of \$8.00 a thousand feet.

There are two cotton-mills in the county, one at High Shoals, opposite the town of that name in Oconee county, having 150 looms and 5,000 spindles; the other at Monroe, with 534 looms and 5,200 spindles. Each has a capital of over \$100,000. Two other cotton factories are being built in the county. There are 20 flour and grist-mills, of which one half are operated by water. There are two cotton seed oil-mills, one at Monroe, the other at Social Circle. In the Social Circle district are 2,879 people, of whom 1,229 are in the town of Social Circle.

The county has three banks: one at Felker with a capital of \$50,000; the Bank of Social Circle, with a capital of \$55,125; the Bank of Monroe, with a capital of \$81,500.

Monroe, the county site, has a population of 1,846 in its corporate limits, or 3,241 including Monroe district. It is on an elevated location with a fine view of Stone Mountain in the distance, and has public buildings valued at \$40,000. These include court-house, jail and halls.

In the towns already named are successful mercantile establishments, fire and life insurance agencies and some small manufactories. This county is credited by the United States census of 1900 with having ginned 19,665 bales of upland cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

Religious and educational advantages are excellent. There are 61 church edifices in the county belonging to Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians.

There are 66 public schools, 42 for white and 24 for negroes, with an average attendance of 1,973 white and 1,047 colored.

The public roads are for the most part good.

The Gainesville, Jefferson and Southern Railroad runs from north to south through the county. On it are the towns of Monroe and Social Circle. Through this latter town also passes the Georgia Railroad. Just across the northern border of the county runs the Seaboard Air Line, a branch of which also connects Loganville with Lawrenceville in Gwinnett county.

There is good granite near Loganville, but it is not being quarried.

The area of Walton county is 366 square miles, or 234,240 acres. Population in 1900, 20,942, a gain of 3,475 since 1890; school fund, \$13,773.30.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 229,548; average value per acre, \$5.02; shares in bank, \$175,500; gas and electric light companies, \$1,000; city property, \$311,560; money, \$291,707; merchandise, \$124,821; stocks and bonds, \$3,000; cotton manufactories, \$251,000; household furniture, \$118,668; farm and other animals, \$173,763; plantation and mechanical tools, \$50,670; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,651; value of all other property, \$79,291; real estate, \$1,466,716; personal estate, \$1,306,196. Aggregate value of whole, \$2,772,912.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 5,143; value of same, \$22,780; city property, \$7,860; money, etc., \$358; household furniture, \$9,934; farm and other animals, \$15,039; watches, etc., \$75; plantation and mechanical tools, \$3,292; value of all other property, \$731.00. aggregate value of whole property, \$60,075.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$91,557 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Walton county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,261; white females, 6,340; total white, 12,601; colored males, 4,149; colored females, 4,192; total colored, 8,341.

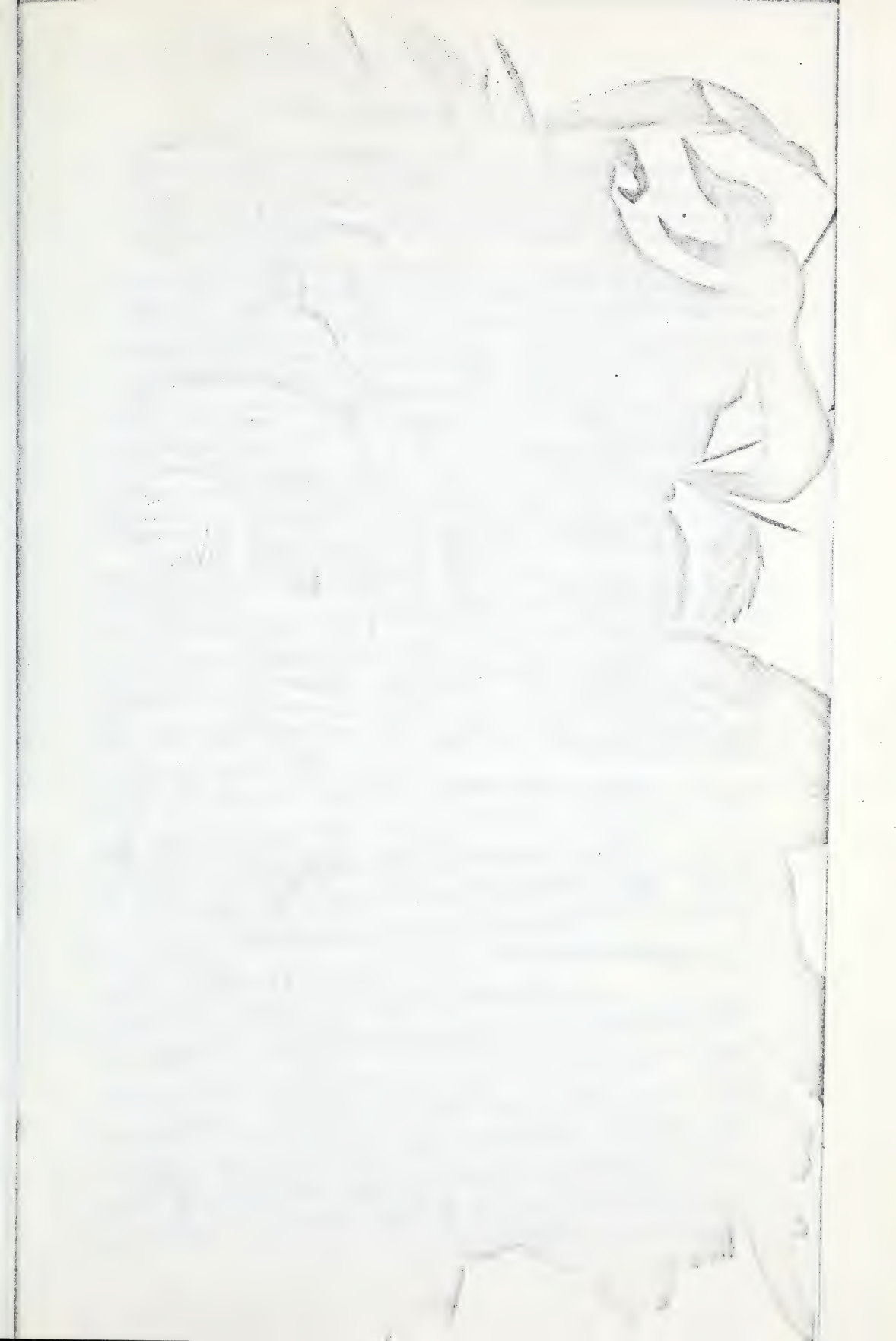
Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 53 calves, 5 bulls, 99 dairy cows, 136 horses, 16 mules, 1 sheep, 246 swine, 4 goats.

Jack's creek in Walton county is noted for a battle with the Indians fought by General Elijah Clarke at the head of 130 men on the 21st of September, 1787.

The Indians had committed several murders in numerous predatory raids. General Clarke, distinguished as Georgia's great partisan leader in the war for independence, gathered a party of volunteers and in the fight at Jack's creek gave the savages a salutary lesson, which greatly promoted the future security of the county.

WARE COUNTY.

Ware County was laid out from Irwin in 1824, and was named in honor of Hon. Nicholas Ware of Richmond county, who had served in the Georgia Legislature, was elected United States Senator in 1821, and died in New York in 1824. It is bounded by the following counties: Appling on the north, Pierce on the east, Charlton on the south and also on the east for some distance; Florida on the south, Clinch on the southwest and Coffee on the west. It is a well-watered county. Several miles north of the center Satilla river crosses it from west to east and into it flow from north to south several creeks. Long and Deep creeks traverse its central section from northwest to southeast, where they mingle their





waters with Okefinokee Swamp, which covers the greater part of the extreme southern section. The lands are level and interspersed with many swamps. The soil is light but productive in sugar-cane, cotton, corn, potatoes, tobacco, peaches, melons, figs and oranges. All the fruits here mentioned grow well.

It is a splendid county for stock-raising. Cattle and sheep have a fine range over the uncultivated lands, where the grass affords excellent grazing the year round. The mild winters make shelter unnecessary. With the exception of sheep-shearing and milking the cows almost no attention beyond marking and branding is required.

The pine and cypress timber is very valuable, and rosin, turpentine and lumber are obtained in large quantities. The annual output of lumber is 50,000,000 superficial feet at an average price of \$10.00 a thousand feet. Seven steam sawmills are kept busy getting it ready for market. There are ten turpentine distilleries. A sash, door and blind factory, worth \$20,000 and two manufactories of iron, worth \$10,000, are among the industries. The shops of the Plant System are valued at \$100,000 and employ a great many hands.

Three dairy farms are evidence of the advance being made by the county in the line of improved milk breeds, and much interest is being manifested now in the rearing of beef cattle. The United States census for 1900 reports 344 dairy cows kept in barns and inclosures.

With careful cultivation the lands will produce to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20; rice, 10; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 200; field-peas, 15; ground-peas, 30; sea-island cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sugar-cane syrup from 300 to 400 gallons.

In 1890 Ware county had 3,098 sheep, with a wool-clip of 4,859 pounds; 7,721 cattle, 137 being working oxen, and 2,056 cows, 364 horses, 131 mules, 1 donkey, 7,482 swine and 16,176 fowls.

Among the products were 142,905 gallons of milk, 710 pounds of butter, 7,297 pounds of honey and 31,232 dozens of eggs. According to the United States census of 1900 there were ginned for the season of 1899-1900, only 123 bales of sea-island cotton.

Game and fish are plentiful. Deer and wild turkeys afford fine sport to the huntsman.

Three branches of the Plant System and the Waycross Air Line give ample railroad facilities. All these center at Waycross, the county site, a rapidly growing town with electric plant, for lighting and street railway, valued at \$15,000, gas and water-works worth \$30,000, a courthouse which cost \$30,000, seven white and nine colored churches, and a good public school system. It has three banks with an aggregate capital of \$175,000. Waycross had in 1880 a population of 628; in 1890 a population of 3,364, and, by the census of 1900, a population of 5,919. The district which includes Waycross contains 7,771 inhabitants.

Waresboro, the former county site, is the next town of importance, but has only 269 inhabitants. The whole Waresboro district contains 1,239 people.



The county is well supplied with schools and with churches of the Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians. There are 32 schools for whites and 8 for colored, belonging to the public school system. The average attendance is 933 white and 600 colored pupils.

There are several small pecan groves in Ware county, and some very fine trees are at Waycross. The nuts are mostly of the paper shell variety. Many of them have been shipped to Jacksonville, Florida, where there is a good demand for them.

The land area of Ware county is 676 square miles, or 432,640 acres. Population in 1900, 13,761, a gain of 4,950 since 1890; school fund, \$5,008.08; school fund for Waycross, \$2,668.80.

According to the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 182,937; wild lands, 588,966; average value of improved lands per acre, \$1.86; of wild lands, \$0.18; city property, \$942,494; shares in bank, \$89,000; gas and electric light companies, \$3,000; money, etc., \$36,131; merchandise, \$244,813; cotton manufactures, \$2,720; iron works, \$100; household furniture, \$180,108; farm and other animals, \$190,211; plantation and mechanical tools, \$30,898; watches, jewelry, etc., \$13,880; value of all other property, \$113,448; real estate, \$1,379,332; personal estate, \$1,625,996. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,605,328.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 5,802; value of same, \$14,110; city property, \$53,269; money, etc., \$90; household furniture, \$13,036; watches, \$635; farm and other animals, \$8,510; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,805; value of all other property, \$767.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$98,222.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$278,841 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Ware county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 4,485; white females, 4,167; total white, 8,652; colored males, 2,715; colored females, 2,394; total colored, 5,109.

Population of Waycross by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,539; white females, 1,481; total white, 3,020; colored males, 1,448; colored females, 1,451; total colored, 2,899.

Total population of Waycross, 5,919.

Domestic animals in Ware county in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 214 calves, 121 steers, 18 bulls, 344 dairy cows, 190 horses, 167 mules, 12 sheep, 752 swine, 86 goats.

WARREN COUNTY.

Warren County was laid out in 1793 and named in honor of Major General Joseph Warren of Massachusetts, who fell at the battle of Bunker or Breed's Hill, near Boston, on the 17th of June, 1775. Portions of this county were set off to Jefferson in 1796, and to Taliaferro in 1825. It has the following counties on its borders: Wilkes and Taliaferro on the north, McDuffie on the east (or slightly northeast), Glas-

cock and Jefferson on the south, Hancock and Taliaferro on the west, and Taliaferro on the northwest.

The North Fork of the Ogeechee is on the western boundary. Brier creek rises on the southeastern border, runs southeast for 100 miles through other counties, and empties into the Savannah river. Long and Rocky creeks flow from the center of the county southward into the Ogeechee river, which abounds in fish.

The best lands of the county are those where oak and hickory are the prevailing growth. These are well adapted to corn and cotton. Other lands containing some oak and hickory, but with pine predominating, are suited to the small grains, vegetables, potatoes, melons and fruits. Some hay is made from crab and bermuda grasses, which also give good pasturage for stock.

The average production of all the lands to the acre is: Corn, 10 bushels; oats, 12; wheat, 9 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 75; field-peas, 8; ground-peas, 50; seed cotton, 600 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 200 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 100 gallons. Some of the best lands make 20 bushels of corn and oats to the acre, wheat, 12 bushels, and 10 to 12 bushels of peas. Peavines are used extensively for hay.

In 1890 Warren county had 770 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,562 pounds; 4,022 cattle, 333 being working oxen; and 1,425 milch-cows; 975 horses, 1,041 mules, 5 donkeys, 51,486 domestic fowls, and 9,615 hogs. In 1890 there were 101 dairy cows kept in barns or inclosures. Among the farm products, according to the census of 1890, were 333,315 gallons of milk, 98, 786 pounds of butter, 9,589 pounds of honey, and 55,909 dozens of eggs.

Vegetables, fruits and melons are raised on farms and in gardens in the towns and villages. The products of the county are marketed at Warrenton, Camack and Barnett.

The Georgia railroad from Augusta to Atlanta, entering the county on the east, crosses it, turning a little to the northwest. Another branch of this road turns off at Camak, and going through Warrenton, turning to the southwest, traverses the central section on its course to Macon. Another road runs from Barnett to Washington, in Wilkes county. Thus Warren county enjoys excellent railroad facilities.

Every section of the county has good educational and religious advantages. The prevailing sects are Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians. Warrenton, the county site, is a pretty town, with a cultured and moral population of 1,115 inhabitants, while the district in which it is included, has a population of 2,842. A company has been organized to build a cotton factory at Warrenton. Other towns are Camak, Barnett, Norwood and Mesena.

Warren county is credited by the United States census of 1900 as having ginned 9,659 bales of upland cotton in the season of 1899-1900. Gold has been found in the upper part of the county.

There are in the county 27 schools for white and 24 for colored pupils, with an average attendance of 632 white pupils and 815

colored. The area of Warren county is 298 square miles, or 190,720 acres. Population in 1900, 11,463, a gain of 506 since 1890. School fund, \$8,108.32. According to the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there are 176,246 acres of improved land; average value per acre, \$3.80; city property, \$147,974; shares in bank, \$27,700; money, etc., \$132,206; merchandise, \$53,510; stocks and bonds, \$125; cotton manufactories, \$32,725; household furniture, \$75,863; farm and other animals, \$128,514; plantation and mechanical tools, \$27,829; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,651; value of all other property, \$27,456; real estate, \$818,469; personal estate, \$527,835; aggregate value of whole property, \$1,346,304.

Property returned by colored tax payers: number of acres of land, 2,254; value of same, \$8,065; city property, \$14,260; money, etc., \$200; merchandise, \$2,015; household furniture, \$13,948; watches, etc., \$231; farm and other animals, \$18,927; plantation and mechanical tools, \$4,881; value of all other property, \$960.00; aggregate value of whole property, \$63,487.

The tax returns for 1901 show a decrease of \$25,612 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Warren county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,918; white females, 1,924; total white, 3,842; colored males, 3,613; colored females, 4,008; total colored, 7,621.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900, 70 calves, 100 steers, 2 bulls, 92 dairy cows, 104 horses, 2 mules, 308 swine, 3 goats.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Washington County was established in 1784, and named in honor of George Washington. It at that time included all the territory "from the Cherokee corner north, extending from the Ogeechee to the Oconee south to Liberty county." In 1786 a portion of it was added to Greene county; in 1793, a part to Hancock; in 1807, a part to Baldwin; and in 1826 another part to Baldwin. It is bounded by the following counties: Glascock and Jefferson on the northeast, Jefferson on the east, Johnson on the South, Wilkinson on the southwest, Wilkinson and Baldwin on the west, and Hancock on the northwest.

The Ogeechee river is on its northeastern boundary, the Oconee on its western and southwestern border, the Ochopee river and its tributary, Dyer creek in the south central portion. Swamp creek, rising in the north, flows in a southeasterly direction, finally emptying into the Ogeechee river at the southeastern edge of Jefferson county. Buffalo and Keg creeks, entering the county on the northwest, unite their waters near the west-central section and turning southwest, enter the Oconee on the southwest border. Town creek forms part of the western boundary between Washington and Baldwin counties. This is, therefore, a well-watered county. The water is mainly freestone.

The face of the county is for the most part level, but in some places





GREENVILLE.

The berry is of large size, good quality, very productive ; season, medium to late ; color very fine ; plants vigorous and free from rust.



gently rolling. The soil is of the tertiary formation, having gray, sandy lands with red outcroppings in places. It is also mixed with lime in some parts of the county.

The productions are the same as in most of the counties of the middle Georgia belt. The native grasses furnish excellent grazing. Crab-grass, sorghum and peavines constitute the principal hay crop. Taking all the lands of the county together, the average production to the acre is: corn, 10 bushels; oats, 12 bushels; wheat, 6 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 120 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 15 bushels; seed-cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 150 gallons. But the better class of lands, with skillful cultivation, will produce to the acre: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 35; rye, 10; wheat 12; Irish potatoes, 100; sweet potatoes, 200; field-peas, 20 bushels; ground-peas, 25 to 30 bushels; seed-cotton, 800 pounds, and with intensive farming on the best lands, 3,000 pounds; crab-grass hay, 4,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 350 gallons.

By the census of 1890 Washington county had 2,920 sheep, with a wool-clip of 6,603 pounds; 8,531 cattle, 571 being working oxen, and 2,892 milch-cows, 1,527 horses, 2,418 mules, 1 donkey, 26,563 hogs, and 117,307 domestic fowls. There are 188 dairy cows kept in barns or inclosures. Among the farm products are 502,920 gallons of milk, 101,092 pounds of butter, 50 pounds of cheese, 28,645 pounds of honey, and 172,583 dozens of eggs.

Washington exports about 800 head of cattle annually.

The timber products are valued at about \$18,000 annually, and are obtained from the yellow pine and hard-woods, the latter including white oak and other swamp timber on streams. On the tributaries of the Ogeechee river about 33 horse-powers are utilized, and 58 horse-powers on the tributaries of the Oconee.

The value of truck sold in the county amounts to \$12,000 annually.

The output of the manufactories of Washington county is valued at \$252,969.

Potter's clay, sandstone, and buhrstone abound. Opal, hornstone, jasper, chalcedony and agate have been found. Near Sandersville are sinks or caves in which are gathered fossil teeth, and a great variety of ribs and shells. Rare mussels are found in the streams. Brick and jug ware are among the clay products.

At Sandersville are Long's machine works, and Jordan's flour-mill; at Tennille, a cotton factory with 4,000 spindles and a capital of \$60,000, a cotton oil-mill, and Smith's mineral works; at Chalker, Robert's brick works; at Warthen, Warthen's flour-mill; at Thena, Walker's flour-mill. The flour and grist-mills of the county number 10, of which four use water power. There are two banks at Sandersville, and two at Tennille. At these places are several prosperous mercantile establishments, and life and fire insurance agencies.

At Tennille there are also a hard-wood factory, a novelty factory, machine works and an electric light plant. By the census of 1900 the cotton ginned in Washington county in 1899-1900 was 29,544 bales (upland).

Sandersville, the county site has a court-house valued at \$40,000, and a jail worth \$20,000. This town is situated on a ridge between the Oconee and Ogeechee rivers, 480 feet above tide water. It has a population of 2,023, according to the census of 1900, while its whole district contains 3,013 people. It is on a branch of the Southern railway, three miles north of Tennille, where the Southern meets the Central of Georgia railway, and which is the terminus of the Wrightsville and Tennille railroad. Tennille, with a population of 1,121, is the second most important town of the county. The whole Tennille district contains 3,195 people.

Methodists and Baptists are the prevailing denominations. There are 47 public schools for white pupils in the county, and 37 for colored, with an average attendance of 1,576 whites and 1,421 colored.

The area of Washington county is 680 square miles, or 435,200 acres.

The population in 1900 was 28,227, a gain of 2,900 since 1890. The school fund is \$18,850.76.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved lands, 407,375; of wild lands, 1,450; average value per acre of improved lands, \$4.29; city property, \$495,362; shares in bank, \$20,500; money, etc., \$399,324; merchandise, \$181,044; stocks and bonds, \$27,905; cotton manufactories, \$500; mining, \$100; iron works, \$5,900; household furniture, \$178,159; farm and other animals, \$295,213; plantation and mechanical tools, \$68,513; watches, jewelry, etc., \$12,763; value of all other property, \$105,962; real estate, \$2,241,217; personal estate, \$1,370,893; aggregate value of whole property, \$3,481,014.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: number of acres of land, 10,462; value of same, \$42,928; city property, \$13,901; money, etc., \$770; merchandise, \$25; household furniture, \$25,565; watches, etc., \$455; farm and other animals, \$43,686; plantation and mechanical tools, \$11,243; value of all other property, \$34,624; aggregate value of whole property, \$207,899.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$125,419 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Washington county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,485; white females, 5,320; total white, 10,805; colored males, 8,526; colored females, 8,896; total colored, 17,422.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 82 calves, 38 steers, 2 bulls, 174 dairy cows, 167 horses, 56 mules, 1 donkey, 22 sheep, 548 swine, 9 goats.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Wayne County, which was laid out by the lottery act of 1803, was organized in 1805, and named in honor of Major-General Anthony Wayne, one of the most distinguished among the heroes of the American revolution. Part was taken from it in 1805 and given to Camden. Parts were added to it from Camden in 1808 and 1812. A part was added to it from Glynn in 1820, and a part was added to Glynn in 1822.

Wayne county is bounded on the northeast by Tattnall, Liberty and McIntosh counties; on the east by Glynn county, which is also south of a small portion of it, on the south by Camden, Charlton and Pierce, and on the west by Pierce and Appling. Along the whole northeastern border runs the Altamaha river. The Satilla river, after forming part of its western border, turns to the southeast, and passing through the lower section of the county, enters Camden at about the center of the southern boundary. Each of these rivers abounds in fish. The central portions of the county are watered by tributaries of the Altamaha and Satilla, the most important of which is the Finoholloway, or Phennohalloway river (an Indian name meaning turkey), which flows northeastward into the Altamaha.

The soil, when fertilized, is productive of sugar-cane, potatoes, rice, corn, a variety of vegetables, melons and long-staple cotton. A great part of the county is wild land, which, being covered with grass, affords a splendid range for cattle, sheep and hogs. The mild winter saves the expense of housing, and but little outlay is required to carry them through the cold season. In the spring they are marked and branded, and in the fall are in good condition for the market, which is in the main a home one.

By the census of 1890 Wayne county had 3,642 sheep, with a wool-clip of 8,762 pounds; 10,667 cattle, 396 being working oxen, and 2,794 milch-cows; 690 horses, 104 mules, 1 donkey, 12,858 hogs and 24,102 domestic fowls.

Among the farm products were 108,632 gallons of milk, 36,035 dozens of eggs, 4,754 pounds of honey, and 2,638 pounds of butter.

The land, with proper fertilization and culture, will produce to the acre: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75; sweet-potatoes, 200; field peas, 16; ground-peas, 30; sea-island cotton, 500 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; corn fodder, 250 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 200 gallons.

The county is traversed by the Southern railway, and the Savannah, Florida and Western, of the Plant System. The Florida, Central and Peninsular, of the Seaboard Air Line system, touches a corner of the county on the east. The Altamaha and Satilla rivers also furnish water transportation.

Jesup, the county site, is a growing town at the point where the Plant and Southern railway lines cross each other.

The timbers are pine and cypress. There is a large trade in rosin, turpentine and lumber. There are many sawmills and turpentine distilleries.

On lands that have been cleared, enterprising men have found profit in raising sugar-cane, vegetables, peaches and grapes. A few years ago Mr. Alexander Hurn, an Englishman, came to Georgia, and at Gardi, on the line of the Southern railway, planted a vineyard, and also engaged in peach culture with gratifying results. His vineyard is one of the most attractive sights on the line of the Southern railway in Wayne county.

In response to a request from Colonel Wade, of the Southern, Mr.

Hurn planted one acre in cassava, and he reports great success. The result of many other recent experiments go to show that this new crop is destined to be a great source of profit to the farmers of Southern Georgia.

Wayne county is reported in the United States census of 1900 to have ginned 110 bales of upland cotton and 855 of sea-island cotton in the season of 1899-1900.

The Jesup district, including the town, contains 1,713 inhabitants, and in the town proper are 805 people.

The area of Wayne county is 766 square miles, or 490,240 acres.

The population in 1900 was 9,449, a gain of 1,964 since 1890.

We are indebted to the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 for the following items: Acres of improved land, 270,147; of wild land, 267,531; average value per acre of improved land, \$1.39; of wild land, \$0.57; city property, \$144,593; shares in bank, \$5,000; money, etc., \$178,633; merchandise, \$61,216; cotton manufactories, \$20,000; household furniture, \$69,068; farm and other animals, \$198,504; plantation and mechanical tools, \$22,863; watches, jewelry, etc., \$6,239; value of all other property, \$64,878; real estate, \$675,419; personal estate, \$622,733; aggregate value of whole property, \$1,298,152.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: Acres of land, 11,179; value of same, \$13,465; city property, \$12,320; money, etc., \$120; merchandise, \$225; household furniture, \$4,501; watches, etc., \$241; farm and other animals, \$6,954; plantation and mechanical tools, \$820.00; value of all other property, \$1,896; aggregate value of whole property, \$41,105.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$213,036 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

The public school system has 59 schools for white, and 13 for colored, with an average attendance of 1,258 white pupils, and 318 colored.

Population of Wayne county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,670; white females, 3,552; total white, 7,222; colored males, 1,176; colored females, 1,051; total colored, 2,227.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 30 calves, 31 steers, 5 bulls, 65 dairy cows, 26 horses, 14 mules, 240 swine.

WEBSTER COUNTY.

Webster County was laid out in 1854, and named in honor of Daniel Webster, a native of New Hampshire, and for many years a United States Senator from Massachusetts. This county is bounded, north by Marion and Chattahoochee, east by Marion and Sumter, south by Terrell and Randolph, and west by Stewart.

The principal streams in Webster county are Kinchafoonee, Choctawhatchee, Tanahapee, Ichawaynochaway, Bear and Slaughter creeks.

Webster county is traversed by two branches of the Seaboard Air Line system of railways, one of which passes from east to west through the center, the other passing from southeast to northwest through the

southwestern section of the county. On the former of these is Preston, the county site.

The surface of the county is generally level, having a gray, sandy topsoil, with red clay subsoil. Under the ordinary methods of cultivation the average yield of the various crops to the acre is: corn, 8 bushels; wheat, 7 bushels; oats, 14 bushels; rye, 5 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 150 bushels; field-peas, 5 bushels; ground-peas and chufas, 25 bushels, each; crab-grass or crow-foot hay, 3,000 pounds; seed-cotton, 400 pounds. But under improved methods the yields to the acre are greatly increased in several of these crops, as for instance: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; wheat, 12 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; hay from crow-foot or crab-grass, 6,000 pounds. The sugar-cane syrup averages 200 gallons to the acre.

The native grasses already mentioned are the chief reliance for hay and pasturage. These, with smut and swamp-grass, give good grazing for eight months of the year. For four months, at least, cattle should be carefully tended and fed on bran, cotton-seed meal and hulls, with a fair mixture of hay.

While there are no dairy farms in the county, several Jerseys are found on farms. Of pure breeds and those of half grade or higher there are about 200. Very little attention has so far been paid to the improvement of beef cattle.

In 1890 Webster county had 239 sheep, with a wool-clip of 471 pounds; 2,492 cattle, 143 being working oxen, and 838 milch-cows; 398 horses, 794 mules, 1 donkey, 7,972 hogs, 28,480 domestic fowls. Some of the farm products were 139,035 gallons of milk, 36,444 pounds of butter, 58,569 dozens of eggs, and 12,879 pounds of honey.

Fish are plentiful in the streams. There are also a few private ponds.

Vegetables, melons and fruits are produced in sufficient quantities for home consumption and for sale in the towns of the county.

About 300 acres are devoted to peach-trees, 150 to apples, 100 each to pears and plums, and 10 to cherries. About 71 acres are devoted to grapes, of which choice varieties are raised in large quantities.

The forest growth consists of pine, poplar, ash, birch, tupelo, sweet and black gum, hickory, black-jack, red, white and Spanish oaks. The standing timber is worth \$7.00 per acre for soft-wood, and \$8.00 to \$10.00 per acre for hard-wood. The annual output of lumber in superficial feet is 800,000, averaging \$7.50 per 1,000 feet at the mill. There are two sawmills operated by steam, worth in the aggregate \$3,800.

The streams already mentioned afford considerable water-power, some of which is utilized in the running of five flour and grist-mills, worth \$6,500 in all.

The mineral products are inconsiderable, consisting of iron, clay, limestone, manganese and mica in small quantities, none of which is mined or quarried.

The products of the county are marketed at Preston and Weston, the former of which is the county site. The receipts and shipments of cotton for the entire county are 5,260 bales. The cotton ginned for the

season of 1899-1900 is stated by the United States census report for 1900 to be 4,116 bales (upland).

The leading denominations in the county are Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians, the two former being the more numerous.

There are in the county 14 schools for whites, and 17 for colored. The average daily attendance of the former is 390; of the latter, 448.

The area of Webster county is 227 square miles or 145,280 acres.

Population in 1900, 6,618, a gain of 923 since 1890; school fund \$4,695.88. According to the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 125,844; value of improved land per acre, about \$3.16; city and town property, \$19,504; money and solvent debts, \$54,552; merchandise, \$16,640; stocks and bonds, \$1,242; household furniture, \$39,075; value of farm and other animals, \$85,670; plantation and mechanical tools, \$20,328; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,772; value of all other property, \$20,578; real estate, \$415,250; personal estate, \$242,709; aggregate value of whole, \$657,959.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 5,048; value of land, \$14,068; city or town property, \$595; household and kitchen furniture, \$8,648; watches, jewelry, etc., \$130; farm and other animals, \$13,156; plantation and mechanical tools, \$2,704; value of all other property, \$805.00; aggregate value of whole property \$40,116.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$66,478 in the value of all property since 1900.

Population of Webster county by sex and color, according to census of 1900: white males, 1,244; white females, 1,260; total white, 2,504; colored males, 2,086; colored females, 2,028; total colored, 4,114.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: no report.

WHITE COUNTY.

White County was formed from Lumpkin and Habersham in 1857, and was named in honor of Colonel John White, of Chatham county, who, as an officer of the Georgia line distinguished himself during the siege of Savannah by the Americans and French in October, 1779, by a stratagem, by which with only seven men he captured Captain French and one hundred and eleven British soldiers, and five vessels on the Ogeechee river. He did this by building large fires in the forest around their camp, thus causing them to suppose that they were surrounded by a greatly superior force.

White county is bounded by the following counties: Towns on the north, Habersham on the east and southeast, Hall on the south, Lumpkin on the west, and Union on the northwest.

It is watered by the Chattahoochee and Tesentee rivers, and by Duke's, Smith's, Sautee, Shoal, Blue and Mossy creeks. The face of the country is generally hilly and in many places mountainous. The Blue Ridge mountains traverse the northern section. The most noted peaks are Tray and Yonah. From the summit of the latter Stone Mountain can be distinctly seen with the naked eye.

The lands suitable for cultivation are generally in the valleys. When skillfully cultivated they will yield to the acre: corn, 25 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; wheat and rye, 15 bushels; Irish potatoes, 150 bushels; sweet, or Spanish potatoes, 150; field-peas, 30 bushels; ground-peas, 60 bushels; rice, 75 bushels; seed-cotton, 600 pounds; crab-grass hay, 1,500 pounds; bermuda grass and clover hay, each 2,000 pounds; herd's-grass hay, 3,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons.

All the above named grasses do well, and so do orchard-grass, blue-grass and millet.

The various grasses give an abundance of the best summer pastureage. There is much improvement in all kinds of stock. In 1890 White county had 2,830 sheep, with a wool-clip of 5,696 pounds; 3,517 cattle, 594 being working oxen, and 1,151 milch-cows; 465 horses, 460 mules, 7 donkeys, 5,197 hogs, and 47,796 of all kinds of domestic fowls. It is estimated that there are 200 goats in the county.

Among the farm products in 1890, were 281,301 gallons of milk, 85,063 pounds of butter, 105 pounds of cheese, 10,329 pounds of honey, and 55,662 dozens of eggs.

In this county there are 500 acres devoted to apples, 200 to peaches, 100 to pears, and 40 to plums and cherries. Some fine grapes are raised. About 10 per cent. of these are sold in the markets and from 20 per cent. wine is made.

Many vegetables are raised. In mid-winter there are shipped from this county large white, crisp cabbage heads, barrels of sauerkraut, and many wagon loads of luscious apples.

Nacoochee Valley, which has already been described in the general sketch, is about eight miles long, and from one-fourth to three-fourths of a mile wide.

Of original forests about 100,000 acres remain, on which the timbers are pine, white, red, Spanish and post-oak, chestnut, hickory, cherry and walnut. Four sawmills are employed in getting out lumber.

The water powers of the county are utilized to some extent in operating 15 grist-mills. In a few of these flour also is made.

In this county the first gold mines in Georgia were discovered. Gold and asbestos are still mined to a considerable extent. There are five successful gold mills and several placer mines. There are some 20 mines and quarries employing 150 hands at wages of 80 cents a day.

The Baptists and Methodists are very numerous, and their churches are scattered over the county.

There are 25 schools for whites, and 3 for colored, with an average attendance of 591 whites and 65 colored.

Most of the products are marketed at Gainesville in Hall county.

According to the report of the United States census of 1900 there were ginned in this county in the season of 1899-1900, only 150 bales of upland cotton.

Cleveland, the county site, was named for Hon. Benjamin Cleveland, for many years a representative in the Georgia Legislature.

In 1834 a subterranean village was discovered in Nacoochee Valley by some miners. It was covered to a depth of from 7 to 9 feet. Some

of the houses were embedded in a stratum of auriferous gravel. They are 34 in number, built of logs six to ten inches in diameter, and from ten to twelve feet long. In the rooms were found cane baskets, fragments of earthenware, and specimens of curious workmanship, such as crucibles and mortars.

The area of White county is 243 square miles, or 155,520 acres.

Population of White county in 1900, 5,912, a decrease of 239 since 1890.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there were: acres of improved land, 142,915; acres of wild land, 29,439; average value of improved land, \$2.79; of wild land, \$0.17; school fund, \$4,160.39; city and town property, \$10,565; money and solvent debts, \$66,210; value of merchandise, \$14,077; cotton manufactories, \$600; capital invested in mining, \$10; value of household and kitchen furniture, \$21,124; farm and other animals, \$63,382; plantation and mechanical tools, \$13,309; watches, jewelry, etc., \$1,544; value of all other property, \$6,012; real estate, \$415,055; personal estate, \$190,479; aggregate value of whole property, \$605,534.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 835; value of land, \$1,995; city or town property, \$100.00; money and solvent debts, \$155.00; household and kitchen furniture, \$797.00; watches, jewelry, etc., \$55.00; farm and other animals, \$2,602; plantation and mechanical tools, \$416.00; value of all other property, \$107.00; aggregate value of whole property, \$6,227.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$15,535 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of White county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,626; white females, 2,686; total white, 5,312; colored males, 304; colored females, 296; total colored, 600.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 2 calves, 6 dairy cows, 5 horses, 10 mules, 3 swine.

WHITFIELD COUNTY.

Whitfield County was laid out from Murray in 1851, and named in honor of the celebrated George Whitefield, the most renowned pulpit orator of his day, a companion of the Wesleys, and founder of the Bethesda Orphan Home near Savannah. He was a man of unbounded influence for good, both in England and America.

Whitfield county is bounded on the north by the State of Tennessee, on the east by Murray county, on the south by Gordon county, on the west by Catoosa and Walker counties, the latter of which also bounds a portion of it on the south.

The Connesauga river divides it from Murray county on the east. Other streams are Chickamauga, Sugar, Swamp, McCoy, Tiger, Coonhulla and Mill creeks.

Two great railway systems traverse the county, crossing each other diagonally at Dalton. These are the Southern and the Louisville and Nashville, through the latter's control of the Western and Atlantic, or State

road. The soils are varied. Agriculture is much diversified, and excellent opportunities are afforded for the marketing of fruits and vegetables.

The average yield of the various crops to the acre under fair cultivation is: corn, 20 bushels; oats, 30 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels; rye, 12 bushels; Irish potatoes, 100 bushels; sweet potatoes, 50 bushels; field-peas, 15 bushels; seed-cotton, 550 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; clover hay, 2,500 pounds; fodder, 1,000 pounds; sorghum syrup, 100 gallons. Some of the best lands yield 30 bushels of wheat to the acre and from 3,000 to 6,000 pounds of hay from clover, the various grasses and peavines.

The summer pasturage is excellent and the best of cattle feed is supplied by cotton-seed meal, hulls, peas, and the nourishing hay from the grasses already named.

The 12 dairy farms of the county have about 200 Jersey cows and 100 more of improved breeds. People are also taking great interest in improving the breeds of the cattle. In 1890 there were in Whitfield county 6,061 cattle, 222 being working oxen, and 2,343 milch-cows; 1,417 horses, 980 mules, 11 donkeys, 8,047 hogs, 76,023 domestic fowls and 3,846 sheep, with a wool-clip of 6,155 pounds.

Among the farm products were 724,048 gallons of milk, 236,412 pounds of butter, 161,932 dozens of eggs, and 12,719 pounds of honey.

Game and fish are both on the increase.

There are many market gardens supplying every kind of vegetable, melons, berries, grapes and plums.

There are 1,000 acres devoted to peaches, 500 to apples, 100 to plums, 50 to cherries and pears, and 10 to quinces. To grapes 100 acres are devoted. About one-fourth of those raised are sold in the markets. Wine is made from about 75 per cent. of the remainder.

There is near Dalton one florist establishment.

The forest growth is pine, the various kinds of oak, maple, cherry, poplar, etc. The average price is about \$10 a thousand feet.

There is a considerable quantity of iron, bauxite, manganese, silica, marble, sandstone, limestone and clay.

The county has good water-powers, of which about 130 horse-powers are utilized.

Dalton, the county site, a city of 4,315 inhabitants, is situated in a fertile valley and surrounded by mountain ranges. It has a handsome court-house, valued at \$33,000, 2 banks with a capital of \$165,000, a gas plant valued at \$15,000, and water-works at \$50,000, many flourishing commercial and manufacturing establishments, houses of worship belonging to the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and Roman Catholics, a Methodist female college, a high school and public schools of lower grades for white and colored.

At the Crown Cotton Mills, built by home capital and whose capacity has been doubled in the last two years, are 20,000 spindles and 500 looms. Their capital is valued at \$500,000, and they consume annually 13,000 bales of cotton. The three flouring mills turn out about 500 barrels of flour in a day during the busy season. These mills have an ag-

gregate value of \$100,000. There are two lumber and machine factories, two foundries, one canning factory, and a sausage factory with cold-storage for summer slaughtering.

There is also at Dalton the Showalter Publishing Company, one of the best establishments of the kind in the State of Georgia.

The Dalton district, which includes the city, has a population of 6,400

There are in the whole county some 40 lumber or sawmills. Most of these are operated by steam.

Besides the 13,000 bales of cotton used by the mills of Dalton, 8,000 bales are shipped from that enterprising little city. 1,947 bales of up-land cotton were ginned in this county during the season of 1899-1900.

In Whitfield county there are 42 schools for whites, and six for colored belonging to the public school system of the State. The total average attendance is 1,148 white pupils, and 129 colored.

The smaller towns in Whitfield county are Tilton, Tunnel Hill and Cohutta.

The area of Whitfield county is 285 square miles, or 182,400 acres.

Population in 1900, 14,509, a gain of 1,593 since 1890; school fund, \$9,441.64.

By the report of the Comptroller-General for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 167,580; of wild land, 7,708; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.15; of wild land, \$1.09; city and town property, \$767,784; shares in bank, \$50,000; sinking fund or surplus, \$26,000; gas company, \$15,000; building and loan association, \$12,000; money and solvent debts, \$365,970; merchandise, \$177,803; cotton manufactories, \$338,892; iron works, \$13,800; household and kitchen furniture, \$159,071; farm and other animals, \$194,076; plantation and mechanical tools, \$55,117; watches, jewelry, etc., \$11,066; value of all other property, \$91,498; real estate, \$1,552,258; personal estate, \$1,540,664. Aggregate value of whole property, \$3,092,922.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 2,572; value of same, \$7,511; city or town property, \$31,505; money and solvent debts, \$464; household and kitchen furniture, \$5,945; watches, jewelry, etc., \$54; farm and other animals, \$6,377; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,159; value of all other property, \$840.00. Aggregate value of whole property, \$56,897.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$89,675 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Whitfield county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 6,257; white females, 6,426; total white, 12,683; colored males, 878; colored females, 948; total colored, 1,826.

Population of the city of Dalton by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 1,583; white females, 1,773; total white, 3,356; colored males, 434; colored females, 525; total colored, 959.

Total population of Dalton, 4,315.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 54 calves, 17 steers, 1 bull, 290 dairy cows, 227 horses, 41 mules, 5 donkeys, 402 swine, 2 goats.

WILCOX COUNTY.

Wilcox County was formed from Dooley, Irwin and Pulaski in 1857, and named for General Mark Wilcox, of Telfair county, who was for many years a representative in the State Legislature. It is bounded north by Pulaski, east by Dodge and Telfair, south by Irwin and west by Dooley.

The Ocmulgee river runs along its whole eastern boundary, the Allapaha river is on the southwest. It is also watered by Bluff, Cedar, House and Otter creeks, all tributaries of the Ocmulgee, and in the southwest are two tributaries of the Allapaha.

The Ocmulgee gives river transportation. On its western bank is Abbeville, the county site, which is also furnished with railroad facilities by two branches of the Georgia and Alabama Railroad, itself a part of the Seaboard Air Line system. Two branches of the Hawkinsville and Florida Southern connecting with this system, give railroad advantages to the western side of the county. The Abbeville district has a population of 2,090, of which 1,152 are in the town.

The face of the country is generally level. The soil is mostly gray in the piny woods; on the bottom lands along the creeks and rivers, dark, alluvial and more productive. The average yield to the acre with good culture and favorable seasons is: corn, 15 bushels; oats, 20 bushels; wheat, 7 bushels; rye, 5 bushels; Irish potatoes, 75 bushels; sweet potatoes, 100 bushels; field-peas, 10 bushels; ground-peas, 40 bushels; upland seed cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons.

In 1890 Wilcox county had 7,498 sheep, with a wool-clip of 12,110 pounds; 5,103 cattle, 375 being working oxen, and 1,659 milch-cows with a fair number of pure breeds recorded; 525 horses, 329 mules, 2 donkeys, 11,390 hogs and 24,552 domestic fowls. Among the farm products are 109,152 gallons of milk, 14,438 pounds of butter, 18,081 dozens of eggs and 722 pounds of honey.

Vegetables of all kinds do well. This county is in one of the finest peach and grape sections of the south, and the people are showing commendable energy in utilizing these advantages. Lands and labor are cheap and capital well invested will pay fine dividends.

The rivers and creeks afford fine fish and such game as quail and doves are plentiful.

Rosin, lumber and turpentine give steady and profitable employment to many of the citizens.

This county is growing steadily in population.

Abbeville, the county site, which, in 1880, had 61 inhabitants, had in 1890 a population of 657, which had increased by 1900 to 1,152, while the whole Abbeville district contained 2,090 inhabitants.

Seville, on the western side of the county and connected with Abbeville by rail, has a population of 1,277, while Rochelle, half way between them, has 793 inhabitants, and the whole district of Rochelle has 1,960 people.

There are 36 white schools and 11 colored. The average attendance is 829 white pupils and 357 colored.

Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are the leading denominations. Churches are located in every section of the county.

Area of Wilcox county 544 square miles, or 348,160 acres. Population in 1900, 11,097, a gain of 3,117 since 1890; school fund \$6,931.09.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 252,210; of wild land, 80,370; average value to the acre of improved land, \$2.15; of wild land, \$1.09; city and town property, \$145,364; money and solvent debts, \$92,048; merchandise, \$55,781; capital invested in shipping and tonnage, \$25; household and kitchen furniture, \$84,731; farm and other animals, \$165,143; plantation and mechanical tools, \$30,213; watches, jewelry, etc., \$4,388; value of all other property, \$113,859; real estate, \$778,695; personal estate, \$548,771. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,327,466.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 8,730; value of same, \$16,756; city and town property, \$4,591; money, etc., \$357; merchandise, \$100; household and kitchen furniture, \$8,000; watches, jewelry, etc., \$221; farm and other animals, \$9,189; plantation and mechanical tools, \$1,298; value of all other property, \$1,963. Aggregate value of whole property, \$42,475.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$124,600 in the value of all property since 1900.

By the census of 1900 the cotton ginned in this county in the season of 1899-1900, was 3,820 bales of upland and 65 of sea-island cotton.

Population of Wilcox county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,568; white females, 3,325; total white, 6,893; colored males, 2,272; colored females, 1,932; total colored, 4,204.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 134 calves, 74 steers, 16 bulls, 186 dairy cows, 49 horses, 45 mules, 879 swine, 54 goats.

WILKES COUNTY.

Wilkes County was laid out in 1777, and named in honor of John Wilkes, the great champion of American liberty. In 1790 a part of it was set off to Elbert county; part to Warren in 1793; a part to Lincoln in 1796; part to Greene in 1802, and other parts to Taliaferro in 1825 and 1828. It is bounded by the following counties: Elbert on the north, Lincoln on the east, McDuffie, Warren and Taliaferro on the south, Taliaferro on the southwest, Oglethorpe on the west and northwest.

Broad river is on its northern and Little river on its southern border. The creeks are Beaverdam, Fishing and Kettle creeks.

The surface of the country is undulating and the soil varied. The light sandy lands produce well for a few years. By careful cultivation and judicious fertilizing they can be built up and enabled to retain their productiveness. The best lands are on Broad and Little rivers and their tributary creeks. The average yield to the acre is, according to location and culture, as follows: corn, 15 to 25 bushels; oats, 20 to 30;

MILK RASPREMITI.

wheat, 10 to 15; rye, 10 to 12; Irish potatoes, 50 to 75; sweet potatoes, 80 to 120; field-peas, 12; ground-peas, 50; seed cotton, 800 pounds; corn fodder, 400 pounds; crab and bermuda grass hay, 3,000 pounds each; sorghum syrup, 80 gallons; sugar-cane syrup, 90 gallons. Nearly every part of the county is well adapted to the grasses and clover. Bermuda and crab-grass furnish good pasturage for six month of the year; for the other six, rye, clover, barley and the stubble fields, aided by swamp cane.

Dairying is carried on to some extent, and more attention is being given to beef cattle. In 1890 Wilkes county had 5,525 cattle, 282 being working oxen, and 2,369 milch-cows; 1,153 horses, 1,977 mules, 2 donkeys, 7,906 hogs, 85,815 domestic fowls, 1,578 sheep, with a wool-clip of 3,186 pounds. Among the farm products were 512,912 gallons of milk, 131,905 pounds of butter, 60 pounds of cheese, 77,025 dozens of eggs and 13,685 pounds of honey.

Vegetables, melons, berries and small fruits are raised in quantities sufficient for home consumption. The area given to peaches is 6,000 acres; to apples, 5,000; to cherries, 200.

There are about 50,000 acres of original forest still standing, the timbers being hickory, white oak, maple, dogwood, gum, post oak and ash.

There are fine water-powers in the county, those at Anchovy Shoals being 75,000 horse-powers.

Granite, quartz, and some iron, gold and soapstone, are found.

In July, 1901, the presence of gold on the farm of Hon. L. W. Latimer, in the northern portion of Wilkes, was proven by the collection of a thousand pounds of dirt, which was sent to the stamping machines at the Columbia gold mines in an adjoining county. The 1,000 pounds yielded a lump of gold which was estimated to be worth from \$1,500 to \$1,750.

On the southern border of the county the Seminole Mining Company, backed by western capital, have just sunk a new shaft at the Magruder mines with satisfactory results.

The Columbia Mining Company, also on the southern border, is a well-paying piece of property, claiming to be worth, \$300,000.

The manufacturing establishments are a knitting-mill, a stove factory, a cotton seed oil-mill worth \$50,000, ten flour and grist-mills whose aggregate value is \$20,000; six lumber and sawmills, one wagon, carriage and buggy factory, one plow and cotton-gin factory, two box and barrel factories.

The cotton ginned in Wilkes county during the season of 1899-1900 is given in the United States census report for 1900 as 17,405 bales (upland).

Washington, the county site, is one of the most beautiful towns in the State. It has a population of 3,300 in the corporate limits, and 4,436, counting the whole Washington district; a court-house worth \$40,000, two banks with an aggregate capital of \$100,000, about 30 mercantile establishments, four life and fire insurance agencies, a water-

works plant, and churches of the Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, Roman Catholics and Christian Scientists. The two first named are in the lead.

There are also good schools in Washington and in the county. There are 42 schools for whites and 30 for colored pupils. The average attendance is 916 white and 861 colored.

Wilkes county has been the home of many of the most distinguished men of Georgia. Among them are General Elijah Clarke, a native of North Carolina, who settled in Wilkes county and for his services to Georgia and the cause of freedom deserves as high a niche in the temple of fame as do Marion and Sumter for similar but not greater service in South Carolina; Colonel John Dooly, who with his friend Elijah Clarke and with General Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina, won great praise by the magnificent victory over the Tories at Kettle creek in Wilkes county, and who, after the fall of Augusta in 1780, was murdered in the presence of his family by a marauding band of Tories; Peter Early and Matthew Talbot, each a governor of Georgia and both natives of Virginia; Benjamin Taliaferro, a gallant soldier of the Virginia line during the Revolution, who moved to Georgia in 1785 and became a trustee of Franklin College, President of the Georgia Senate, and one of the judges of the Superior Court, being elected to that position by the Legislature, the only man in the history of the State to be elected to such a position without being a lawyer; Stephen Heard, who came from Virginia to Georgia before the Revolution, was one of the governors of the State during that stormy period, and for a while had his capital at Heard's Fort, in Wilkes county; Duncan G. Campbell, a distinguished lawyer and great friend of female education, who for several years represented Wilkes county in the legislature; John A. Campbell, Justice of the United States Supreme Court, and later one of the Confederate Commissioners to the Peace Conference at Fortress Monroe, in 1865; Rev. Jesse Mercer, who was born in Halifax county, North Carolina December 16, 1769, was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church before he was 20 years of age, removed to Georgia, was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of 1798, and at his death in 1841, was buried in Penfield, at that time the site of Mercer University; Robert Toombs, who was born in Wilkes county, July 2, 1810, was one of the grandest orators that America ever produced, represented Georgia for many years in the United States Senate, was the first secretary of State of the Confederate States, went to the field as a brigadier-general, was distinguished in Georgia politics after the war and died in Washington in his native county December 15, 1885.

In this county lived Mrs. Hannah Clarke, wife of General Elijah Clarke, and one of the noted heroines of the Revolution, who died on the 26th of August, 1827, aged, 90 years.

In the town of Washington lived Mrs. Hillhouse, widow of David Hillhouse, who took charge of and conducted a newspaper, styled the Monitor and Observer, wrote editorials, set type, did the State printing, raised and educated her three children, and at her death left to each a legacy of ten thousand dollars. While John Milledge was governor of

Georgia he gave to this noble woman, as far as he could, the patronage of the State.

Colonel John Graves, a native of Virginia, distinguished in the armies of Washington and Greene, who settled in Georgia after the war of the Revolution, was another distinguished citizen of Wilkes, as was also Colonel Nicholas Long, distinguished for his services in the war for independence and in the second war with Great Britain.

The area of Wilkes county is 501 square miles, or 320,640 acres. Population in 1900, 20,866, a gain of 2,785 since 1890; school fund, \$11,550.10.

By the report of the Comptroller-General there are: acres of improved land, 294,796; average value per acre, \$2.84; city and town property, 561,045; shares in bank, \$124,380; money and solvent debts, \$285,410; merchandise, \$124,520; stocks and bonds, \$51,875; cotton manufactories, \$36,400; capital invested in mining, \$400; household and kitchen furniture, \$111,445; farm and other animals, \$172,720; plantation and mechanical tools, \$45,095; watches, jewelry, etc., \$8,960; value of all other property, \$47,008; real estate, \$1,664,754; personal estate, \$1,037,533. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,702,287.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 13,621; value of land, \$52,040; city and town property, \$58,315; money, etc., \$935; merchandise, \$600; household and kitchen furniture, \$16,185; watches, jewelry, etc., \$115; farm and other animals, \$37,430; plantation and mechanical tools, \$7,075; value of all other property, \$3,105. Aggregate value of whole property, \$179,430.

Population of Wilkes county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 3,218; white females, 3,205; total white, 6,423; colored males, 7,074; colored females, 7,369; total colored, 14,443.

Population of the town of Washington by sex and color, according to the census of 1900; white males, 528; white females, 608; total white, 1,136; colored males, 1,000; colored females, 1,164; total colored, 2,164.

Total population of Washington, 3,300.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 30 calves, 12 steers, 4 bulls, 105 dairy cows, 142 horses, 27 mules, 1 donkey, 156 swine.

WILKINSON COUNTY.

Wilkinson County was laid out by the lottery act of 1803, and organized in 1805. A part of it was added to Baldwin in 1807, and a part set off to Twiggs in 1809. It was named for General James Wilkinson, an active participant in the war of the Revolution, and afterwards in that of 1812. It is bounded by the following counties: Baldwin on the north, Baldwin, Washington and Johnson on the northeast, Laurens on the southeast, Twiggs on the southwest, and Jones on the northwest.

The Oconee river flows along the northeastern boundary. It is also watered by Big Sandy and Commissioner's creeks, tributaries of the Oconee. The streams abound in fish. There is a considerable pond or small lake in the northeastern section of the county.

The main line of the Central of Georgia Railway traverses the county, while a branch road of the same great system, starting from the town of Gordon and passing through Milledgeville and Eatonton, terminates at Covington on the Georgia Railroad.

The soil belongs to the tertiary formation, and consists of gray, sandy lands, level or slightly rolling with red outcrops in the central portion of the county. The lands on an average make the following yield to the acre: corn, 9 bushels; oats, 8 2-3 bushels; wheat, 4 bushels; Irish potatoes, 50 bushels; sweet potatoes, 75 bushels; field-peas, 12 bushels; ground-peas, 30 bushels; seed cotton, 550 pounds; crab-grass hay, 2,000 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 gallons. But the best lands go far ahead of these figures on corn, oats and wheat, averaging as follows: corn, 15 bushels to the acre; oats, 25 bushels; wheat, 10 bushels.

In 1890 Wilkinson county had 881 sheep, with a wool-clip of 1,483 pounds, 4,952 cattle, 363 being working oxen and 1,757 milch-cows; 754 horses, 1,246 mules, 9 donkeys, 16,780 hogs and 50,474 domestic fowls. Among the farm products were 251,209 gallons of milk, 64,239 pounds of butter, 18,717 pounds of honey and 95,355 dozens of eggs.

Vegetables, berries, melons and fruits are raised for home consumption. The amount of truck sold is less than \$1,500 worth.

Rotten limestone abounds in this county. Near Irwinton is a quarry of the soft kind, which, upon exposure to the air, becomes hard. It has been found useful in the construction of chimneys.

On the tributaries of the Oconee are 21 grist-mills, using 246 horse-powers.

The forest growth is long-leaf pine on gray lands, oak and hickory on red lands and swamp timber along the creeks. The timber products are considerable, the annual output being about \$30,000.

Of all manufactories in the county the annual output is about \$91,310.

Irwinton, the county seat, has a population of 227, though Irwinton district contains, 1,993 people.

The largest town in the county is Gordon, with 509 inhabitants in the town, while the whole of Ramah district, which includes Gordon, contains 1,597 people.

Baptists and Methodists are the leading denominations.

There are in the county 41 schools for whites and 23 for colored. The average attendance for the former is 830, for the latter 848.

The area of Wilkinson county is 431 square miles, or 275,840 acres. Population in 1900, 11,440, a gain of 659 since 1890; school fund, \$7,319.16.

According to the Comptroller-General's report for 1900, there are: acres of improved land, 275,464; average value per acre, \$2.13; city and town property, \$44,677; building and loan association, \$10; money and solvent debts, \$116,576; merchandise, \$27,614; stocks and bonds, \$9,350; cotton manufactories, \$1,255; household and kitchen furniture, \$76,535; farm and other animals, \$154,152; plantation and mechanical tools, \$36,551; watches, jewelry, etc., \$5,223; value of all other property, \$38,015; real estate, \$631,179; personal estate, \$498,008. Aggregate value of whole property, \$1,128,187.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 7,508; value of land, \$18,196; city and town property, \$2,895; money, etc., \$317; merchandise, \$120; household and kitchen furniture, \$15,689; watches, jewelry, etc., \$438; farm and other animals, \$25,672; plantation and mechanical tools, \$6,012; value of all other property, \$4,249. Aggregate value of whole property, \$78,663.

According to the report of the United States census for 1900 there were ginned in Wilkinson county 11,037 bales of upland cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

The tax returns for 1901 show a gain of \$13,401 in the value of all property over the returns of 1900.

Population of Wilkinson county by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 2,726; white females, 2,683; total white, 5,409; colored males, 2,981; colored females, 3,050; total colored, 6,031.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges, June 1, 1900: 15 calves, 5 steers, 3 bulls, 36 dairy cows, 26 horses, 9 mules, 125 swine.

WORTH COUNTY.

Worth County was laid out in 1856 from Irwin and Dooly, and was named in honor of General William Worth, of New York, a son-in-law of General Zachary Taylor, who distinguished himself in the Mexican war, while fighting under Taylor in northern Mexico, and later under Scott in the valley of the city of Mexico. This county is bounded by the following counties: Dooly on the north, Irwin and Berrien on the east, Colquitt on the south, Mitchell, Dougherty and Lee on the west, and Lee on the northwest.

The Flint river flows along its northwestern border, and Little river on the eastern side. On its northeastern side is Swift creek, and a little south of that, Jones creek. Other streams are Indian, Warrior, Ty Ty, Abram's and Mill creeks.

The county is traversed by the Brunswick and Western Railway of the Plant System and by the Tifton, Thomasville and Gulf Railway. The Georgia Northern penetrates the county as far as Carlisle on the southwest.

The face of the country is level, having a light, sandy soil with clay subsoil. On the creek bottoms the soil is alluvial and very productive.

The cultivating of grass for hay is yet in its incipency; but experiments have proved very satisfactory. Crab-grass, which grows to perfection, is harvested with a mixture of peavine after oats. About 4,000 acres have given a yield of 5 tons (10,000 pounds) to the acre of this mixed hay.

The average yield to the acre for the whole county, according to location and culture, is: corn, 10 to 18 bushels to the acre; oats, 10 to 25 bushels; rye and wheat, 10 bushels each; upland rice, 10 bushels; Irish and sweet potatoes from 125 to 300 bushels each; field-peas, from 10 to 20 bushels; ground-peas, from 10 to 60 bushels; chufas, 20 bushels;

upland seed cotton, from 750 to 1,000 pounds; sea-island cotton, 800 pounds; crab-grass hay, 5,000 pounds, but 10,000 on the best lands; sorghum forage, 10,000 pounds; corn fodder, 200 pounds; sugar-cane syrup, 250 to 300 gallons.

There is an increased interest in beef cattle and in better milk breeds, the Jersey being the favorite milch-cow. The pasturage is excellent, besides which, cattle are fed on hay, bran and cotton seed meal.

In 1890 Worth county had 15,026 cattle, 269 being working oxen and 3,897 milch-cows, of which there were 115 from pure breed to one half bred and higher. The production of milk was 313,918 gallons, and of butter, 68,184 pounds. The 14,294 sheep gave a wool-clip of 32,629 pounds. There were 703 horses, 1,118 mules, 20,557 hogs and 51,310 domestic fowls of all varieties. The production of eggs was 79,219 dozens, and of honey, 3,899 pounds.

Quail and doves constitute the game of the county.

Vegetables, berries and melons in sufficient quantities for home consumption are raised. The people raised fewer melons than usual in 1900, alleging as a reason the freight rates, which ate up all the profits.

The acreage devoted to peaches is 1,000; to apples, 200; to pears, 400; to plums and cherries, 50 each. There are 4 vineyards, embracing in all 150 acres. About half of the grapes are sold in the markets, and from 25 per cent. of the whole number raised wine is made. From Poulan, thousands of grapes are shipped.

About 5,000 acres of woodland consist of pine, and 5,000 of cypress, hickory and gum. The annual output of lumber is 6,000,000 superficial feet, selling at an average price of \$8.00 a thousand feet.

The minerals are clay, limestone and sandstone, but none of them are at this time being mined.

There are excellent water-powers in the county. Two hundred horse-powers are used by Mercer's flour and grist-mill. At Sylvester are two such mills, of which Haine's Mill is operated by water and Welch's by steam. At Willingham there is a large lumber and shingle mill; also large planing-mills with a drying capacity of 20,000 feet a day. At Ashburn are mills with a capacity of 50,000 feet of rough lumber and 50,000 shingles a day; also planing-mills with a capacity of 25,000 to 30,000 feet in a day. There are in the county several smaller mills with a capacity of from 5,000 to 6,000 feet a day.

There are in operation 12 turpentine stills. There is a fertilizer manufactory in course of construction at Sylvester, and a cotton factory being built at Poulan.

There are in the county two wagon and carriage factories, valued at \$1,000 each.

Isabella, the county seat, has a court house worth \$20,000. There are in the county three banks, one at Sylvester with a capital of \$15,000, one at Poulan, \$15,000, and one at Ashburn, \$20,000. There are 2 life and fire insurance agencies at Sylvester, one at Ty Ty, and 2 at Ashburn. In each of these towns are several successful mercantile establishments.

Ashburn, with a population of 1,301, is the largest town in the county. The district including Ashburn has 3,025 inhabitants. Next is Sylvester,

with 552 inhabitants. The whole district which includes it has a population of 1,612.

The receipts and shipments of cotton from the entire county are 7,500 bales. Of these 3,000 are handled at Sylvester. By the census report of 1900 there were ginned in this county 9,296 bales of upland and 1,189 bales of sea-island cotton during the season of 1899-1900.

Baptists and Methodists are the leading denominations, and their churches are scattered all over the county.

Worth county has 51 schools for white pupils and 23 for colored, with an average attendance in the white schools of 1,544 and in the colored schools of 762.

The area of Worth county is 778 square miles, or 497,920 acres. Population in 1900, 18,664, an increase of 8,616 since 1890; school fund, \$10,421.57.

By the Comptroller-General's report for 1900 there are: acres of improved land, 372,328; of wild land, 80,351; average value per acre of improved land, \$2.53; of wild land, \$1.29; city and town property, \$175,131; shares in bank, \$18,261; money and solvent debts, \$198,347; merchandise, \$110,879; stocks and bonds, \$1,718; cotton manufactories, \$7,162; iron works, \$5,025; mining, \$135; household and kitchen furniture, \$134,151; farm and other animals, \$274,382; plantation and mechanical tools, \$52,862; watches, jewelry, etc., \$7,610; value of all other property, \$183,512; real estate, \$1,197,840; personal estate, \$998,943. Aggregate value of whole property, \$2,196,783.

Property returned by colored taxpayers: acres of land, 10,806; value of same, \$26,210; city and town property, \$6,499; merchandise, \$717; money and solvent debts, \$900; household and kitchen furniture, \$18,409; watches, jewelry, etc., \$287; farm and other animals, \$26,312; plantation and mechanical tools, \$5,627; value of all other property, \$1,395. Aggregate value of whole property, \$86,356.

The tax returns for 1901 show an increase of \$240,561 in the value of all property, as compared with the returns for 1900.

Population of Worth County by sex and color, according to the census of 1900: white males, 5,286; white females, 4,966; total white, 10,252; colored males, 4,584; colored females, 3,828; total colored, 8,412.

Domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farm or ranges, June 1, 1900: 221 calves, 204 steers, 11 bulls, 260 dairy cows, 163 horses, 275 mules, 1,601 swine, 12 goats.

From the Comptroller-General's report for 1901 we take the following:

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ASSESSED VALUE OF THE WHOLE TAX-
ABLE PROPERTY OF THE STATE AND THE STATE TAX
LEVY FOR EACH OF THE YEARS, BEGIN-
NING WITH 1879.

YEAR.	Property on Direct.	Railroad Property.	Total.	State Tax Rate.
1879.....	\$ 225,093,419	\$ 9 866,129	\$ 234,959,548	3½ mills.
1880.....	238,934,126	12,490,525	251,424,651	3½ "
1881.....	254,252,630	16,741,258	270,993,888	3 "
1882.....	268,519,976	18,729,427	287,249,408	3 "
1883.....	284,881,951	22,030,404	306 921,355	2½ "
1884.....	294,885 370	22,188,901	317,074,271	3 "
1885.....	299,146,798	22,548,818	321,695,616	3½ "
1886.....	306,501,578	22,981,927	329,489,655	3½ "
1887.....	316,605,328	24,899,592	341,504,021	3.77 "
1888.....	327,863,331	29 304,127	357,167,458	3.66 "
1889.....	345,938,837	34,250,477	380,189,314	4 "
1890.....	377,366,784	38,462,161	415,828,945	3.96 "
1891.....	402,586,468	42,383,287	444,969,755	5.08 "
1892.....	421,149,509	42 604,025	463,753,534	4.85 "
1893.....	410,644,753	42,000,154	452,644,907	4.61 "
1894.....	388,428,748	40,584,775	429,012,923	4.37 "
1895.....	371,739,521	39,952,572	410 692,093	4.56 "
1896.....	370,526 638	42,780,835	413 307,473	4.56 "
1897.....	370,034,912	42,286,457	412,321,369	5.21 "
1898.....	369,118,403	42,695,508	411,813,911	6.21 "
1899.....	372,927,077	43,933,411	414,860,488	5.36 "
1900.....	388,154,413	46,181,721	434,336,134	5.20 "
1901.....	404,792,137	51,554,897	456,347,034	5.44 "

To the railroad assessments must be added the estimated value of the property of the roads having charter exemptions from *ad valorem* taxation, which, at a conservative valuation, is worth \$20,000,000, which would make the total value of this property \$71,554,897.

In order to show in detail to what extent some of the chief classes of our property have increased, the following interesting statement is taken from the Comptroller-General's report:

	1879	1890	1900	1901
City and town real estate.....	\$49,007,286	\$ 116,258,563	\$ 116,945,650	\$ 119,041,742
Lands.....	90,493,822	119,152,488	120,602,233	124,425,643
Live stock.....	21,017,634	19,968,359	22,418 392	25,241,891
Farm implements.....	2,913,372	4,903,739	5,104,749	6,730 743
Household furniture.....	9,156,404	15,534 560	16,296,369	16,666,106
Merchandise.....	12,012 755	19,211,726	20,425,362	23,879,854
Money, etc.....	25,113,065	33,198,332	34,730,595	31,380,514
Cotton factories.....	1,640,000	11,359,993	13,217,736	18,999,864
Iron works, etc.....	295,640	563,064	440,655	938,629
Bank capital.....	4,667,567	13 389,612	13,892,281	14,264,306
Railroad property.....	9,866,129	43,933,411	46,181,721	51,554,897

From the same report is taken the subjoined

STATEMENT OF PROPERTY RETURNED BY COLORED TAX-PAYERS
FROM 1879 TO 1901.

1879.....	\$ 5,182,398
1880.....	5,764,293
1881.....	6,478,951
1882.....	6,589,878
1883.....	7,582,395
1884.....	8,021,525
1885.....	8,153,390
1886.....	8,655,298
1887.....	8,936,479
1888.....	9,631,271
1889.....	10,415,330
1890.....	12,822,003
1891.....	14,196,735
1892.....	14,869,575
1893.....	14,960,675
1894.....	14,387,780
1895.....	12,941,230
1896.....	13,292,816
1897.....	13,619,690
1898.....	13,719,200
1899.....	13,560,179
1900.....	14,118,720
1901.....	15,629,811

The following is the school fund estimate, 1901 :

Direct levy.....	\$ 800,000
Poll tax.....	250,014
Half rental W. and A. railroad.....	210,206
Liquor tax.....	132,343
Hire of convicts (net).....	81,297
Fees from fertilizers (net).....	16,592
Oil fees (net).....	8,193
Show tax.....	4,636
Dividends from Georgia railroad stock.....	2,046
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,505,127

APPENDIX.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FROM THE UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1900.

The total area of Georgia is 59,475 square miles. Of this area the water surface embraces 495 square miles, leaving a land surface of 58,980 square miles.

The tables of population were prepared by Mr. Wm. C. Hunt, chief statistician for population. The director of the United States census is Hon. William R. Merriam.

The population of the State in 1900 is 2,216,331 as against 1,837,353 in 1890, representing an increase since 1890 of 378,978, or 20.6 per cent. This rate of increase is only a little more than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, when it was 19.1 per cent., and is a little more than two-thirds that for the decade from 1870 to 1880, when it was 30.2 per cent. Georgia had a population at the first census, in 1790, of 82,548, but it increased by 1830 to 516,823, and by 1860 to 1,057,286, having more than doubled during the 30 years from 1830 to 1860. Since 1860 its population has again more than doubled, and is now considerably in excess of two millions.

The population of Georgia in 1900 is very nearly twenty-seven times as large as the population given for 1790, when it was only 82,548.

The total land surface of Georgia is, approximately, 58,980 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 31.1; 1900, 37.5. Table 1 shows the land area of each of the counties of Georgia in square miles.

Table 2 shows the population of Georgia at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows the population of each county during the same period.

There have been no territorial changes in the counties of Georgia since 1890.

Of the 137 counties in the State all but 9 have increased in population during the decade, the counties showing the largest percentages of increase being Colquitt, 184.4 per cent.; Irwin, 116.0 per cent.; Tattnall, 99.1 per cent.; Laurens, 88.4 per cent.; Johnson, 86.1 per cent.; Worth, 85.7 per cent.; Telfair, 84.0 per cent.; Berrien, 81.7 per cent.; and Montgomery, 76.8 per cent.

The 9 counties showing a decrease in population are Cherokee, Columbia, Dade, Dawson, Greene, Morgan, Putnam, Talbot, and White.

Of the 372 incorporated places there are 40 that have a population in 1900 of more than 2,000, and of these 13 have a population in excess of 5,000.

Atlanta, Augusta, and Savannah are the only cities in Georgia that have a population in 1900 of more than 25,000, and for these cities a summary is presented in table 4, showing the population of each from the first year in which it is separately stated in the census report, to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent. during each of the ten-year periods.

As shown by this summary, Atlanta, the largest city in the State, has a population in 1900 of 89,872 as compared with a population of only 2,572 in 1850; in 1890 it had a population of 65,533, representing an increase during the past ten years of 24,339, or 37.1 per cent., as compared with an increase of 75.1 per cent. during the preceding ten years. Savannah, the second largest city in the State, shows an increase of 25.5 per cent. from 1890 to 1900, its present population being, 54,244 as against 43,189 in 1890; it had a population of 5,166 in 1800, or less than one-tenth of its population in 1900. Augusta, the third largest city in the State, has a population in 1900 of 39,441, showing an increase of 6,141, or 18.4 per cent., since 1890 as compared with an increase of 52.1 per cent. from 1880 to 1890.

Mr. Daniel C. Roper, who made the report on the quantity of cotton ginned in the United States in 1899, says: "As the statistics of this bulletin are based exclusively upon the report secured from cotton ginners, it may be that in some counties the amount of cotton reported as ginned will vary slightly from the amount of cotton reported as grown, and tabulated by the Agricultural Division of this office. This condition will certainly occur where large and important ginneries, located near State or county lines, attract cotton from an adjoining county, or where cotton is grown only to a limited extent in one county and its entire production is ginned and reported in a neighboring county."

Mr. Roper gives the following interesting bit of history, showing the immense influence of the cotton gin upon cotton production in the United States:

"Prior to the invention of the cotton gin by Eli Whitney in 1794, the separation of the seed from the lint cotton was so difficult as to limit the cultivation of cotton. This separation of the seed from the lint had to be done by hand, a task being 4 pounds of lint cotton per week for each head of a family, working at night, in addition to the usual field work. Thus it would take one person two years to turn out the quantity of cotton contained in one average standard bale. One machine will gin from three to fifteen 500-pound bales per day, dependent upon its power and saw capacity.

Possibly no invention has ever caused so rapid development of the industry with which it was associated as that brought through this saw-cotton gin. In 1793, the exportation of cotton from the United States was 487,500 pounds, or 975 bales of an average weight of 500 pounds. In 1794, the year in which the Whitney gin was patented, the number of pounds of cotton exported from the United State was 1,600,000, equivalent to 3,200 bales of a 500-pound standard. This large production so frightened the cotton farmers, in anticipation of an over production of the crop, as to cause them to pledge themselves to desist from

its production. One of these farmers, looking upon his crop gathered for that year, exclaimed, "I have done with the cultivation of cotton; There is enough in that ginhouse to make stockings for all the people in America." And yet within one hundred years, 1800 to 1900, the production of cotton in the United States has increased from 80,000, approximately, to 9,345,391 bales, 500-pound standard, and the crop of 1899 is generally admitted by the ginners, in their reports to this office, to have been small compared with that of 1898."

Table 5 gives the quantity of cotton ginned in Georgia by counties in 1899, the average weight of bales, and the average cost per bale for ginning and baling the crop.

TABLE 1.—LAND AREA OF THE COUNTIES OF GEORGIA.

Total	58,980	Cobb	Gordon	Marion	Stewart
Appling	775	Colquitt	Greene	Meriwether	Sumter
Baker	366	Columbia	Gwinnett	Miller	Talbot
Badwin	250	Coweta	Hall	Mitchell	Taliaferro
Banks	216	Crawford	Hancock	Monroe	Tattnall
Barrow	485	Dade	Harrison	Montgomery	Taylor
Bertie	810	Dawson	Harris	Morgan	Telfair
Bibb	254	Decatur	Hart	Murray	Terrell
Brooks	463	DeKalb	Heard	Muscogee	Thomas
Bryan	427	Dodge	Henry	Newton	Towns
Bulloch	989	Doyle	Houston	Oglethorpe	Troup
Burke	1,043	Dougherty	Irwin	Oconee	Twiggs
Butts	179	Douglas	Jackson	Paulding	Union
Calhoun	276	Early	Jasper	Pickens	Upson
Camden	718	Echols	Jefferson	Pike	Walker
Campbell	205	Effingham	Johnson	Polk	Walton
Carroll	486	Elbert	Jones	Pulaski	Ware
Catoosa	171	Emmanuel	Laurens	Putnam	Warren
Charlton	1,063	Fannin	Lee	Quitman	Washington
Chatam	400	Fayette	Liberty	Rabun	Wayne
Chatahoochee	231	Floyd	Lincoln	Randolph	Webster
Chattooga	326	Forsyth	Lowndes	Richmond	White
Cherokee	434	Franklin	Lumpkin	Rockdale	Whitfield
Clarke	159	Fulton	McDuffie	Schley	Wilcox
Clay	216	Gilmer	McIntosh	Screven	Wilkes
Clayton	142	Gloucester	Macon	Spalding	Worth
Clinch	1,077	Glynn	Madison		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF GEORGIA: 1790 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	2,216,331	378,978	20.6
1890.....	1,837,353	295,178	19.1
1880.....	1,542,180	358,071	30.2
1870.....	1,184,109	126,823	11.9
1860.....	1,057,286	151,101	16.8
1850.....	906,185	214,793	31.0
1840.....	691,392	174,569	33.7
1830.....	516,823	175,888	51.5
1820.....	340,985	88,552	35.0
1810.....	252,433	89,747	55.1
1800.....	162,686	80,138	97.0
1790.....	82,548	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State.....	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,542,180	1,184,109	1,057,286	900,185	691,392	516,823	340,985	252,433	162,086	82,548
Appling.....	12,336	8,676	5,276	5,088	4,190	2,949	2,052	1,468	1,264			
Baker.....	6,704	6,144	7,307	6,843	4,985	8,120	4,226	1,253				
Baldwin.....	17,768	14,608	13,806	10,618	9,078	8,148	7,250	7,295	7,734	6,356		
Banks.....	10,545	8,562	7,337	4,973	4,707							
Bartow.....	20,823	20,616	18,690	16,566	15,724	13,303	9,390					
Berrien.....	19,440	10,694	6,619	4,518	3,475							
Bibb.....	50,473	42,370	27,147	21,255	16,291	12,699	9,802	7,154				
Brooks.....	18,606	13,979	11,727	8,342	6,356							
Bryan.....	6,122	5,520	4,929	5,252	4,015	3,424	3,182	3,139	3,021	2,827	2,836	
Bulloch.....	21,377	13,712	8,053	5,610	5,608	4,300	3,102	2,587	2,578	2,305	1,913	
Burke.....	30,165	28,501	27,128	17,679	17,165	16,100	13,176	11,833	11,577	10,858	9,504	9,467
Butts.....	12,805	10,565	8,311	6,941	6,455	6,488	5,308	4,944				
Calhoun.....	9,274	8,438	7,024	5,502	4,913							
Camden.....	7,669	6,178	6,133	4,615	5,420	3,319	6,075	4,578	4,341	3,941	1,681	305
Campbell.....	9,518	9,115	9,970	9,176	8,301	7,232	5,370	3,323				
Carroll.....	29,576	22,301	16,901	11,782	11,991	9,357	5,252	3,419				
Catoosa.....	5,823	5,431	4,739	4,409	5,082							
Charlton.....	3,592	3,355	2,154	1,897	1,780							
Chatham.....	71,239	57,740	45,023	41,279	31,043	23,901	18,801	14,127	14,737	13,540	12,946	10,769
Chattahoochee.....	5,790	4,902	5,670	6,059	5,797							
Chertoga.....	12,932	11,202	10,021	6,992	7,105	6,815	3,438					
Cherokee.....	15,243	15,412	14,325	10,399	11,291	12,800	5,895					
Clarke.....	17,798	15,186	11,702	12,941	11,218	11,119	10,522	10,176	8,767	7,628		
Clay.....	8,568	7,817	6,650	5,493	4,893							
Clayton.....	9,598	8,295	8,027	5,477	4,466							

*Name changed from Cass prior to 1870.

Cinch	8,732	6,652	4,138	3,945	3,063	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobb	24,664	22,286	20,748	13,814	14,424	13,843	7,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 Coffee	16,169	10,483	5,070	3,192	2,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colquitt	13,636	4,794	2,527	1,644	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	10,653	11,281	10,465	13,529	11,860	11,961	11,356	12,606	12,695	11,242	8,345	.....
Coweta	24,980	22,354	21,109	15,875	14,703	13,635	10,664	5,003	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	10,368	3,915	8,656	7,657	7,693	8,984	7,991	5,313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dade	4,578	5,707	4,702	3,033	3,069	2,680	1,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson	5,442	5,612	5,837	4,869	3,856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deatur	29,454	19,949	19,072	15,183	11,922	8,262	5,872	3,854	.....	.....	.....	.....
De-Kalb	21,112	17,189	14,497	10,014	7,806	14,328	10,467	10,042	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodge	13,975	11,452	5,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dooly	26,597	18,146	12,420	9,790	8,917	8,361	4,427	2,135	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dougherty	13,679	12,206	12,622	11,517	8,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	8,745	7,794	6,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Early	14,828	9,792	7,611	6,998	6,149	7,246	5,444	2,051	768	.....	.....	.....
Etchols	3,209	3,079	2,553	1,978	1,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edingham	8,334	5,599	5,979	4,214	4,755	3,864	3,075	2,924	3,018	2,586	2,072	2,424
Elbert	19,729	15,376	12,957	9,249	10,433	12,959	11,125	12,354	11,788	12,156	10,094	.....
Emmanuel	21,279	14,703	9,759	6,134	5,081	4,577	3,129	2,673	2,928	.....	.....	.....
Fannin	11,214	8,724	7,245	5,429	5,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	10,114	8,728	8,695	8,221	7,047	8,709	6,191	5,504	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	33,113	28,391	24,418	17,230	15,195	8,205	4,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forsyth	11,550	11,155	10,580	7,983	7,749	8,850	5,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	17,700	14,670	11,453	7,893	7,393	11,513	9,856	10,107	9,040	10,815	6,859	1,041
Fulton	117,593	84,655	49,137	33,446	14,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilmer	10,198	3,074	8,386	6,644	6,724	8,440	2,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glascok	4,516	3,720	3,577	2,736	2,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glynn	14,317	13,420	6,497	5,376	3,889	4,933	5,302	4,567	3,418	3,417	1,874	413
Gordon	14,119	12,758	11,171	9,268	10,146	5,984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	16,542	17,051	17,547	12,454	12,652	13,068	11,690	12,549	13,589	11,679	10,761	5,405
Gwinnett	25,595	19,899	19,531	12,431	12,940	11,257	10,804	13,289	4,569	.....	.....	.....
Habersham	13,604	11,573	8,718	6,322	5,965	8,895	7,961	10,671	3,145	.....	.....	.....
Hall	20,752	18,047	15,298	9,607	9,366	8,713	7,875	11,748	5,686	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	18,277	17,149	16,980	11,317	12,044	11,578	9,659	11,820	12,734	13,330	14,456	.....

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Haralson	11,622	11,316	5,974	4,004	3,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris	18,049	16,797	15,758	13,284	13,736	14,721	13,933	5,105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hart	14,492	10,887	9,094	6,783	6,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haward	11,177	9,557	8,709	7,806	7,805	6,923	5,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	18,692	16,220	14,193	10,102	10,702	14,726	11,756	10,566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston	22,641	21,613	22,414	20,496	15,611	16,450	9,711	7,369	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	13,645	6,316	2,636	1,837	1,699	3,334	2,038	1,180	411	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	24,039	19,176	16,297	11,181	10,695	9,768	8,522	9,094	8,355	10,569	7,736	.....
Jasper	15,935	13,879	11,851	10,439	10,743	11,486	11,111	13,131	14,614	7,573	.....	.....
Jefferson	18,212	17,213	15,671	12,190	10,219	9,131	7,254	7,309	7,054	6,111	5,684	.....
Johnson	11,409	6,129	4,800	2,964	2,919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	13,358	12,709	11,613	9,436	9,107	10,224	10,065	13,345	16,570	8,597	.....	.....
Laurens	25,908	13,747	10,053	7,834	6,998	6,442	5,585	5,589	5,436	2,210	.....	.....
Lee	10,344	9,074	10,577	9,567	7,196	6,090	4,520	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	13,993	12,887	10,549	7,688	8,367	7,926	7,241	7,233	6,695	6,228	5,313	5,355
Lincoln	7,156	6,146	6,412	5,413	5,466	5,998	5,895	6,145	6,458	4,555	4,768	.....
Lowndes	24,036	15,102	11,049	8,321	5,249	7,714	5,574	2,453	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumpkin	7,433	6,897	6,526	5,161	4,626	8,555	5,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDuffie	9,804	8,789	9,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh	6,537	6,470	6,241	4,491	5,546	6,027	5,360	4,998	5,129	3,739	2,660	.....
Macon	14,093	13,183	11,675	11,458	8,449	7,052	5,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	13,224	11,024	7,978	5,227	5,933	5,793	4,510	4,646	3,785	.....	.....	.....
Marion	10,939	7,728	8,598	8,000	7,390	10,280	4,812	1,436	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriwether	22,330	20,740	17,651	13,756	15,330	16,476	14,132	4,422	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milledgeville	6,319	4,275	3,720	3,091	1,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milton	6,763	6,208	6,261	4,284	4,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell	14,767	10,906	9,392	6,633	4,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	20,682	19,137	18,808	17,213	15,953	16,985	16,275	16,202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	16,339	9,248	5,381	3,586	2,997	2,194	1,616	1,299	1,869	2,954	3,180	.....
Stewart	15,813	16,041	14,632	10,636	9,997	10,744	9,121	12,043	13,520	8,369	.....	.....

Murray.....	8,623	8,461	8,289	6,500	7,083	14,433	4,395	.....	.....	.....
Muscogee.....	29,836	27,761	19,322	16,693	16,584	18,578	11,689	3,508	.....	.....
Newton.....	16,734	14,310	13,623	14,615	14,320	13,296	11,628	11,155	.....	.....
Oconee.....	8,602	7,713	6,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oglethorpe.....	17,881	16,351	15,400	11,722	11,549	12,259	10,868	13,618	14,046	9,780
Paidling.....	12,969	11,948	10,887	7,639	7,038	7,039	2,556	.....	.....	.....
Piedmont.....	8,641	8,182	6,760	5,317	4,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk.....	18,761	16,300	15,819	10,905	10,078	14,306	9,176	6,149	.....	.....
Polk.....	17,856	14,945	11,952	7,822	6,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polaski.....	18,489	16,539	14,058	11,940	8,744	6,627	5,389	4,906	5,283	2,093
Putnam.....	13,436	14,842	14,539	10,461	10,125	10,794	10,260	13,261	15,475	10,029
Quitman.....	4,701	4,471	4,392	4,150	3,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rabun.....	6,285	5,696	4,634	3,256	3,271	2,448	1,912	2,178	524	.....
Randolph.....	16,847	15,267	13,341	10,561	9,571	12,898	8,276	2,191	.....	.....
Richmond.....	58,785	45,191	34,665	25,724	21,284	16,246	11,932	11,644	8,608	6,189
Rockdale.....	7,515	6,813	6,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,317
Sabbay.....	5,199	5,443	5,392	5,129	4,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah.....	19,252	14,424	12,786	9,175	8,274	6,847	4,794	4,776	3,941	4,477
Spalding.....	17,619	13,117	12,585	10,205	8,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stewart.....	15,856	15,682	13,993	14,204	13,422	16,027	12,933	.....	.....	.....
Sumter.....	26,212	22,107	18,239	16,559	9,428	10,322	5,759	.....	.....	.....
Talbot.....	12,197	13,258	14,115	11,913	13,616	16,334	15,627	5,940	.....	.....
Talafarro.....	7,912	7,291	7,034	4,796	4,583	5,146	5,190	4,934	.....	.....
Tatnall.....	20,419	10,253	6,983	4,800	4,352	3,227	2,724	2,010	2,044	2,206
Taylor.....	3,846	8,606	8,597	7,143	5,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telfair.....	10,082	5,477	4,828	3,245	2,713	3,028	2,763	2,136	2,104	744
Terrill.....	19,123	14,563	10,451	9,053	6,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas.....	31,076	26,154	20,597	14,523	10,766	10,103	6,766	3,299	.....	.....
Towns.....	4,748	4,061	3,261	2,780	2,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troup.....	24,002	20,723	20,565	17,632	16,262	16,879	15,733	5,799	.....	.....
Tufts.....	8,716	8,19	8,918	8,545	8,320	8,179	8,422	8,031	10,640	3,405
Union.....	18,679	12,18	12,499	5,267	4,413	7,284	3,152	.....	.....	.....
Walker.....	16,431	13,28	11,056	9,430	9,910	9,434	9,408	7,013	.....	.....
Walker.....	.....	.....	11,056	9,925	10,982	13,109	6,572	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF GEORGIA BY COUNTIES: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Walton.....	20,942	17,467	15,622	11,038	11,074	10,821	10,209	10,929	4,192	1,026	.....	.....
Ware.....	13,761	8,811	4,159	2,286	2,200	3,888	2,823	1,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren.....	11,463	10,957	10,885	10,545	9,820	12,425	9,789	10,946	10,630	8,725	8,829	.....
Washington.....	28,227	25,237	21,964	15,842	12,698	11,766	10,565	9,820	10,627	9,940	10,300	4,552
Wayne.....	9,449	7,485	5,980	2,177	2,208	1,499	1,258	963	1,010	676	.....	.....
Webster.....	6,618	5,695	5,237	4,677	5,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	5,912	6,151	5,341	4,606	3,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitfield.....	14,509	12,916	11,900	10,117	10,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilcox.....	11,097	7,980	3,109	2,439	2,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes.....	20,895	18,081	15,985	11,796	11,420	12,107	10,148	14,237	17,606	14,887	13,103	31,500
Wilkinson.....	11,440	10,781	12,061	9,383	9,376	8,296	6,942	6,513	6,992	2,154	.....	.....
Worth.....	18,664	10,048	5,892	3,778	2,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

There have been no territorial changes in the counties of Georgia since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF ATLANTA, AUGUSTA AND SAVANNAH, 1800 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	ATLANTA.			AUGUSTA.			SAVANNAH.		
	Population.	INCREASE.		Population.	INCREASE.		Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
1900.....	89,872	24,339	37.1	33,441	6,141	18.4	54,244	11,055	25.5
1890.....	65,533	28,124	75.1	33,300	11,409	52.1	43,189	12,480	40.6
1880.....	37,409	15,620	71.6	21,891	6,502	42.2	30,709	2,474	8.7
1870.....	21,789	12,235	128.0	15,389	2,896	23.1	28,235	5,943	26.6
1860.....	9,554	6,982	271.4	12,493	.....	.....	22,292	6,989	45.5
1850.....	2,572	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	15,312	4,098	36.5
1840.....	.....	.....	.....	6,403	.....	.....	11,214	3,438	44.2
1830.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,776	233	3.3
1820.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,523	2,308	44.2
1810.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,215	49	0.9
1800.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,166	.....	.....

1 Not separately returned in 1850; in 1852, according to a census taken by local authorities, it had a population of 11,753.

TABLE 5.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE, AVERAGE COST PER BALE FOR GINNING AND BALING CROP OF 1899, BY COUNTIES.

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	UPLAND CROP.				SEA-ISLAND CROP.							
	Total gross weight in pounds.	Commer- cial bales.	EQUIVA- LENT 500- pound bales.	Square Bales.		Round Bales.		Number of bales.	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	Average cost per bale for ginning and baling.		
				Number	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	Average cost per bale for ginning and baling.	Number				Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	
The State.....	615,529,841	1,296,844	1,231,060	1,220,117	482	\$1.26	18,915	256	\$0.90	57,812	394	\$3.59
Appling.....	1,580,225	4,046	3,160	268	480	1.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.20
Baker.....	1,968,910	4,039	3,938	4,039	487	1.06	.....	.....	.....	3,778	384	.....
Baldwin.....	4,833,292	10,119	9,666	10,119	478	1.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banks.....	3,957,520	8,791	7,915	8,791	450	1.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bartow.....	6,270,025	12,802	12,540	12,802	490	1.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien.....	2,467,652	6,086	4,935	1,142	462	1.29	.....	.....	.....	4,944	392	3.07
Bibb.....	3,237,655	6,568	6,475	6,568	493	1.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooks.....	4,120,200	8,731	8,241	6,396	499	1.32	.....	.....	.....	2,335	404	3.38
Bryan.....	196,375	479	583	227	421	1.67	.....	.....	.....	252	400	3.50
Bulloch.....	4,065,785	9,792	8,192	1,924	455	1.44	.....	.....	.....	7,868	406	3.10
Burke.....	22,131,505	46,152	44,269	48,327	493	1.30	2,650	270	75	175	400	2.46
Burts.....	7,181,200	14,415	14,319	14,415	498	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	4,556,000	9,472	9,312	9,472	492	.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	4,565,825	9,614	9,192	9,614	478	1.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll.....	12,873,411	28,501	25,747	26,715	463	1.20	1,789	178	1.12	.....	.....	.....
Catoosa.....	340,170	810	680	810	420	1.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlton.....	120,800	302	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	400	4.40
Chattahoochee.....	2,484,910	5,039	4,970	5,039	493	1.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE, AVERAGE COST PER BALE FOR GINNING AND BALING CROP OF 1899, BY COUNTIES.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total gross weight in pounds.	Commercial bales.	Equivalent 500-pound bales.	UPLAND CROP.				SEA-ISLAND CROP.		
				Square Bales.		Round Bales.		Number of bales.	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	Average cost per bale for ginning and baling.
				Number	Average gross weight bale (pounds).	Average cost per bale for ginning and baling.	Number	Average gross weight bale (pounds).		
Habersham	638,750	1,455	1,278	1,435	445	\$ 1 27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hall	4,168,761	9,586	8,378	9,586	437	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	6,859,285	14,371	13,719	13,888	480	1 08	488	244	.....	.....
Haralson	2,408,724	5,597	4,817	5,597	430	1 27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris	11,003,877	22,852	22,008	21,330	496	1 05	1,522	275	.....	.....
Hart	5,630,710	12,519	11,261	12,421	452	1 30	98	227	.....	.....
Heard	6,497,855	13,422	12,996	13,422	484	1 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	3,704,237	20,056	19,408	19,556	487	1 12	200	220	.....	.....
Houston	10,363,636	20,782	20,727	20,782	499	1 09	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	1,332,700	2,929	2,635	1,891	485	1 59	.....	.....	1,038	4 06
Jackson	10,189,395	22,866	20,379	22,816	446	1 28	50	250	.....	.....
Jasper	7,594,275	15,320	15,189	15,320	496	1 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	9,943,510	21,182	19,887	21,182	469	1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	4,007,800	8,336	8,016	8,336	481	1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	5,582,540	11,130	11,165	11,130	503	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	10,649,145	22,080	21,298	21,380	490	1 22	700	250	.....	.....
Lee	4,097,295	8,654	8,195	8,654	473	1 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	180,250	450	360	30	483	1 25	.....	.....	420	3 42
Lincold	2,526,535	5,132	5,053	5,132	492	1 17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowndes	3,081,200	7,691	6,162	114	444	1 44	.....	.....	7,577	3 08

Lumpkin	28,750	75	58	75	338	1 52	1,734	250	1 13	.....	.....	.....
McDuffie.....	3,839,186	8,635	7,678	6,901	494	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nacon	8,380,308	16,713	16,761	16,713	501	1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	5,129,455	11,443	10,259	11,443	448	1 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	4,667,825	9,681	9,336	9,681	482	1 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriwether	11,200,300	22,452	22,401	22,452	499	1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miller	1,041,250	2,075	2,083	2,025	504	1 59	.....	.....	.....	50	400	4 00
Milton	2,723,425	6,407	5,447	6,407	425	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell	4,759,940	10,049	9,520	7,863	404	1 23	.....	.....	.....	2,186	400	3 33
Montroe	9,173,760	18,724	18,348	18,724	400	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	2,445,955	5,392	4,892	4,858	462	1 33	.....	.....	.....	534	378	4 00
Morgan	7,818,370	16,453	15,637	15,220	494	1 14	1,283	248	58	.....	.....	.....
Murray	1,173,245	2,586	2,346	2,586	454	1 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muscogee	3,494,475	7,042	6,989	7,042	496	1 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	7,018,700	14,378	14,037	14,348	489	1 26	25	250	1 30	.....	.....	.....
Oconee	3,496,200	7,349	6,992	7,349	476	1 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oglethorpe	8,920,440	19,276	17,859	19,256	463	1 07	20	250	50	.....	.....	.....
Paulding	4,090,440	9,154	8,181	9,154	447	1 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens	817,020	1,851	1,634	1,851	441	1 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierce	1,298,975	3,657	2,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,657	355	4 12
Pike	7,105,340	14,281	14,211	14,268	498	1 07	13	246	1 00	.....	.....	.....
Polk	4,081,265	8,852	8,163	8,852	461	1 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polaski	7,903,450	16,431	15,813	15,134	501	1 08	1,297	250	50	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	4,692,339	9,609	9,384	9,609	488	1 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quitman	3,091,920	6,243	6,184	6,243	465	1 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	9,195,250	18,558	18,330	18,558	494	1 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	1,897,115	3,764	3,734	3,764	495	1 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockdale	3,619,675	7,268	7,239	7,268	491	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schley	2,841,625	5,760	5,683	5,760	493	1 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secon	8,442,243	17,963	16,884	17,666	471	1 30	.....	.....	.....	297	400	3 79
Spalding	5,685,610	11,390	11,355	11,390	499	1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stewart	8,843,587	17,875	17,687	17,875	495	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suater	12,475,007	25,164	24,890	25,164	495	1 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talbot	4,235,583	8,893	8,497	8,893	476	1 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED. AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE, AVERAGE COST PER BALE FOR GINNING AND BALING CROP OF 1899, BY COUNTIES.
GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total gross weight in pounds.	Commercial bales.	Equivalent 500-pound bales.	UPLAND CROP.				SEA-ISLAND CROP.		
				Square Bales.		Round Bales.		Number of bales.	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	Average cost per bale for ginning and baling.
				Number.	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).	Number.	Average gross weight of bale (pounds).			
Taliaferro.....	3,088,250	6,487	6,176	6,020	495	407	229	.....	.....	.....
Tatnall.....	2,980,432	7,309	5,960	952	445	.....	.....	6,357	402	3 20
Taylor.....	4,154,433	8,371	8,309	8,371	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telfair.....	1,216,875	2,541	2,434	2,324	486	.....	.....	217	406	3 75
Terrell.....	12,792,500	25,719	25,585	25,719	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas.....	5,810,135	12,473	11,620	10,923	479	.....	.....	1,550	375	3 28
Troup.....	10,716,741	21,550	21,433	21,515	498	35	147	.....	.....	.....
Twiggs.....	4,574,259	9,484	9,149	9,484	482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upson.....	4,830,625	9,765	9,661	8,765	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walker.....	1,633,315	3,631	3,267	3,631	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walton.....	9,526,465	19,665	19,653	19,665	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ware.....	45,450	123	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	370	3 75
Warren.....	4,669,192	9,659	9,338	9,007	500	652	250	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	14,321,798	29,544	28,644	29,194	488	350	250	.....	.....	.....
Wayne.....	396,500	965	793	110	495	.....	.....	855	400	4 00
Webster.....	2,000,250	4,116	4,001	4,116	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	60,000	150	120	150	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitfield.....	838,975	1,947	1,717	1,947	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilcox.....	1,950,085	3,885	3,900	3,820	504	.....	.....	65	400	3 00
Wilkes.....	7,753,460	17,405	15,507	14,840	483	2,565	230	.....	.....	.....
Willinson.....	5,304,466	11,037	10,619	11,037	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worth.....	5,943,850	10,485	10,088	9,296	492	.....	.....	1,189	390	3 60

<p>1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.</p>	<p>2. It also highlights the need for regular audits to ensure the integrity of the financial data.</p>	<p>3. The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the company's financial performance over the past year.</p>
<p>4. This section includes a breakdown of the company's revenue and expenses, as well as a comparison to the previous year.</p>	<p>5. The third part of the document discusses the company's financial outlook for the upcoming year.</p>	<p>6. It also includes a discussion of the company's financial risks and the steps being taken to mitigate them.</p>
<p>7. The fourth part of the document provides a summary of the company's financial position and a conclusion.</p>	<p>8. The fifth part of the document includes a list of references and a glossary of terms.</p>	<p>9. The sixth part of the document includes a list of appendices and a list of figures.</p>
<p>10. The seventh part of the document includes a list of tables and a list of charts.</p>	<p>11. The eighth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>12. The ninth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>13. The tenth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>14. The eleventh part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>15. The twelfth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>16. The thirteenth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>17. The fourteenth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>18. The fifteenth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>19. The sixteenth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>20. The seventeenth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>21. The eighteenth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>22. The nineteenth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>23. The twentieth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>24. The twenty-first part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>25. The twenty-second part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>26. The twenty-third part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>27. The twenty-fourth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>28. The twenty-fifth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>29. The twenty-sixth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>30. The twenty-seventh part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>31. The twenty-eighth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>32. The twenty-ninth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>33. The thirtieth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>34. The thirty-first part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>35. The thirty-second part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>36. The thirty-third part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>37. The thirty-fourth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>38. The thirty-fifth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>39. The thirty-sixth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>40. The thirty-seventh part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>41. The thirty-eighth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>42. The thirty-ninth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>43. The fortieth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>44. The forty-first part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>45. The forty-second part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>46. The forty-third part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>47. The forty-fourth part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>48. The forty-fifth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>
<p>49. The forty-sixth part of the document includes a list of figures and a list of tables.</p>	<p>50. The forty-seventh part of the document includes a list of footnotes and a list of endnotes.</p>	<p>51. The forty-eighth part of the document includes a list of references and a list of appendices.</p>

TEXTILE MILLS IN GEORGIA.

Those not designated as woolen, knitting, carding or rug, are cotton mills.

Aberdeen Mills, Poulan, Ga. (projected), J. H. Bromley, President.
Almand & Dyson Knitting Mill, Washington, Ga., D. Hall, Superintendent.

*Anchor Duck Mills, Rome, Ga.

Annestown Cotton Mills, Stone Mountain, Ga., C. J. Haden, President.

Aragon Mills, Aragon, Ga., W. S. Walcott, President; J. P. Campbell and F. C. Walcott, Managers.

Athens Manufacturing Co., Athens, Ga. (cotton and wool), W. S. Dootson, Superintendent; J. H. Dootson, Agent.

Atlanta Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Ga., R. B. Smith (N. Y.), President; H. E. Fisher, Agent.

Atlanta Hosiery Mills, Atlanta, Ga., S. A. Magill, Proprietor.

Atlanta Knitting Mills, Atlanta, Ga., Jerome Silvey, President.

Atlanta Rug Mills, Atlanta, Ga.

Atlanta Woolen Mills, Atlanta, Ga., W. M. Nixon, President and Manager.

Atlantic & Gulf Mills, Quitman, Ga., J. F. Spain, President; J. W. Spain, Superintendent.

Augusta Factory, Augusta, Ga., Stewart Phinizy, President; A. S. Morris, Secretary and Treasurer.

Baldwin Cotton Mills, Baldwin, Ga. (projected), W. A. Shore, President.

Barnesville Manufacturing Company, Barnesville, Ga., J. W. Rogers, President; J. W. Hanson, Agent.

Battle Manufacturing Company (knitting), Warrenton, Ga., J. F. Allen, President; W. F. Wilhoit, Secretary.

Bibb Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Ga., J. F. Hanson, President; J. R. White, Secretary.

Bibb Manufacturing Company, Porterdales, near Covington, Ga., J. F. Hanson, President; O. S. Porter, Agent; John A. Porter, Superintendent.

Bibb Manufacturing Company, Macon, Ga., J. F. Hanson, President; J. R. White, Secretary.

Bibb Manufacturing Company, Pottersville, Ga., J. F. Hanson, President; J. R. White, Secretary.

Bowen, Jewell & Company's Mill, Jewells, Ga., Bowen, Jewell & Co.

Brooks Underwear Manufacturing Company (knitting), Molena, Ga.

Bulloch County Cotton Mill, Statesboro, Ga., F. B. Green, President (not running).

*Canton Cotton Mills, Canton, Ga., R. T. Jones, President; W. T. Brown, Superintendent.

Capps Cotton Mill, Toccoa, Ga., T. A. Capps, President.

* New Mills.

- *Carlton Manufacturing Company, Carlton, Ga.
Cedartown Cotton Mills, Cedartown, Ga., Daniel Baugh (Phila.), President; J. H. Hines, Manager.
Clegg Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Ga., J. F. Clegg, Treasurer (not in operation).
*Cochran Cotton Mills Company, Cochran, Ga., J. J. Taylor, President; D. E. Duggan, Superintendent.
Columbus Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Ga., F. B. Gordon, President; Charles H. Gordon, Superintendent.
Columbus Wadding Mills, Columbus, Ga., E. P. Dismukes, President.
Community Cotton Mills, Geneva, Ga. (projected).
Concord Woolen Mill, Nicajack, Ga., J. W. Rice, Manager; T. S. Hudlow, Superintendent.
*Cordele Cotton Mills Company, Cordele, Ga., J. T. Westbrook, President; R. L. Wilson, Agent.
Cornelia Cotton Mills, Cornelia, Ga. (projected).
Covington Cotton Mills, Covington, Ga., T. C. Swann, President; W. C. Clark, Secretary and Treasurer.
Crown Cotton Mills, Dalton, Ga., George W. Hamilton, President; J. W. Brown, Superintendent.
Dixie Cotton Mills, LaGrange, Ga., O. A. Dunson, President and Manager.
*Dublin Cotton Mills, Dublin, Ga., Wm. Pritchett, President; J. Wheeler Mears, Superintendent.
Eagle & Phoenix Manufacturing Company (cotton and wool), Columbus, Ga., G. Gunby Jordan, President; W. H. Rankin, Superintendent.
Eastman Cotton Mills, Eastman, Ga.
Eatonton Electric Company, Eatonton, Ga., J. W. Preston, President; A. S. Reid, Secretary.
Elizabeth Cotton Mills, six miles from Atlanta, Ga., F. I. Stone, President.
Enterprise Manufacturing Company, Augusta, Ga., J. P. Verdery, President; Otis G. Lynch, Superintendent.
Exchange Cotton Mill, Macon, Ga. (projected), J. W. Cabaniss, President; C. E. Hams, Superintendent.
Exposition Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Ga., J. D. Turner, President; G. P. Jeter, Superintendent.
Fincher Cotton Mill, Toonigh, Ga., E. A. Fincher, Proprietor.
Forsyth Manufacturing Company, Forsyth, Ga., J. M. Ponder, President; J. C. Kennett, Superintendent.
Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Ga., Jacob Elsas, President; J. R. Pearce, Superintendent.
Gainesville Cotton Mills, Gainesville, Ga.
Gate City Hosiery Mills (knitting), Atlanta, Ga., J. C. Greenfield, President.
Gate City Manufacturing Company (knitting), East Point, Ga., Samuel A. Carter, President.

* New Mills.

Georgia Manufacturing Company (cotton and knitting), Columbus, Ga., C. L. Perkins, President; J. W. Boyd, Superintendent.

Georgia Manufacturing Company, Gainesville, Ga., Dr. R. E. Green, President; R. E. Green, Jr., Secretary.

Georgia Manufacturing Company, Whitehall, Ga., J. R. White, President; Charles F. Smith, Superintendent.

Georgia Underwear Company (knitting mill), Barnesville, Ga., J. J. Rogers, President; Floyd M. Murphey, Superintendent.

Globe Cotton Mills, Augusta, Ga., J. A. A. W. Clark, President; J. C. F. Clarke, Superintendent.

Glover Manufacturing Company, Juliette, Ga., J. N. Birch, President; E. Duggan, Superintendent.

Grantville Hosiery Mills (knitting), Grantville, Ga., N. O. Banks, President; J. P. Brasche, Superintendent.

Griffin Knitting Mills, Griffin, Ga., Douglas Boyd, President.

Griffin Manufacturing Company, Griffin, Ga., W. J. Kincaid, President; Charles Wheeler, Superintendent.

*Gwinnett Cotton Mills, Lawrenceville, Ga., M. S. Cornett, President; J. H. Duggan, Secretary.

Hamburger Cotton Mills, Columbus, Ga., Louis Hamburger, President; Charles Hancock, Superintendent.

Hampton Cotton Mills, Hampton, Ga., A. J. Henderson, President; W. M. Harris, Secretary.

Hanson Crawley Company's Knitting Mill, Barnesville, Ga., J. L. Kennedy, President.

Harmony Mills, Alice, Ga., P. M. Tate, Proprietor; J. A. Winterbottom, Superintendent.

Harmony Grove Mills, Harmony Grove, Ga., L. G. Hardman, President; M. R. Chrystal, Superintendent.

Hawkinsville Cotton Mills, Hawkinsville, Ga., T. H. Grace, President.

Henderson Manufacturing Co. (knitting mill), Hampton, Ga., A. J. Henderson, President; A. D. Henderson, Manager.

High Shoals Manufacturing Company, High Shoals, Ga., J. W. Hinton, President; A. J. Baxter, Superintendent.

Hogansville Manufacturing Company, Hogausville, Ga., R. J. Griffin, President; G. W. Murphy, Manager.

Houston Factory, Dennard, Ga., Dennard & Hughes (not running).

Hutcheson Manufacturing Company, Banning, Ga., C. S. Reid, President; W. H. Thomas, Superintendent.

*Irwin Manufacturing Company, Fitzgerald, Ga., W. R. Bowen, President (projected).

Isaetta Mills, Augusta, Ga., James Brotherton, President; H. Ware, Superintendent.

Iverson and Sterne Manufacturing Company, Milner, Ga., Iverson & Sterne, Proprietors.

Jackson & Brother's Carding Mill, Lawrenceville, Ga., E. P. Jackson and Brother, Proprietors.

* New Mills.

*Jasper Cotton Mills, Monticello, Ga. (projected), L. O. Benton, President.

Jefferson Cotton Mills, Jefferson, Ga., H. W. Bell, President; J. C. Turner, Manager.

Jewells Mills, Jewells, Ga., George Bradley, Superintendent.

Josephine Mills (knitting), Cedartown, Ga., Daniel Baugh, President; L. D. Wade, Superintendent.

Kincaid Manufacturing Company, Griffin, Ga., W. J. Kincaid, President; Charles Wheeler, Superintendent.

King, J. P., Manufacturing Company, Augusta, Ga., Charles Estes, President; Joel Smith, Superintendent.

LaGrange Mills, LaGrange, Ga., J. M. Barnard, President; G. W. Carpenter, Superintendent.

Lanett Cotton Mills, West Point, Ga., L. Lanier, President; E. Lang, Superintendent.

Laurel Mills Manufacturing Company (woolen), Roswell, Ga., S. Crowley, President; W. R. McGregor, Superintendent.

*Lavonia Cotton Mills, Lavonia, Ga., M. Crawford, President.

Little River Mill, Waleska, Ga.

Louisville Cotton Mills, Louisville, Ga., W. W. Abbott, President.

Macon Knitting Company, Macon, Ga., D. H. Howes, Agent; Joseph Benner, Superintendent.

*McRae Cotton Mill Company, McRae, Ga. (projected).

Mallison Braided Cord Company, Athens, Ga., L. F. Edwards, President; W. A. Fowler, Superintendent.

Manchester Manufacturing Company, Macon, Ga., W. A. Crutchfield, President; J. D. Hough, General Manager.

Mandeville Cotton Mills, Carrollton, Ga., L. C. Mandeville, President; E. Montgomery, Superintendent.

Marietta Knitting Company, Marietta, Ga., R. H. Northcutt, President; J. H. Barnes, Superintendent.

Marietta Paper Manufacturing Company (cotton batting and waste, 32 cards), Marietta, Ga.

Mary Leila Cotton Mills, Greensboro, Ga., E. A. Copeland, President; S. T. Buchanan, Superintendent.

Massachusetts Mills in Georgia, Lindale, Ga., Augustus Lowell, President; Wm. Audley Marshall, Superintendent.

Middle Georgia Cotton Mills, Eatonton, Ga., B. W. Hunt, President; E. B. Ezell, Superintendent.

Millen Cotton Mills, Millen, Ga., J. H. Daniel, President; R. G. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer.

Monroe Cotton Mills, Monroe, Ga., B. S. Walker, President; J. Wheeler Mears, Superintendent.

Moultrie Cotton Mills, Moultrie, Ga., W. C. Verreen, President; Z. H. Clark, Secretary.

Muscogee Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Ga., E. W. Swift, President; Jesse Paine, Superintendent.



*New Century Cotton Mills, Douglasville, Ga., J. D. James, President; Samuel Hale, Superintendent (not running).

Newnan Cotton Mills, Newnan, Ga., R. D. Cole, Sr., President; John Florence, Superintendent.

Oxford Knitting Mills, Barnesville, Ga., J. C. Collier, President; S. H. Langham, Superintendent.

Pacolet Manufacturing Company, New Holland, near Gainesville, Ga.

Palmetto Cotton Mills, Palmetto, Ga., J. K. P. Carlton, President; W. S. Harbin, Superintendent.

Park Mills, LaGrange, Ga., L. M. Park & Sons, Proprietors; L. M. Park, President; Wm. Houston, Superintendent.

Park Woolen Mills, Rossville, Ga., W. A. Campbell, President; C. A. Taylor, Superintendent.

Paulding County Manufacturing Company, Dallas, Ga., E. Davis, President; R. P. Gann, Secretary.

Payne Cotton Mills, Macon, Ga., W. S. Payne, President; J. H. Kane, Superintendent.

Pearle Cotton Mills, Elberton, Ga., T. M. Swift, President; R. A. Field, Superintendent.

Pelham Manufacturing Company, Pelham, Ga., J. L. Hand, President; B. W. Curry, Treasurer.

Penfield Hosiery Mill (knitting), Penfield, Ga., T. W. Woodham, Superintendent.

Pepperton Cotton Mills, Jackson, Ga., J. R. Wright, President; J. L. Asbel, Superintendent.

Phoenix Cotton Factory, ten miles from Augusta, Ga., M. B. Hatcher, President; W. W. Hack, Superintendent.

Piedmont Cotton Mills, Atlanta, Ga., B. L. Willingham, President; Baynard Willingham, Superintendent.

Porterdale Mills, Covington, Ga., O. S. Porter, Agent.

Porter Manufacturing Company (cotton and wool), Bert, Ga., T. L. Langston, President; S. Crowley, General Manager.

Princeton Manufacturing Company, Athens, Ga., James White, Proprietor; W. W. Duncan, Superintendent.

Quintette Manufacturing Company, Eatonton, Ga., Robert A. Reid, President; E. M. Brown, Treasurer.

Raccoon Manufacturing Company, Raccoon Mills, Ga., John S. Cleghorn, President; R. S. White, Superintendent.

Richmond Hosiery Mills (knitting), Rossville, Ga., E. G. Richmond, President; Garnett Andrews, Jr., Manager.

Riverdale Cotton Mills, West Point, Ga., James Pierce, President; Wm. Brown, Superintendent.

Riverside Cotton Mills, Augusta, Ga., George K. Stearns, President; John Vivian, Superintendent.

Riverside Mills, Marietta, Ga. (branch of the Augusta Mill of same name).

* New Mills.

Rome Cotton Factory, Rome, Ga., Henry Harvey, President; C. E. McLin, Superintendent.

Roswell Manufacturing Company, Roswell, Ga., S. Y. Stribling, President.

Rushton Cotton Mills, Griffin, Ga., B. R. Blakely, President; George H. Peckham, Superintendent.

Russell Manufacturing Company, Winder, Ga.

Savannah Cotton Mills, Savannah, Ga., Walter N. Brown, Superintendent.

Schofield Manufacturing Company (knitting), Macon, Ga., T. O. Schofield, President; W. P. McQuillin, Superintendent.

Scottdale Mills, near Atlanta, Ga., George W. Scott, President; C. M. Candler, Treasurer.

Shoal Creek Cotton Mills, Shoal Creek, Ga., J. M. Edwards, Proprietor; A. B. Edwards, Superintendent.

Sibley Manufacturing Company, Augusta, Ga., John W. Chafee, President; James C. Platt, Superintendent.

Smith Manufacturing Company, Thomson, Ga., John E. Smith, President; Mr. Fielding, Superintendent.

Social Circle Cotton Mills, Social Circle, Ga., J. B. Robinson, President.

Soque Mills (cotton and wool), Bert, 8 miles from Cornelia, Ga., T. L. Langston, President; F. W. Earnshaw, Superintendent.

Southern Shoddy Mills, Rossville, Ga., G. A. Rinker, Manager; H. Sheard, Superintendent.

Spalding Cotton Mills, Griffin, Ga., W. J. Kincaid, President; Allen Little, Superintendent.

Sparta Cotton Mills, Sparta, Ga., D. P. Ferguson, Proprietor (not running).

Standard Cotton Mills, Cedartown, Ga., M. O. Berry, President; Wm. Parker, Manager.

Standard Manufacturing Company (knitting mill), Athens, Ga., Wm. and J. H. Dootson and A. H. Hodgson, Proprietors.

Star Thread Mills, Barnett Shoals, 10 Miles from Athens, Ga., J. W. Morton, Agent; J. C. Bone, Superintendent.

Strickland Cotton Mills, Valdosta, Ga., B. F. Strickland, President; E. W. Lane, Secretary.

*Strickland Mills, Concord, Ga., G. W. Strickland, Proprietor (incorporated, 1900, but not yet running).

Sutherland Manufacturing Company, Augusta, Ga., Wm. T. Davidson, President; John M. Head, Superintendent.

Swift's Cotton Mills, Elberton, Ga., T. M. Swift, President; R. A. Field, Superintendent.

Swift Manufacturing Company, Columbus, Ga., Louis Hamburger, President; John T. Abney, Superintendent.

Taylor Manufacturing Company, 4 miles from Reynolds, Ga., Bibb

* New Mills.

Manufacturing Company of Macon, Ga., Proprietors; W. R. Rodgers, Superintendent.

*Tennille Cotton Mills, Tennille, Ga., J. W. Smith, President; J. Boshinski, Secretary.

Thomaston Cotton Mills, Thomaston, Ga., R. A. Matthews, President; O. S. Causey, Superintendent.

*Tifton Cotton Mills, Tifton, Ga., H. H. Tift, President; L. G. Manard, Secretary.

Tillman Manufacturing Company (knitting mills), Valdosta, Ga. (Incorporated 1900; mill not yet built).

Toccoa Cotton Mills, Toccoa, Ga., W. R. Bruce, Treasurer and Manager; J. W. Goodroe, Superintendent.

Trio Manufacturing Company, Forsyth, Ga., R. P. Brooks, President; C. A. Ensign, Secretary.

Trion Manufacturing Company, Trion, Ga., A. S. Hamilton, President; Z. T. McKinney, Superintendent.

Union Cotton Mills, LaFayette, Ga., A. R. Steele, President and Manager; John R. Steele, Superintendent.

Union Manufacturing Company (knitting mill), Union Point, Ga., Harold Lamb, President; H. S. Lovern, Secretary.

*Unity Cotton Mills, LaGrange, Ga. (incorporated 1900, not complete).

Upton Knitting Mills, Steed, Ga., T. S. Yates, President.

Valdosta Cotton Manufacturing Company, Valdosta, Ga. (projected).

Wahneta Mills (knitting), Cedartown, Ga., E. S. Mumford, President; G. H. Wade, Secretary and Treasurer.

Wahoo Manufacturing Company, Sargents, Ga., H. C. Arnall, President; J. A. Smith, Superintendent.

Walton Cotton Mill Company, Monroe, Ga. (projected), C. T. Mobley, President; J. Wheeler Mears, Superintendent.

Warwick Cotton Mills, Augusta, Ga., Frank R. Clark, President; W. B. Kitchings, Superintendent.

Waynman Cotton Mills, Waynmanville, Ga., T. M. Matthews, President; C. H. Robertson, Manager.

West Point Manufacturing Company, West Point, Ga., L. Lanier, President; T. Lang, Superintendent.

Weatherly and Lambdin Wool Carding Mill, Red Clay, Ga.

Whitehall Yarn Mill, Whitehall, Ga., John R. White, Proprietor.

Whittier Cotton Mills, Chattahoochee, Ga., Helen A. Whittier, President; W. R. B. Whittier, Agent; Henry W. Salmon, Superintendent.

Wilkes Cotton Mill Company, Washington, Ga., chartered 1900, incomplete.

Willingham Cotton Mills, Macon, Ga., C. B. Willingham, President; G. T. Kennett, Superintendent.

Winder Cotton Mills, Winder, Ga., W. B. Cants, President; R. L. Rogers, Secretary and Treasurer.

* New Mills.

Winn Wool Carding Mill, Bowman, Ga., D. J. Winn & Co., Proprietors.

Witham Cotton Mills, Hartwell, Ga., W. S. Witham, President; H. L. Witham, Superintendent.

Woodside Cotton Mills, Gainesville, Ga. (projected), J. D. Woodside, President.

Woodstock Cotton Mills, Toonigh, Ga., E. A. Fincher, Proprietor.

FERTILIZER FACTORIES IN GEORGIA.

Abbott & Stone	Louisville,	Georgia.
Adair, A. D. & McCarty Bros.....	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Alford, D. C. & Co.	Hartwell,	Georgia.
American Fertilizer Co.	Macon,	Georgia.
Andrew, Glenn & Co.	Carlton,	Georgia.
Arlington Oil and Fertilizer Co.	Arlington,	Georgia.
Armour Fertilizer Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Arnold & Co.	Elberton,	Georgia.
Arnold & Reynolds	Washington,	Georgia.
Askew, J. F.	Hogansville,	Georgia.
Augusta Guano Co.	Augusta,	Georgia.
Baker, D. A.	Royston,	Georgia.
Bale, F. S.	Rome,	Georgia.
Blackshear Manufacturing Co.	Blackshear,	Georgia.
Blanchard & Humber	Columbus,	Georgia.
Bowker Fertilizer Co.	Savannah,	Georgia.
Brooks & Tabor	Lavonia,	Georgia.
Brown Brothers	Elberton,	Georgia.
Busha, S. J.	Buford,	Georgia.
Butler, Heath & Butler	Camilla,	Georgia.
Cannon, J. W.	Lavonia,	Georgia.
Cooper, W. W.	Flowery Branch,	Georgia.
Coweta Fertilizer Co.	Newnan,	Georgia.
Daniel Sons & Palmer Co.....	Millen,	Georgia.
Davis Fertilizer Co.	Quitman,	Georgia.
Ellis, Charles	Savannah,	Georgia.
Excelsior Manufacturing Co.	Washington,	Georgia.
Farmers Cotton Oil & Manufacturing Co.	Locust Grove,	Georgia.
Fort Gaines Oil & Guano Co.	Fort Gaines,	Georgia.
Fowler Bros. & Co.	Marietta,	Georgia.
Furman Farm & Improvement Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Georgia Chemical Works	Augusta,	Georgia.
Georgia Farmers' Oil & Fertilizer Co.	Madison,	Georgia.
Gibbs, L. Y. Sons & Co.	Savannah,	Georgia.
Grovania Oil & Fertilizer Co.	Grovania,	Georgia.
Hand Trading Co.	Pelham,	Georgia.
Harper & Hewell	Dewy Rose,	Georgia.
Hays, A. N.	Covington,	Georgia.
Hodgson Fertilizer Co.	Athens,	Georgia.

Hogansville Fertilizer Co.	Hogansville,	Georgia.
Home Mixture Guano Co.	Columbus,	Georgia.
Jackson Fertilizer Co.	Jackson,	Georgia.
Jefferson Manufacturing Co.	Jefferson,	Georgia.
Jones, W. O. & Co.	Elberton,	Georgia.
Kennesaw Guano Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Kramer, Mandeville & Co.	Carrollton,	Georgia.
Lowe, T. J.	Mabelton,	Georgia.
McBride, Robert & Co.	Newnan,	Georgia.
McBurney Oil & Fertilizer Co.	Warrenton,	Georgia.
McCaw Manufacturing Co.	Macon,	Georgia.
McKenzie Oil & Fertilizer Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Mallet & Nutt	Jackson,	Georgia.
Manning, W. J.	Powder Springs,	Georgia.
Marietta Guano Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Maynard, P. B. & Co.	Forsyth,	Georgia.
Middle Georgia Oil & Fertilizer Co.	Hogansville,	Georgia.
Mitchell County Fertilizer Co.	Camilla,	Georgia.
Monroe Guano Co.	Monroe,	Georgia.
Napier Bros.	Macon,	Georgia.
Neely, R. C. C.	Waynesboro,	Georgia.
Old Dominion Guano Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Peoples & Lane	Valdosta,	Georgia.
Pioneer Guano Co.	Albany,	Georgia.
Pittard, John T.	Winterville,	Georgia.
Putney Fertilizer Co.	Putney,	Georgia.
Ramspeek, G. A.	Decatur,	Georgia.
Richland Guano Co.	Richland,	Georgia.
Savannah Guano Co.	Savannah,	Georgia.
Skinner, C. W.	Waynesboro,	Georgia.
Smith, J. M.	Smithonia,	Georgia.
Smith, T. N. & J. W.	Tennille,	Georgia.
Stevens, Martin & Co.	Carlton,	Georgia.
Strickland, A. J. Manufacturing Works	Valdosta,	Georgia.
Suwannee Fertilizer Co.	Savannah,	Georgia.
Swift Fertilizer Works	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Tabor & Almond	Elberton,	Georgia.
Thomas, N. P.	Waynesboro,	Georgia.
Turnipseed, J. W. & Sons	Hampton,	Georgia.
Union Fertilizer Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Valdosta Guano Co.	Valdosta,	Georgia.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.	Atlanta,	Georgia.
Walker Bros.	Griffin,	Georgia.
Wilcox, Ives & Co.	Savannah,	Georgia.
Wilkins & Jones	Waynesboro,	Georgia.
Willingham, C. B.	Macon,	Georgia.
Worth County Fertilizer & Manufacturing Co.	Sylvester,	Georgia.
Wright, Carter & Co.	Jackson,	Georgia.

GEORGIA BANKS.

TOWN	COUNTY	NAME OF BANK	WHEN ESTABLISHED
Abbeville	Wilcox	Citizens' Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Aconorth	Cobb	S. Lemon Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1853
Adairsville	Bartow	Bank of Adairsville <i>a</i>	1899
Adel	Berrien	Bank of Adel <i>a</i>	1899
Albany	Dougherty	Albany National Bank	1895
"	"	Commercial Bank of Albany <i>a</i>	1888
"	"	Exchange Bank of Albany <i>a</i>	1893
"	"	First National Bank	1888
Americus	Sumter	Bank of Commerce <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Bank of Southwestern Georgia <i>a</i>	1887
"	"	People's Bank <i>a</i>	1899
"	"	Planters' Bank <i>a</i>	1892
Arlington	Calhoun	Bank of Arlington <i>a</i>	1899
Ashburn	Worth	Ashburn Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Athens	Clarke	Athens Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1887
"	"	Bank of the University <i>a</i>	1873
"	"	National Bank of Athens	1866
Atlanta	Fulton	Atlanta National Bank	1865
"	"	Bank of Commerce <i>a</i>	1899
"	"	Capital City National Bank	1900
"	"	Coker Banking Company <i>b</i>	1873
"	"	Fourth National Bank	1896
"	"	James' Bank <i>b</i>	1860
"	"	Lowry National Bank	1861
"	"	Maddox-Rueker Banking Co.	1880
"	"	Neal Loan & Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1887
"	"	Third National Bank	1896
"	"	Atlanta Banking & Savings Co. <i>a</i>	1886
"	"	Atlanta Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	Capital City Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1900
"	"	Farmers' and Traders' Bank	1900
"	"	Georgia Savings Bank & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1899
"	"	Germania Loan & Banking Co.	1887
"	"	Southern Banking & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1889
"	"	Trust Company of Georgia <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	Darwin G. Jones <i>b</i>	1881
"	"	George S. May <i>b</i>	1867
"	"	Weyman & Connors, Bankers <i>b</i>	1891
Augusta	Richmond	Augusta Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1879
"	"	Commercial Bank <i>a</i>	1863
"	"	Georgia Railroad Bank <i>a</i>	"
"	"	National Bank of Augusta	1865
"	"	National Exchange Bank	1871
"	"	Planters' Loan & Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1870
"	"	Union Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1892
Bainbridge	Decatur	Bainbridge State Bank <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Peoples' Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Barnesville	Pike	Barnesville Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1873
"	"	New South Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1891
Baxley	Appling	Baxley Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1897
Blackshear	Pierce	Blackshear Bank <i>a</i>	1892
Blakely	Early	Bank of Blakely <i>a</i>	1893
Blue Ridge	Fannin	Blue Ridge Bank <i>b</i>	1900
Boston	Thomas	M. R. Mallette <i>b</i>	1889
Brunswick	Glynn	Brunswick Bank & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	National Bank of Brunswick	1894
Buena Vista	Marion	Buena Vista Loan & Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Buiford	Gwinnett	Bank of Buiford <i>a</i>	1893
Butler	Taylor	Bank of Butler <i>b</i>	1900
Cairo	Thomas	Cairo Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1900
Calhoun	Gordon	Bank of Calhoun <i>a</i>	1891
Camilla	Mitchell	Bank of Camilla <i>a</i>	1890

a State, *b* Private.]

TOWN	COUNTY	NAME OF BANK	WHEN ESTABLISHED
Canton	Cherokee	Bank of Canton <i>a</i>	1892
Carrollton	Carroll	Carrollton Bank <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	First National Bank	1900
Cartersville	Bartow	Bank of Cartersville <i>a</i>	1895
"	"	First National Bank	1889
Cedartown	Polk	Commercial Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Chipley	Harris	Bank of Chipley <i>a</i>	1899
Cochran	Pulaski	Cochran Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1892
Columbus	Muscogee	Columbus Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1888
"	"	Fourth National Bank	1891
"	"	Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank <i>a</i>	1872
"	"	National Bank of Columbus	1876
"	"	Third National Bank	1888
Comer	Madison	Comer Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Conyers	Rockdale	John H. Almand <i>b</i>	1892
Cordele	Dooly	Bank of Wight & Westlosky Co. <i>b</i>	1888
"	"	Citizens' Bank <i>a</i>	1899
"	"	Peoples' Bank <i>a</i>	1898
Cornelia	Habersham	Cornelia Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Covington	Newton	Clark Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1891
Crawfordville	Taliaferro	Bank of Crawfordville <i>a</i>	1898
Culloden	Monroe	Bank of Culloden <i>a</i>	1897
Cuthbert	Randolph	Bank of Cuthbert	1890
Dallas	Paulding	Bank of Dallas	1899
Dalton	Whitfield	First National Bank	1888
"	"	C. L. Hardwick & Co. <i>b</i>	1873
Darien	McIntosh	Darien Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Dawson	Terrell	Dawson National Bank	1889
"	"	First State Bank <i>a</i>	1887
Demorest	Habersham	Savings Bank of Demorest <i>b</i>	1898
Douglas	Coffee	Union Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1899
Douglasville	Douglas	Douglasville Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1891
Dublin	Laurens	Dublin Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1892
"	"	Laurens Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1898
Eastman	Dodge	Citizens' Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Merchants' & Farmers' Bank <i>b</i>	1896
Eatonton	Putnam	Middle Georgia Bank <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Putnam County Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1891
Elberton	Elbert	Bank of Elberton <i>a</i>	1893
"	"	Elberton Loan & Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1888
Ellaville	Schley	Eliaville Agency Bank of Southwestern Georgia <i>b</i>	1897
Fairburn	Campbell	W. T. Roberts <i>b</i>	1899
Fayetteville	Fayette	Bank of Fayetteville <i>b</i>	1898
Fitzgerald	Irwin	Merchants' & Planters' Bank <i>a</i>	1900
Flovilla	Butts	W. B. Dozier <i>b</i>	1895
Forsyth	Monroe	Bank of Forsyth <i>a</i>	1895
"	"	W. H. Head Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1874
"	"	W. T. Maynard & Co. <i>b</i>	1887
Fort Gaines	Clay	Bank of Fort Gaines <i>a</i>	1890
Fort Valley	Houston	Dow Law Bank <i>a</i>	1895
"	"	Exchange Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Gainesville	Hall	First National Bank	1889
"	"	State Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1889
"	"	J. H. Hunt <i>b</i>	1893
Greensboro	Greene	Armor Brothers <i>b</i>	1898
"	"	E. A. Copelan <i>b</i>	1889
Greenville	Meriwether	Greenville Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1891
Griffin	Spalding	City National Bank	1873
"	"	Griffin Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1870
"	"	Merchants' & Planters' Bank	1889
"	"	Savings Bank of Griffin	1889
Harmony Grove	Jackson	Northeastern Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1892
Hartwell	Hart	Farmers' & Merchants Bank <i>a</i>	1899

a State, *b* Private.

TOWN	COUNTY	NAME OF BANK	WHEN ESTABLISHED
Hartwell	Hart	Hartwell Bank <i>a</i>	1899
Hawkinsville	Pulaski	Hawkinsville Bank & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1872
"	"	Planters' Bank <i>a</i>	1896
Hazlehurst	Appling	J. G. Pace <i>b</i>	1897
Hogansville	Troup	Merchants' & Farmers' Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Jackson	Butts	Jackson Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1888
Jefferson	Jackson	Jefferson Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1892
Jesup	Wayne	Merchants' & Farmers' Savings Bank <i>b</i>	1891
LaFayette	Walker	Bank of LaFayette <i>a</i>	1899
LaGrange	Troup	Bank of LaGrange <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	La Grange Banking & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1871
Lavonia	Franklin	Bank of Lavonia <i>a</i>	1898
Lawrenceville	Gwinnett	Bank of Lawrenceville <i>a</i>	1895
Lexington	Oglethorpe	Bank of Lexington <i>b</i>	1896
Louisville	Jefferson	Bank of Louisville <i>a</i>	1896
Lumpkin	Stewart	Bank of Stewart County <i>a</i>	1891
Macon	Bibb	American National Bank	
"	"	Central Georgia Bank <i>a</i>	1869
"	"	Commercial & Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1895
"	"	Exchange Bank <i>a</i>	1871
"	"	First National Bank	1865
"	"	Macon Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1875
"	"	I. C. Plant's Son <i>b</i>	1868
"	"	Georgia Loan & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1883
"	"	Security Loan and Abstract Co. <i>a</i>	1892
"	"	Southern Loan & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1893
"	"	Union Savings Bank & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1890
Madison	Morgan	Bank of Madison <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	Morgan County Bank <i>a</i>	1899
Marietta	Cobb	First National Bank	1888
"	"	Marietta Trust & Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1892
Marshallville	Macon	M. S. Ware <i>b</i>	1888
Maysville	Jackson	H. and T. E. Atkins <i>b</i>	1891
McDonough	Henry	Bank of Henry County <i>a</i>	1896
McRae	Telfair	Merchants' Bank <i>a</i>	1894
Milledgeville	Baldwin	Merchants' & Farmers' Bank <i>a</i>	1898
"	"	Milledgeville Banking Co.	1884
Millen	Screven	Bank of Millen <i>a</i>	1893
Molena	Pike	Bank of Molena <i>a</i>	1899
Monroe	Walton	Bank of Monroe <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	George W. Felker <i>b</i>	1892
Montezuma	Macon	John F. Lewis & Son <i>b</i>	1871
Monticello	Jasper	Bank of Monticello <i>a</i>	1892
"	"	Jasper County Bank <i>a</i>	1898
Morgan	Calhoun	J. J. Beck <i>b</i>	1887
Moultrie	Colquit	Moultrie Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1896
Newnan	Coweta	First National Bank	1871
"	"	Newnan Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1894
Ocilla	Irwin	Bank of Ocilla <i>b</i>	1899
Oglethorpe	Macon	Bank of Oglethorpe <i>a</i>	1899
P. Iham	Mitchell	Hand Trading Co. <i>a</i>	1876
Perry	Houston	Perry Loan & Savings Bank <i>a</i>	1889
Poulan	Worth	Bank of Poulan <i>b</i>	1899
Quitman	Brooks	Bank of Quitman <i>a</i>	1889
"	"	Merchants' & Farmers' Bank <i>a</i>	1891
Reynolds	Taylor	Merchants' Bank <i>b</i>	1890
"	"	Reynolds Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1897
Richland	Stewart	Bank of Richland <i>a</i>	1890
Rochelle	Wilcox	Bank of Rochelle <i>b</i>	1898
Rome	Floyd	Exchange Bank of Rome <i>a</i>	1866
"	"	First National Bank	1877
Rutledge	Morgan	Bank of Rutledge <i>a</i>	1898
Sandersville	Washington	Banking House of Louis Cohen <i>b</i>	1890
"	"	Warthen and Irwin <i>b</i>	1895
Savannah	Chatham	Chatham Bank <i>a</i>	1889

a State. *b* Private.



TOWN	COUNTY	NAME OF BANK	WHEN ESTABLISHED
Savannah	Chatham	Citizens' Bank <i>a</i>	1888
"	"	Germania Bank <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	Merchants' National Bank	1866
"	"	National Bank of Savannah	1885
"	"	Savannah Bank & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1869
"	"	Southern Bank of the State of Georgia <i>a</i>	1870
"	"	Oglethorp Savings & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1887
"	"	Hull & Lathrop <i>b</i>	1890
Senoia	Coweta	Farmers' & Merchants' Bank <i>a</i>	1892
Sharon	Taliaferro	J. A. Kendrick's Bank <i>b</i>	1899
Shellman	Randolph	People's Bank <i>a</i>	1900
"	"	Shellman Banking Co. <i>b</i>	1890
Social Circle	Walton	Bank of Social Circle <i>a</i>	1892
Sparta	Hancock	Bank of R. A. Graves <i>b</i>	1887
Statesboro	Bulloch	Bank of Statesboro <i>a</i>	1894
Summerville	Chattooga	Bank of Commerce <i>a</i>	1891
Swainsboro	Emanuel	Bank of Swainsboro <i>a</i>	1896
Sylvester	Worth	Sylvester Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1897
Talbotton	Talbot	Peoples' Bank	1890
Tallapoosa	Haralson	Citizens' Bank <i>b</i>	1897
Tennille	Washington	Farmers' & Merchants' Bank <i>a</i>	1894
"	"	Tennille Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1900
Thomaston	Upson	Farmers' & Merchants' Bank <i>a</i>	1892
"	"	Upson Banking & Trust Co.	1900
Thomasville	Thomas	Bank of Thomasville <i>a</i>	1888
"	"	Citizens' Banking & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Thomasville National Bank	1887
"	"	Oglethorpe Savings & Trust Co. <i>a</i>	1887
Thomson	McDuffie	Bank of Thomson <i>a</i>	1891
Tifton	Berrien	Bank of Tifton <i>a</i>	1895
Toccoa	Habersham	Toccoa Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1890
Unadilla	Dooley	Bank of Unadilla <i>b</i>	1897
Union Point	Greene	Bank of Union Point <i>b</i>	1900
Valdosta	Lowndes	Citizens' Bank of Valdosta <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	First National Bank	1890
"	"	Merchants' Bank of Valdosta <i>a</i>	1874
Vienna	Dooley	Bank of Vienna <i>a</i>	1889
"	"	J. P. Heard & Sons <i>b</i>	1899
Villa Rica	Carroll	Bank of Villa Rica <i>a</i>	1899
Warrenton	Warren	Bank of Warrenton <i>a</i>	1892
Washington	Wilkes	Washington Exchange Bank <i>a</i>	1890
"	"	Washington Loan & Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1895
Waycross	Ware	Bank of Waycross <i>a</i>	1894
"	"	Citizens' Bank <i>a</i>	1900
"	"	First National Bank	1894
Waynesboro	Burke	Bank of Waynesboro <i>a</i>	1891
"	"	Citizens' Bank <i>a</i>	1898
West Point	Troup	Bank of West Point <i>a</i>	1897
Winder	Jackson	Bank of Winder <i>a</i>	1895
"	"	Winder Banking Co. <i>a</i>	1899
Wrightsville	Johnson	Bank of Wrightsville <i>a</i>	1896

a State. *b* Private.

The Banks incorporated during the year 1901 by Hon. Philip Cook, Secretary of State, are:

Bank of Nashville, Rockmart Bank, Citizens' Bank of Swainsboro, Citizens' Bank of Moultrie, Bank of Willacoochee, Mount Vernon Bank, Sea Island Bank of Statesboro, Citizens' Bank of Vidalia, Bank of Graymont, Bank of Grantville, Bank of Covington, Bowen Banking Company, Bank of Randolph, Sandersville Bank, Citizens' Bank of Elberton, People's Bank of Lyons, Bank of Molena, Crawford County Bank, Bank of Swainsboro, Bank of Arlington, Shadburn Banking Company, Bainbridge State Bank, Bank of Oglethorpe, Screven County Bank and Roswell Bank.

The following are the railroads incorporated by the Secretary of State during the fiscal year just closed :

Statesboro and Register Railroad Company; Brunswick and Birmingham Railway Company; East and West Railroad of Georgia; Jacksonville, St. Mary's and Jesup Railroad Company; Dalton and Alaculsy Railroad Company; Gainesville and Dahlonega Electric Railroad Company; Atlanta and Birmingham Air Line Railway Company; Columbus and Arlington Railway Company; Flint River and Gulf Railway Company; North and South Macon Street Railway Company.

The Railroads also had their charters amended.

GEORGIA MANUFACTURES.

It was hoped that all the reports of the United States Census Bureau for 1900 concerning manufactures and agricultural products of each county would be completed in time to appear in the appendix to this volume, but such is not the case.

The following information, however, has been issued by the Census Bureau on Georgia Manufactures in 1900:

	Per Cent. of Increase since 1890.
Number of establishments, 7,504	75.1
Capital, \$8,789,656	57.7
Wage earners, average number, 83,842	60.3
Total wages, \$20,344,071	39.1
Miscellaneous expenses, \$5,321,330	32.4
Cost of materials used, \$53,232,203	62.8
Value of products, including custom work and repairing, \$106,648,677....	54.7

ATLANTA.

Number of establishments, 395.....(1)	3.7
Capital, \$16,085,114	69.2
Wage earners, average number, 9,368	17.7
Total wages, \$3,106,039	3.1
Miscellaneous expenses, \$1,352,721	37.0
Value of products, including custom work and repairing, \$16,721,899.....	27.9

AUGUSTA.

Number of establishments, 388	(1) 11.8
Capital, \$9,016,619	16.0
Wage earners, average number, 7,138	24.9
Total wages, \$1,815,779	7.4
Miscellaneous expenses, \$618,938	17.5
Cost of materials used, \$6,244,286	15.0
Value of products, including custom work and repairing, \$10,069,750.....	8.9

MACON.

Number of establishments, 182	(1) 10.3
Capital, \$5,076,005	27.3
Wage earners, average number, 3,700	17.2
Total wages, \$1,047,997	(1) 0.9
Miscellaneous expenses, \$445,078	102.3
Cost of materials used, \$3,751,167	40.8
Value of products, including custom work and repairing, \$6,485,767.....	25.4

SAVANNAH.

Number of establishments, 155	(1) 30.5
Capital, \$5,716,491	6.3
Wage earners, average number, 2,870	18.6
Total wages, \$1,176,150	11.0
Miscellaneous expenses, \$469,918	(1) 3.0
Cost of materials used, \$3,915,884	18.7
Value of products, including custom work and repairing, \$6,461,816	2.3

Figure (1) in percentage denotes decrease.

INDEX.

A

Abbeville, town	879
Abram's Creek	885
Abram's Home, Savannah	407
Academy for the Blind, Macon, Ga.	402, 550
Acworth	607
Adairsville	540
Adams, David	412
Adams, John Quincy	22
Adel, town	545
African Methodist Episcopal Church	413
Agate	726, 869
Agnes Scott Institute	382, 631
Agriculture	191, 222
Agriculture, Commissioners	34
Agricultural Department	34
Air Currents	43
Alabam River	789
Alabama Great Southern Railroad	620
Alabama River	21
Alabama State	17, 21
Albany and Northern Railroad	634, 636
Albany, city	636, 639
Alcovy River	724, 777, 862
Alderney Cattle	259
Alexander Normal School for Ladies	550
Alfalfa, or Lucerne	215, 216
Alice, town	787
Allapacoochee Creek	544
Allapaha River	544, 599, 643, 741, 879
Allapaha, town	545, 719
Allatoona Creek	539
Allatoona Station	785
Alleghany System	39
Allgood, A. P.	588
Alligator Creek	767
Alpharetta	762
Altamaha Basin	105, 115
Altamaha River	17, 526, 682, 737, 746, 767, 834, 781
Alto	535
Alum	833, 856
Aluminum. 40, see Bauxite.	
Alvord, Henry E. (quoted)	275
American Farmer by Flint (quoted)	299, 300
Americus, city	829, 830
Amethyst	66
Amicalola Creek	622, 743
Anawauqua, an Indian Princess	568
Anchovy Shoals	881
Andersonville	829
André, Major	785
Andrew Female College	385, 807
Andrews' Shoals	782
Angora Goats 304-310; price of fleece	309, 310

Angus Cattle	268, 269, 535
Apalachicola Basin	84, 100
Appalachee River	689, 692, 769, 779, 789, 862
Appalachian System	36, 39
Apples	43, 150, 154, 243, 244, 587, 786, 848
Appleton Orphan Home, Macon.....	406, 550
Appling County	526-528
Appling, Colonel Daniel	526, 613
Appling, town	613
Appropriations to the Institutions of the State	515, 516
Arctic (or rescue) grass	227
Area of Georgia (including land and water)	36, 891
Land area of the several counties	526-887
Also Table 1 Appendix	894
Arlington	562-563
Armuchee Valley	586, 859
Arnold, Benedict	785
Artesian Wells	72, 528, 558, 563, 565, 577, 596, 632, 636, 685, 728, 754
Asbestos	41, 65, 133, 147, 569, 598, 619, 696, 758, 803, 849
Asbury, Francis	411
Ash	150, 161
Ashburn, town	886
Ashe, General	18
Aspinwall, Elijah	789
Athens, city	365, 382, 592, 593, 595
Atkinson, W. Y.....	33
Atlanta	23, 33, 331, 332, 669-677, 901
Atlanta Constitution	53
Atlanta Journal	53
Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railroad	184, 601, 655
Atlanta and West Point Railroad	185, 615, 852
Atlanta University	386
Atlantic Ocean	575
Atlantic, Valdosta and Western.....	573, 599, 643
Augusta	16, 17, 18, 810-813, 901
Augusta Chronicle	53
Augusta Orphan Asylum	405, 406
Austell	604
Ayres, David	278
Ayrshire Cattle	264, 267

B

Bailey, C. P., of California (information concerning the Angora condensed from pamphlet issued by him	304-310
Bailey, Samuel	155
Bainbridge, city	624, 627, 628
Bainbridge, Commodore Wm.....	624
Baker County.....	528, 529
Baker, Colonel John	528
Bakerier	359
Bald Mountain	802
Baldwin County	530-534
Baldwin, Adraham	530
Baldwin, town	535
Ballard Normal School for Colored Pupils	550
Ball Ground	591
Bananas	43, 246
Banks County	534-536
Banks, Dr. Richard	534
Banks in Georgia—list of, see Appendix	
Baptist Church in Georgia.....	412, 413, 414. (See sketches of the several counties)
Baptist Orphans' Home at Hapeville	406-407
Barber Creek	592, 779
Barite (or Baryta), Sulphate of	40, 66

Barley	150, 207, 546
Barnes, of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.....	306
Barnesville, city	791, 792, 793
Barnett, town,	867
Barry, Bishop of Roman Catholic Church in Georgia	413
Bartow County	40, 539-543
Bartow, General Francis S.	539
Baryta (or barite).....	40, 66
Bass, W. C.	381
Battle Creek	834
Bauxite	40, 63, 132, 133, 147, 539, 540, 587, 660, 688, 877
Baxley, town	527
Bay Trees	51, 150, 161
Beach Creek	765
Bear Creek	592, 757, 872
Beard's Creek	834
Bears	51, 573, 802
Beaver Creek	618, 748
Beaver Dam Creek.....	546, 558, 646, 765, 781, 819, 880
Beaufort, S. C.....	15
Becker, G. F.....	59
Beckwith, John W., Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Georgia.....	411
Beech Trees	150, 161
Beef Cattle	154
Begewood, Nicholas	412
Belcher's Mill Creek	556
Bell Creek	848
Bellton	535
Belmont Farm	602, 603
Beman, Dr. Carlisle P.....	701
Bermuda Grass	150, 171, 216, 219
Berrien County	543-545
Berrien, John McPherson.....	543
Berries	43, 150, 154. (See sketches of the several counties
Bertram Creek	526-887
Beryl	646
Beryl	66
Bethel Male College	807
Bethesda	16, 397
Bethesda Orphan Home.....	16, 397
Beverly	646
Bibb County	546-552
Bibb, Dr. W. W.....	546
Big Creek	781, 796
Big Hurricane Creek	526, 608, 788
Big Indian Creek.....	569, 712
Big Kiokee Creek.....	613
Big Lott's Creek	556
Big Potato Creek.....	790, 800, 857, 858
Big Sandy Creek.....	883
Billy Bowlegs	51
Billy's Island	51
Birch Creek	790
Birch trees	161
Bird's Mill Creek.....	556
Bituminous Shale	630
Black Bass	52
Blackbeard Island	746
Black Creek	556
Blackberries	43, 154, 216
Black Gum Trees.....	150
Black Jack Trees.....	154
Blackshear	789
Blackshear, General David.....	732
Blacksmithing	356
Blakely	642
Blast Furnaces	356

Bloodworth, Solomon W.	882
Bloody Marsh	16, 686
Blue Creek	874
Blue Grass	219, 220
Blue Ridge	36, 59, 154, 743, 855, 856, 874
Blue Ridge, town	655, 656
Bluff Creek	879
Bluffton	595
Bolzius, John Martin	408
Bonaventure	578
Bonnell, W. B.	381
Boophilus Bovis (cow tick)	34
Born, W. J.	155, 156
Bosomworth	17
Boston Herald (quoted).....	240
Boston, Massachusetts	17
Boston, town in Thomas county.....	846
Bottsword, Edmund	412
Bowdon	570
Bowen, Commodore	17
Boynton, James L.	33
Brawell, S. D.	389
Brahma Chickens	290, 291
Brasstown Creek	848, 856
Bream (fish)	28
Breeders of Pure Bred Cattle. (Foot note)	275
Brenau Female College	385, 699
Brick Manufactories	359, 545
Bridge Creek	611
Bridges, W. J.	203-204, 822
Brier Creek	18, 558, 745, 809, 819, 867
Briers, Colonel W. K.	588
Broad River	535, 646, 649, 666, 739, 752, 755, 781, 880
Brome	226
Brooks County	552-554
Brooks, Preston S.	552
Broomtown Valley	39, 586
Broughton Island	746
Brown Iron Ore (limonite)	61, 127, 128
Brown, Joseph E.	30
Brown, Loring	603
Browne, W. Leroy.....	389
Browne, Colonel Thomas	814
Brownson, Nathan	18, 29
Brown Swiss Cattle.....	267
Brunswick and Birmingham Railway.....	609
Brunswick and Western Railway	544, 610, 636, 885
Brunswick	40, 325, 683-687
Brushy Creek	558, 752
Bryan County	554, 555
Bryan, General Goode.....	815
Bryan, Jonathan	554
Buchanan	703
Buck Creek	818
Buckhead Creek	558, 748
Buckwheat	150, 154
Buena Vista, town	756
Buffalo Creek	781, 868
Buford	693
Buhrstone	558, 693, 726, 819, 849, 869
Building Stones	133, 136, 147, 698
Bull, Colonel	17
Bull Creek	772
Bulloch, Archibald	28, 556
Bulloch County	556, 557
Bullochville	758

Bullock, Rufus B.....	30, 380
Bulls. (See Cattle.).....	
Burke County	18, 558-560
Burke, Edmund	538
Burke Jail	559
Burnett, Capt. John; His Adventure with the Indians.....	686, 687
Burnt Village	853
Burton, J. Q.....	34
Butler's Creek	809
Butler, town	837
Butner's Island	746
Butter	53, 154
(For production of Butter, see sketches of the several counties, 526-887.)	
Butts County	560-562
Butts, Captain Samuel.....	560

C

Cabbage, Palmetto	166
Cabbages	875
Cabin Creek	822
Cain Creek	743, 744
Cairo, town	846
Calhoun County	562, 563
Calhoun, John C.....	562, 613
Calhoun, town	688
Calvin, Martin V.....	386
Camack, town	867
Cambrian Formation	55
Camden County	18, 564-566
Camden, Earl of.....	564
Camilla	763, 764
Campbell County	566-568
Campbell, Duncan G.....	566, 567, 882
Campbell, John A.....	882
Campbellton	567
Candler, Allen D.....	33
Candler, Warren A.....	378
Cane Creek	757
Cane Forage	226, 545
Canning Factories	362, 562, 604, 636, 703, 707, 798, 878
Cannouchee River	554, 556, 654, 737, 834
Cantaloupes	43
Canton	41, 591
Carbonate of Iron	803
Carbonate of Lime	571
Carboniferous Formation	55
Carmel Academy	613
Carnesville	667
Carpenter Work	361
Carriage Factories.....	356
Carroll County	40, 42, 569-571
Carroll, Charles	569
Carrollton, town	570
Car Shops	359
Cartecay River	677
Carter's Creek	526
Cartersville, city	540, 543
Cass, Honorable Lewis Cass.....	529
Cassava	214, 872
Catoosa County	39, 571-573
Catoosa Springs	572
Cat Creek	544
Cat-tail Grass	226
Cattle (meat).....	34, 53, 259-275

(For statistics of, see sketches of the several counties, 526-887.)

Cave Spring	39, 401, 660
Cecil, town	545
Cedar Creek	728, 793, 798, 838, 879
Cedartown, city	794, 795
Cedar trees	150
Cedar Valley	39, 793
Cement	70, 92, 136, 147, 660
Central of Georgia Railway	174, 177, 550, 562, 575, 593, 598, 615 645, 657, 715, 730, 766, 794, 799, 823 829, 831, 832, 837, 840, 846, 884
Cession of Western lands by Georgia.....	21
Chalcedony	558, 726, 869
Chalibee Battle	560
Chalybeate Springs	758
Chapultepec, Mexico	6
Charleston and Western Carolina Railroad.....	613
Charleston, S. C.	15, 18
Charlton County	573, 574
Charlton, Judge T. U. P.	573
Charter Oak	30
Chatham County.....	18, 574-584
Chatham, Earl of.....	575
Chattahoochee County	584-586
Chattahoochee Ridge.....	42
Chattahoochee River	21, 566, 569, 584, 585, 595, 601, 615, 623, 628 641, 642, 664, 665, 669, 692, 697, 704, 708, 761 772, 773, 785, 800, 825, 826, 831, 850, 874
Chattanooga Creek	46
Chattanooga, Rome and Southern Railroad	570, 659, 784, 861
Chattanooga Southern	861
Chattooga County	39, 40, 586-590
Chattooga River	586, 802, 859, 860
Chattooga Valley	586
Cheat	226
Cheese	53, 562, 742, 769, 822, 823, 845, 851, 856, 868
Cheney, M. Aquila.....	378
Chenubee Creek	840
Cherokee Baptist Female College.....	381
Cherokee County	40, 590-592
Cherokees	16, 39, 40
Cherries	43, 150, 154
Cherry, wild	150
Cherts	31
Chestatee River	697, 743
Chestnut Trees	150, 154
Chestnuts. (See Towns Co.).....	848
Chiaba, Indian town on present site of Rome, Ga.	663
Chicago Record (quoted).....	240
Chickamauga battle	23
Chickamauga Creek	39, 859, 860, 876
Chickamauga Park	861
Chickamauga river and valley	859
Chickasawhatchee Creek	528, 562, 636, 840
Chicken Creek	590
Chickens	53, 154, 290
China Ware	69
Chincapin	166
Chipley	705
Chlorination process	60
Choctawhatchee Creek	872
Choctaws	16, 39, 40
Christ Church Parish.....	575
Christian, or Disciples', Church.....	412, 414
Christmas, Robert	18
Chrome	849
Chufas	43

Clark, John	29, 830
Clark University	386
Clarke County	592-595
Clarke, General Elijah	18, 592, 814, 864, 882
Clarke, Mrs. Hannah	882
Clarke, Jonathan	412
Clarksville	695
Claxton, town	835
Clay, Alexander S., United States Senator from Georgia	239
Clay County	595-597
Clay, Henry	595
Clays	69, 136, 137, 146, 220, 221, 359 530, 549, 587, 618, 619, 660, 778 796, 810, 820, 854, 869, 873, 877
Clayton, Augustine	597
Clayton County	597-599
Cleburne, General Patrick	572
Cleveland, town	875
Climate Belts	43, 44, 45
Climax, town	624, 627
Clinch County	599-601
Clinch, General Duncan L.	599
Clinton, town	730
Clouds Creek	781
Clover	150, 220, 221, 546, 590, 593, 614
Clover Dale	620
Clyde, town	555
Coal	40, 66, 69, 129, 130, 147, 587, 860
Coastal Plain	55, 56, 124
Coast Region	167
Coast Tide, Swamp Lands	166
Cobb County	601-608
Cobb, Lucy	382
Cobb, J. R. R.	382
Cobb, Thomas W.	613, 782
Cobb's Creek	834
Cochins (fowls)	293
Cochran, town	796, 797
Cockspur Island	581
Coffee Bluff	325
Coffee County	608-610
Coffee, General John E.	22, 608
Cohutta Range	36, 771, 772
Cohutta Springs	772
Coke, Thomas	411
Cold Water Creek	646
College Park	677
Collins & Reidsville Railroad	835
Collinsworth Institute	831
Colomokee Creek	595, 641
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church of America	413
Colquitt, Alfred H.	30, 33
Colquitt County	610-613
Colquitt, town	760
Colquitt, Walter T.	610
Columbia County	613-615
Columbus, city	42, 774-776
Columbus Enquirer	53
"Commonwealth of Georgia," by J. T. Henderson	5
Confederate Soldiers' Home	516
Congregationalist Church	412, 414
Conley, Benjamin	30
Conner, T. U.	402
Connesauga River	687, 771, 876
Constitution of Georgia	18, 28, 33, 453
Constitution of the United States	18

Conyers, town	817
Coahulla Creek	876
Cook's Creek	765
Coolewahee Creek	528
Cooper, David	398
Cooper, Mark A.	333
Cooper's Creek	590
Coosa Creek	856
Coosa River	21, 658, 659, 771
Coosa Valley	150, 659
Coosawattee River	677, 687, 771, 786
Copper	40, 65, 140, 569, 607, 655, 696, 803
Cordele, city	634, 635
Corn	150, 154, 197-201, 155, 168
(See also sketches of the several counties, 526-887.)	
Cornelia	695
Corn Forage	171
Cornwallis, Charles (Earl Cornwallis).....	18
Corundum	40, 63, 64, 133, 849
Cotton	33, 52, 53, 150, 154, 155, 168, 191, 197
See also sketches of the several counties, 526-887.	
Cotton Gin	21, 352, 353
(For cotton ginned in the several counties, see appendix, table 5, pages 902-906.)	
Cotton Mills	335-344
(List of, 337-341. See also appendix, 907-914.)	
Cotton River	716
Cotton Seed	195
Cotton Seed Oil Mills.....	347-352
Cotton Wood	161
Covington, city	777, 778
Coweta County	42, 615-618
Coweta Indians	615
Cow-peas	150, 222, 225
See also sketches of the several counties. 526-887.	
Cowpens, battle of.....	18, 769
Cow Tick (<i>Boophilus Bovis</i>).....	34
Cows, (see Cattle.).....	53, 259-275
Cox College (Southern Female).....	382
Cox, T. H.....	202, 204
Crab Grass	150, 171, 220
Crawfish Springs	39, 861
Crawford County	618-620
Crawford, George W.....	30, 814
Crawford, Wm. H.....	613, 618, 782
Crawford High School	378
Crawfordville	833
Creameries	34, 250-256, 604, 701, 824, 851
Creek Bottom and Hummock Lands.....	165
Creeks	16, 17
Cretaceous Rocks	69
Crimson Clover	220
Crooked Creek	632, 765, 798, 854
Crowfoot Grass	220
Crystalline Area	55
Cuthbert, city	807, 808
Cumberland Island (called by the Indian Missoe).....	565, 566
Cumming	665
Cumming, Governor Alfred	814
Cumming, General Alfred.....	815
Cumming, Colonel Wm.....	665
Cunningham, Robert M.....	411
Currahee Mountain	696
Cusseta	584, 585
Cycloneta Station	720
Cypress	51, 556, 627, 641, 642, 644, 654, 734, 767, 865, 871, 886
Cypress Creek	632, 634, 681, 685, 767

D

Dade Coal Mines.....	621
Dade County	39, 40, 620-622
Dade, Major Francis L.....	620
Dahlonaga	40, 744
Dairy Farms	539, 546, 567, 594, 596, 602, 614, 624
	631, 635, 660, 684, 763, 773, 777, 781
	791, 798, 822, 840, 845, 851, 852, 865
Dairying and Creameries	250-256, 604, 701, 824, 851, 881
Dairyman's Association	34
Dallas	785, 786
Dallas, George M.....	785
Dalton	378, 771, 877, 878
Daniel, General Allen.....	752
Daniell, Thomas	18
Danielsville	752
Darien (at first called New Inverness).....	16, 325, 411, 747
Davis, Dr. James B.....	304
Davis, Jenkin	18
Davis, Robert	611
Dawson city	840, 841, 842
Dawson County	622, 623
Dawson, Wm. C.....	622
Dawsonville	623
Day Creek	785
Day, Dr.	70
Dearing	745
Death rate in Georgia as compared with other States.....	46
Decatur County.....	623-628
Decatur, Commodore Stephen.....	623
Decatur, town	382, 628, 631
Declaration of Independence.....	17
Deen, C. W.....	527
Deep Creek	618, 646, 765, 864
Deer	52, 154, 573, 621, 719, 802, 865
Dehon, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina.....	408
DeKalb County	41, 628-632
DeKalb, Baron John	628
Delamotte, Rev.....	411
Demorest	695, 696
Derry, J. T.....	6, 381
DeSoto	663
DeSoto, town	829
Devon Cattle	267, 268
Devonian Formation	55
Dewberries	154
Diamonds	66
Dickson, Judge Capers.....	378
Dietzen, N.....	238
Dirtseller Mountain	786
Distilleries for Turpentine.....	529, 553, 556, 609, 612, 624, 634, 654, 720, 728, 732,
	734, 738, 742, 764, 767, 796, 838, 841, 845, 865, 871, 886.
Doboy Island	743
Dodge County	632-634
Dodge, Wm. E.....	632
Dogwood	150
Domestic Animals. (See Live Stock.).....	236
Dominiques	53
Donkeys	634, 635
Dooley County	18, 634, 882
Dooley, Colonel John.....	550
Door of Hope.....	635-639
Dougherty County	635
Dougherty, Charles	526
Dougherty's Creek	

Douglas County	40, 640, 641
Douglas, Stephen A.	640
Douglas, town	608, 609, 610
Douglasville	640
Douglasville College	640
Dover and Statesboro Railroad	556
Dover	546, 641
Drainage System	73
Dry Creek	556, 834
Dry Fork Creek	781
Dublin, city	732, 733
Duck Creek	859
Ducks	53, 299
Ducktown	40
Dugover Mountain	39
Duke's Creek	874
Dunson, O. A.	245
Durham or Shorthorn Cattle	264, 267
Dutch Belted Cattle	263
Dyer Creek	868

E

Early County	641- 643
Early, Peter	29, 641, 882
East and West Railroad	540, 794
East Point	677
Eastman, city	632, 633
Eastman, Wm. Pitt	633
Eaton, General Wm.	799
Eatonton, city	799
Ebenezer	16, 408, 645
Echeconnee Creek	546, 618, 712, 765
Echols County	643, 644
Echols, Robert M.	643
Economic Geology and Mineralogy	55
Edgewood Farm	236
Education in Georgia	365
Effingham County	18, 644-646
Effingham, Earl of	644
Eggs, 43, 154; Number produced in Georgia	299
Egyptian Cotton	196, 197
Eight Mile Creek	765
Elberta Peach	240, 242, 748
Elbert County	646- 653
Elbert, Colonel Samuel	29, 646, 686
Elberton, city	646, 649
Electric Cars	33
Electric Light Plants	360
Electric Motors	360
Elkin's Creek	790
Ellaville, town	819
Ellijay River	677
Ellijay, town	678
Elliott, John	18
Elliott, Stephen, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Georgia	408
Ellis, Henry	28
Elm	150
Emanuel County	653- 655
Emanuel, David	29, 655
Emerson, town	510
Emery	40
Emory College	377, 378, 778
Enameled Brick	69
England, John	413
Enterprise, First Steamboat on the Savannah River	815

Eocene, age	56
Etowah River	150, 539, 590, 622, 658, 664, 743, 711, 785, 786
Euharlee Creek	539, 785, 793
Eve, Joseph	815
Everett, James A	381
Ewen, Wm.	28
Experiment Station	34, 510-515, 823
Ezra Church	670

F

Fairburn,	567, 568
Falling Creek	646, 781
Fall Line	56, 73
Fannin County	40, 655, 656
Fannin, Colonel J. W.	655
Fayette County	657, 658
Fayette, Marquis de la	657
Fayetteville	657, 658
Feldspar	154, 780
Female Asylum at Savannah	402, 405
Fertilizer Factories, 353, 354. List of, see Appendix.	
Fescue Grasses	221
Few, Iganitus A.	378
Few, Wm.	18, 559
Fielder, Mrs.—her adventure with the Indians	169, 692
Field Peas .....150, 154, 222, 224. For average production to the acre, see sketch of the several counties	526-887
Figs	443, 246, 565
Finoholloway (or Phennohalloway) Creek	871
Fire Clay	41
Fish	322, 325, 326, 329
Fishing Creek	530, 880
Fitzgerald	720
Flat Creek	767, 790, 854, 826
Flatwood Lands	149, 150
Flint, Charles L., Editor of the American Farm (quoted).....	285
Flint River	528, 529, 566, 597, 615, 618, 623, 634, 635, 642, 657, 733 748, 757, 763, 790, 791, 822, 828, 831, 836, 858, 859, 885
Floriculture	315, 316
Florida and Western Railroad	555
Florida Central and Peninsular Railroad	185, 555, 564, 575, 654, 871
Florida Cession	22
Flour Mills .....359. See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Flournoy, General Thomas	814
Flovilla	560
Flower Gardens	154
Floyd County	40, 658, 664
Floyd Creek	785
Floyd, General John	22, 566, 658
Fly Creek	790
Fodder's Creek	818
Forestry...50, 51, 150, 154. See sketches of the several counties, 526-887.	
Also map	498
Forsyth, city	766
Forsyth County	40, 664, 666
Forsyth, John	30, 664, 814
Fort Cornwallis	815
Fortescue, W. S.	402
Fort Valley	715
Fort Gaines	595, 596
Fort McAllister	581
Fort Pulaski	581
Foster, James	411
Foundries	355, 545

Fountains	154
France	21
Franklin, Benjamin	666
Franklin College	377
Franklin County	666-668
Frederica	16, 686
French	18
Fulton County	40, 355, 669-677
Fulton, Robert	669

G

Gaines, General	596
Gainesville	698, 699
Gainesville, Jefferson & Southern Railway	698, 863
Galena	593
Gallberry Bushes	159
Gama, or Sesame Grass	225
Game	329, 330
Game Chickens	293
Gammon University at Atlanta	386
Gardner, General Montgomery	815
Garmany, Capt. H.	693, 694
Garretson, Levi	411
Gartland, Rev. Dr.	413
Garvin, John	411
Gas for illuminating and heating	360
Geneva	832
Geological Department	35
Geology	55
George II., King of England	15
"Georgia and Her Resources," by R. T. Nesbitt	5
Georgia: origin of name, 15; colonial days, 16, 17; in the Revolution, 17, 18; in second war with England, 21, 22; a mother of States, 21; controversy with General Government about Indian lands, 22; in the Mexican war, 22; in the war between the States, 22, 23. After the war, 23; in the war with Spain and in the Philippines, 27, 28; industrial progress, 33, 35; increase in population, 35; Governors of, 28-33; descriptive sketch of, 33-54	
Georgia and Alabama Railroad	184, 554, 585, 634
Georgia Academy for the Blind at Macon	402, 550
Georgia Experiment Station	570-575
Georgia Factory	594
Georgia Institute for the Deaf and Dumb at Cave Spring	401, 402, 630
Georgia Normal and Industrial College at Milledgeville	374, 533
Georgia Northern Railroad	552, 611
Georgia Pine Railroad	529, 624, 642, 760
Georgia Railroad	179, 550, 593, 613, 628, 691, 730, 752, 770, 780, 833, 863, 867
Georgia School of Technology	374
Georgia Southern & Florida Railroad	179, 180, 544, 550, 634
Georgia State Industrial College for Colored Youths	374, 386
Georgia State Normal School at Athens	374
Georgia University	365-374, 592, 593, 744
Gerioux, J. C.	246
Germany Creek	613
Gibson	680
Gilmer County	40, 677-679
Gilmer, George R.	30, 40, 677, 782
Gins and Ginning	21, 352, 353
Glascoc County	680, 683
Glascoc, General Thomas	680
Glenn, G. R.	380
Glover's	763
Glynn County	18, 683-687
Glynn, John	683
Gneiss	42, 71, 135, 631, 780, 819

Goats 300-310; Angora Goats, 304-310; price of fleece or mohair, 309, 310.	
For common goats see sketches of the several counties	526-887
Gober, George, F.	239, 244, 592, 602, 787
Gold	40, 56-61, 139, 140, 147, 540, 569, 607, 617 622, 635, 660, 665, 678, 693, 696, 698, 703, 740 743, 744, 745, 755, 758, 782, 849, 856, 875, 881
Gold Stamping Mills	540, 744, 782
Gooseberries	154
Gordon County	687-689
Gordon, John B.	33, 51
Gordon, W. W.	577, 687
Gordon Institute	792
Gordon, town	884
Goshen	408
Granite	41, 42, 71, 134, 135, 147, 154, 549, 567 593, 631, 678, 693, 696, 709, 755, 758 778, 782, 799, 817, 849, 856, 863, 881
Granite Lands	153
Grantville	616, 617
Grape Creek	822
Grapes	43, 150, 154, 245, 246, 527, 539, 557, 587, 602 609, 611, 636, 748, 791, 871, 873, 876, 886
Graphite	65, 143, 147, 540, 593, 696, 782
Grass Creek	826
Grasses	150, 154, 214-228
Graves, Colonel John	883
Graves Mountain	42
Gray Gravelly Lands	149, 153
Greysville	42
Great Britain—the Mother Country, 15-17; Wars with—the Revolution, 17-18: The war of 1812-15	21, 22
Green, Dr. Thomas F.	398
Greenbriar Creek	613
Greene County	40, 689-692
Greene, General Nathaniel	21, 577, 689, 769, 814, 815, 883
Greeneboro	690
Greenville	758
Greysville	579
Griffin, city	823-825
Grist Mills	359. See sketches of the several counties. 526-887
Griggs, Hon. J. M.	6
Gross, Wm. H., Roman Catholic Bishop of Georgia	413
Ground Peas	43, 226. See sketches of the several counties. 526-887
Grovania	715
Grovetown	613
Guernseys	260
Guilan, Hannah	492
Guinea Fowls	298, 299
Gum Creek	634
Guyton	645
Gwinnett, Button	17, 28, 692
Gwinnett County	40, 692-694

H

Habersham County	40, 694-697
Habersham, James	28
Habersham, Joseph	17, 18, 694
Hale, J. H.	240
Hall County	697-699
Hall, Lyman	17, 29, 697
Hamburgs (chickens)	293
Hamilton, John	412
Hamilton, town	765
Hampton, town	711
Hampton, Wade	815

Hancock County	100-702
Hancock, John	700
"Hand Book of Georgia," by Dr. Thomas P. Janes.....	5
Handley, George	18, 29
Hannahatchee Creek	825, 826
Hapeville	677
Harlem	613
Haralson County	40, 702-704
Haralson, Hugh A.	702
Hardin's Cave	39
Hard Labor Creek	769, 770, 862
Hard Ore	87
Hares (commonly called rabbits in Georgia)	536
Harmony Grove	722
Harris County	20, 704-706
Harris, Charles	704
Harris, Young L. G.	849
Harrison, Thomas	412
Harrod's Creek	641
Hart County	706-708
Hart, Nancy	650, 653, 706
Hartwell	707
Hawkins, Colonel Benjamin	620
Hawkins, Colonel Samuel	570
Hawkinsville	796, 797
Hay.....150, 155, 171, 227. See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Hayes, John L. (quoted)	286
Haygood, Atticus G.	378
Head Creek	822
Heard County	42, 708, 710
Heard, Stephen	29, 708, 882
Hearn Female Seminary	660
Hearn Institute	660
Hearn Manual Labor School	401
Hebrew Orphan Home, Atlanta	407
Hebrews, or Jews	414
Hematite (red iron ores)	61, 128, 129
Henderson, John T.	5, 34, 277, 285, 294
Henderson Wood, or White Holly	51
Henry County	710-712
Henry, Patrick	710
Herbert, Dr. Henry	408
Herd's Grass	225
Hereford Cattle	268, 271
Hiawassee River	848
Hiawassee, town	849
Hickory Hill	739
Hickory Trees	150, 161
High Point	39
High Shoals	780
Hightower Creek	848
Hill, Walter B., Chancellor of University of Georgia	373
Hillary, Christopher	18
Hillhouse, Mrs.	882, 883
Hill's Camp Creek	785
Hills, Ebenezer	412
Hillsboro	724
Hinds Island	746
Hinesville	738
Historic Trees	578, 595, 650
Historical Collections of Georgia, by Rev. Geo. White	5
Hog Creek	608
Hogansville, town	852
Hogs.....275, 277, 602, 603. See sketches of the several counties N4N4526-887	
Hogscrawl Creek	634
Holcombe, Henry	412

Holly	161
Holly Creek	752
Holly Springs	591
Holly-white or Henderson wood	51
Holstein—Friesian Cattle	263, 264
Home for Confederate Soldiers	516
Home for the Friendless	550
Homer	535
Homerville	599, 600
Honey, 53, 154, 299. See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Honey Bee Creek	790
Hornblende	780
Hornstone	869
Hook, J. S.	389
Horse Creek	748, 819
Horses.....53, 310, 311. See sketches of the several counties.....	526-887
Horse-shoe Bend (Tohopeka)	22
Horticulture	238-249
Houchooke Creek	800, 825
Houdans (chickens)	293
Hound Creek	556
House Creek	879
Houston County	712-716
Houston, John	28, 712
Howard, Rev. Charles Wallace (quoted).....	216, 221
Howard, J. D.	238
Howley, Richard	29
Hudson River	154, 535, 666
Hull, Hope	411
Humber, Robert	268
Hummock, or second bottoms	160, 165
Humphries, Thomas	411
Hunt, Mrs. B. W. (quoted).....	255
Hurn, Alexander	871, 872
Hydraulic Cement Rock	70

I

Ice Plants	360
Ichawaynochaway Creek	562, 840, 872
Indian Creek	611, 769, 781, 798, 885
Indian Mounds	642, 650, 668, 701
Indians	15, 17
Indian Spring	560, 561
Indigenous grasses	150
Infusorial Earth	40
Ingleside	631
Inman, Captain Joshua	559
Irish potatoes ....168, 228-232. See sketches of the several counties.....	526-887
Iron Ores	40, 61, 62, 127-129, 539, 540, 569, 587, 660, 678, 693 698, 755, 758, 794, 803, 819, 856, 860, 873, 877, 881
Iron Wood	150
Iron Works	356
Irrigation	317, 318
Irwin County	716-721
Irwin, Jared	18, 29, 716
Irwinton	884
Irwinville	720
Isabella	886
Isle of Hope	578
Italian Rye Grass	232
Ivy Log Creek	856

J

Jack's Creek	864
Jackson, Andrew	22
Jackson County	721-723
Jackson, Henry	51
Jackson, Henry R.	382
Jackson, James	21, 29, 721
Jackson, General John K.	815
Jackson, town	560, 561
James, Colonel T. J.	846
Janes, Dr. Thomas P.	5, 34, 219, 277
Jasper County	723, 725
Jasper, Sergeant Wm.	578, 723
Jasper Spring	578
Jasper (stone)	558
Jefferson County	725, 727
Jefferson, Thomas	725
Jefferson, town in Jackson County	722
Jeffersonville	854
Jekyl Island	566
Jenkins, Charles J.	30, 814
Jersey Cattle	259, 260, 701
Jews, or Hebrews	414
Jewell's	701
John's Mountain	586
Johnson, Andrew	30
Johnson County	728, 729
Johnson Grass	150
Johnson Herschel V.	30, 728
Johnson, James	30
Johnson, Robert	15
Jonesboro	23, 598, 599
Jones County	729-731
Jones Creek	599, 885
Jones, James	729
Jones, Professor S. P. 5; Paper by, on Economic Geology and Mineralogy ..	55-127
Jordan, G. Gunby	775
Julia Parkman Jones Home	550
Juniper Creek	748, 755, 772

K

Kansas State Board of Agriculture (quoted)	271
Kaolin	660, 715, 730, 810
Keg Creek	868
Kell, John McIntosh	825
Kennesaw Mountain	23, 42, 607
Kennesaw Quarry	41
Kennesaw, town	607
Kettle Creek	17, 18, 889
Kids	154
Kinchafoonce Creek	635, 646, 733, 755, 828, 840, 872
King, Francis P.	5, 64
King, John	18
King's Mountain	18
Kingston	39, 540
Knox Dolomite	61
Knox, General Henry	619
Knoxville, town	618, 619, 620

L

Labor,	314-317
Ladd, George E. (quoted)	69
LaFayette, Marquis de	657, 815, 860, 861
LaFayette, town	860, 861

La Grange, city.....	851-853
La Grange Female College.....	855, 851
Lakes (artificial)	154
Lambs	154
Lampkin's Creek	634
Land Area of the Counties of Georgia, Appendix.....	891
Lane, A. J.....	219
Lane, James R.	219
Laurens County	731-733
Laurens, Colonel John.....	731
Lavonia	667
Lawrenceville	692, 693
Lazer Creek	831
Lead	40, 660, 698
Leary	562, 563
Lee County	733-737
Lee, Henry (styled "Light Horse Harry").....	18, 566
Lee, Richard Henry.....	733, 814
Lee, Robert E.....	18, 566
Leghorn (chickens)	290
Leslie, town	829
Lemons	43, 246, 565
Le Vert College.....	831
Le Vert, Madame Octavia.....	814
Lewis, David W.....	389
Lewis, General J. R.....	389
Lexington, town	782
Liberty County	18, 737-739
Lick Creek	798
Lime	70, 135, 136, 137, 154, 698
Lime-Sink Region	161
Limestone.....	40, 70, 135, 136, 147, 539, 540, 549, 571, 587, 660, 678, 688, 715, 726, 796, 873, 877, 884
Limestone Creek	767
Limonite (Brown Iron Ore).....	61, 127, 128
Lincoln, Benjamin	40, 739
Lincoln County	40, 739-741
Lindale	669
Line Creek	657, 757
Lithia (Salt) Springs.....	640, 641, 675
Lithonia, town	631
Little Cedar Creek.....	785
Little Hurricane Creek.....	526, 698, 788
Little Kiokee Creek.....	613
Little Lott's Creek.....	556, 767
Little Ocmulgee River	769
Little Oconee River.....	769, 798, 799
Little Ogeechee River.....	819
Little River	832, 833, 884, 885
Little Satilla River.....	526, 683, 788
Little Tallapoosa River.....	569
Live Oak Lands.....	165, 166
Live Stock	53, 54, 259-312
See sketches of the several counties for full details; which see also for domestic animals in inclosures, and not on farms or ranges	526-887
Locust Grove	711
Logansville	843
Long Creek	781, 861, 867
Long, Colonel Nicholas.....	883
Long Leaf Pine.....	528
Long Leaf Pine and Wire Grass Section.....	161
Longstreet, Judge Augustus B.....	814
Longstreet, Lieutenant General James A.....	815
Long Swamp	560
Lookout Creek	629
Lookout Mountain	39, 629

Lovejoy, town	598
Louisiana Purchase	21
Louisville, town	726, 727
Louisville and Nashville Railway	876
Lowden, George W.	325
Lowlands of the Central Belt	160
Lowndes County	741-743
Lowndes, William Jones	741
Lucerne (or Alfalfa)	171, 215, 216
Lucy Cobb Institute	382, 593
Lula Lake	39
Lumber..50, 51, 354, 526 529, 556, 611, 634, 636, 641, 642, 643, 644, 654, 672, 678, 684, 685, 688, 705, 719, 720, 722, 732, 734, 738, 742, 747, 760, 763, 764, 767, 768, 781, 788, 789, 791, 796, 835, 838, 871, 879, 886.	
Lumber City	839
Lumpkin County	40, 743-744
Lumpkin, Wm.	30, 743, 782
Lumpkin, town	826, 827
Lutheran Church	408
Lyerly	587, 588
Lyons	835

Mc

McAdamized Roads	173
McBean's Creek	809
McCallie, S. W., 5, 35, 60, 69, 72 ; his paper on Mineral Resources	127-147
McCandless, John M.	34, 52
McCoy Creek	876
McDaniel, H. D.	33
McDonald, Charles J.	30
McDonough	711
McDowell, John	278
McDuffie County	745, 746
McDuffie, George	745
McGee, J. S.	202
McIntosh County	411, 746-748
McIntosh, Colonel James S.	22, 746
McIntosh, Colonel John	746
McIntosh, Colonel Lachlan	17, 746
McIntosh, General Wm.	560, 570
McKenzie, Ed. M.	238
McKenzie, W. M.	239
McLaws, General LaFayette	815
McLemore's Cove	859
McLeod, Rev. John	411
McMahon	622
McNeil, James	18
McRae, town	839

M

Macon	42, 549-552
Macon and Birmingham Railroad	181, 550, 852
Macon and Dublin Railroad	550, 854
Macon and Northern Railroad	550, 770
Macon County	748-752
Macon, Nathaniel	549, 748
Macon Telegraph	53, 202
Madison, city	770
Madison County	752, 753
Madison, James	752
Magnetite (an iron ore possessing polarity)	61, 849
Mallon, Professor Bernard	386
Manganese	40, 62, 63, 130, 147, 539, 540, 587, 660, 696, 849, 873, 877

Manufactures	331-362
See sketches of the several counties, especially Bibb, Chatham, Floyd, Fulton, Muscogee, Richmond and Spalding.	
Maple Trees	150
Marble .....41, 70, 71, 133, 134, 147, 591, 604, 660, 678, 688, 696, 787, 856, 877	
Marble Works	360, 361
Marietta, city	41, 601, 602, 604, 607, 608
Marion County	755-757
Marion, General Francis.....	755, 882
Market (truck) Gardens. See sketches of the several counties.....	526-887
Marls.....	69, 70, 143, 144, 147, 715, 726
Marsh, Judge Spencer.....	588
Marshall, Daniel	412
Marshallville	748, 749, 750
Mashburn, S. M.....	238
Matthews, George	18, 29, 691
Maxwell, James	18
Maysville	535, 536
Meade, General George G.....	30
Mean Annual Temperature.....	44, 45
Means, Rev. Alexander.....	389
Medway	737
Medway River	737
Meigs, town	846
Melons. (See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Menlo	588
Mercer High School.....	378
Mercer, Jesse.....	412, 882
Mercer, Silas	412
Mercer University.....	378, 550
Meril's Creek	556
Meriwether County.....	42, 757-760
Meriwether, General David.....	757
Merriam, F. J.....	237
Methodists in Georgia, 16; Methodist Episcopal Church (known in Georgia as the Northern Methodist) 411, 413; Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 411, 412, 413; African Methodist Episcopal Church, 411, 413; Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America, 411, 413; Protestant Methodists, 413. For Methodists in Georgia see also sketches of the several counties	526-887
Mexico	22
Mexico, Gulf of.....	16
Mica.....	40, 66, 143, 161, 569, 678, 696, 780, 803, 873
Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College	374, 377, 533
Middle Georgia Region.....	154
Middle Oconee River.....	592
Middle River, Valley Lands of.....	154
Middleton, R.....	18
Midway	533
Milch Cows. (See Cattle.).....	
Milk.....53. See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Mill Creek	876, 885
Milledge, John.....	29, 366, 814, 882, 883
Milledgeville.....	21, 530, 593
Millen	821
Millen, John	412
Miller, Andrew J.....	760
Miller County	760-761
Miller, Z. T.....	202
Millet	154, 225
Mill Shoal Creek.....	752
Milner	792
Milton County	761-762
Milton, J.....	18
Milton, Colonel John.....	761
Mineralogy	55
Minerals	40, 139, 140, 147, 545, 569, 607, 771, 755, 782

Mineral Springs, or Waters.....	72, 144, 147, 565, 572, 591, 596, 640, 675, 758, 772, 799, 827
Miocene Age	56
Miscellaneous Industries	361
Mississippi River	17, 21
Mississippi, State	17
Missouri Compromise	23
Missouri, State	22
Mitchell County	763-765
Mitchell, David B.....	29, 763
Mobile Basin	74-83
Mobile River	21
Mohair, price of.....	309, 310
Molena	792
Molino del Rey.....	22
Monroe County	765-767
Monroe Female College.....	385, 766
Monroe, James	765
Monroe, town	863
Montezuma	751, 752
Monticello	724
Montgomery County	767, 768
Montgomery, General Richard.....	767
Montgomery, Wm.....	411
Moonstones	66
Moore, G. A.....	240
Moore, N. B.....	229
Moore, Patrick	815
Moreland	616
Morgan County	769-771
Morgan, Daniel	769
Morgan	562, 563
Morganton	656
Morganville	620
Morris Brown College, Atlanta.....	386
Morris, J. G.....	239
Morrow	598
Mosse, George	412
Mossy Creek	712, 874
Moultrie	611
Mountain Creek	786
Mount Vernon	768
Mountville	852
Mount Zion Academy.....	701
Muckalee Creek.....	733, 755, 828
Mud Creek	802
Mulberry	43
Mulberry Trees	161
Mules.....	53, 311, 312. See sketches of the several counties.....
Mulryne, Colonel John.....	578
Mumford's Industrial Home.....	550
Murder Creek	798
Murray County	40, 771, 772
Murray, Thomas W.....	771
Muscogee County.....	16, 772-779
Musgrove, Mary	17
Musquito Creek	624

N

Nacoochee Valley.....	39, 40, 154, 180, 875
Nancy Hart	650, 653
Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad system	189, 659
Nashville, the county site of Berrien.....	544
Naval Stores.....	576, 644, 720, 732, 734, 738, 767
Neil, the Statistician.....	31

Nelson, Cleland Kinloch, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Georgia.....	411
Nelson, town	41
Nesbitt, R. T.	3, 34
New Hope Church.....	23, 785
New Inverness (now Darien).....	411
Newnan.....	615, 616, 618
Newspapers	516-524
Newton County	776-779
Newton, Rev. John.....	411
Newton, Sergeant John.....	578, 776
Newton, town	529
New York Tribune.....	240, 243
Nickajack Creek	601
Noble's Creek	857
Nochefaloochee Creek	772
North Carolina	18
Northen, W. J.	272, 701
North Georgia Baptist College	656
North Newport River	737
Norwood, town	867
Notley Creek	855

O

Oak	150, 154
Oak, Hickory and Long Leaf Pine Hills	159, 160
Oakland City	677
Oak Mountain	704, 705, 831
Oats.....	150, 154, 168, 204, 207. See sketches of the several counties....
Ocapilco or Okapilco Creek	552, 611
Ocher or Ochre	40, 62, 132, 147, 539, 540, 549, 696, 782, 849
Ocher Mills	359, 360
Ocilla River	552
Ockolockonee Basin	123
Ocklockonee Creek	611
Ocklockonee River	624, 763, 842
Ocmulgee River	526, 546, 549, 608, 632, 633, 669, 689, 692, 697, 700, 712 721, 728, 731, 765, 766, 767, 791, 795, 838, 854, 879
Oconee County	779-780
Oconee River	530, 592, 731, 767, 779, 780, 798, 799, 808, 883
Ocone Springs	799
Oemler August	325
Offerman Station	789
Ogeechee Basin	116
Ogeechee Limes	246
Ogeechee River	554, 558, 575, 613, 644, 654, 689, 700, 737, 833, 867, 868
Oglethorpe County	789, 784
Oglethorpe, General James Edward	15, 16, 28, 397, 781
Oglethorpe, town	751, 752
Oglethorpe University	533
Ohoopee River	728, 831, 868
Oil Mills	351, 352
Okapilco Creek. See Ocapilco Creek	
Okeewalkee Creek	731, 767
Okefinokee Swamp	51, 52, 573, 574, 865
Oliver, L. O.	234
Olives	246, 565
Olmstead, Colonel Charles	581
Ontario—report of the Superintendent of Farmer's Institutes (quoted)	271
Oostanaula River	234, 450, 638, 659, 687, 771
Oothcalooga Creek	539, 687
Oothcalooga Valley	539
Opal	868
Opossums	611, 719

Oranges	43, 246, 565
Orchard grass	220
Ornamental Iron Works	355, 356
Orphan Home of the North Georgia Conference, Decatur	406
Orphan Home of the South Georgia Conference, Macon	406, 550
Orr, Professor Gustavus J.	386, 389
Osborne, Henry	18, 566
Ossabaw Sound	554
Otter	52
Otter Creek	879
Oxen.....29. See cattle. See sketches of the several counties.....	526-887
Oxford	377, 778
Oyster Canneries, near Savannah and Brunswick	325
Oysters	684

P

Pachitla Creek	804
Paint Industry	359, 360
Paleozoic Area	55
Palmetto	567, 568
Panthers	52
Parchelagee Creek	836
Parker, Henry	28
Park Shoals	546
Partridges or Quails	28, 573
Paspalum	150
Pataula Creek, 595, 800 (where by an error it is called Big Potato Creek).	804, 825
Patterson	789
Patterson's Island	746
Paulding County	40, 784-786
Paulding, John	784, 785
Paving and Paving Material	361
Payne Institute, Augusta	386
Peaches .....43, 150, 154, 238, 243, 539, 557, 587, 592, 602, 715, 748, 787, 778.	789
Peachtree Creek	23, 669, 670
Peafowls	299
Peanuts	226
Pears	43, 150, 154, 527, 557
Pearson, town	609, 610
Peas. See Field-peas and Ground-peas	150, 154, 222, 244
Peavine Creek	859
Peavine Hay	171, 222
Peavine Valley	859
Pecans	43, 246, 601, 866
Peck, W. L.	208
Pelham	764
Pendleton Creek	767, 834
Penfield	378
Penn, Wm.	16
Pennahatchee Creek	634
Pensions for Confederate Veterans and the Widows of Confederate Soldiers.	516
Pepperton	561
Perch	25
Periodicals	516-524
Perry	715
Persico, Roman Catholic Bishop	413
Persimmon Creek	802
Persimmons	150
Persimmon Valley	802
Peters, Richard	278, 279, 304
Petersburg	649
Pettile Creek	589

Phennohalloway (or Finoholloway) river	871
Philippi Creek	763
Philippine War	28
Phinizy, John	815
Phosphates	69, 70
Pickens, General Andrew	17, 18, 786, 814, 882
Pickens County	41, 786-788
Pickett, Colonel A. J.	663
Pickett's Mill	785
Piedmont Institute, Rockmart	385, 386, 794
Piedmont Plain	56
Pierce County	778, 790
Pierce, Franklin	788
Pierce, George F.	378, 381, 411, 701
Pierce, Lovick	411, 701
Pigeon Creek	757
Pigeon Mountain	39
Pike County	790-793
Pike, General Zebulon M.	790
Pine and Palmetto Flats	162, 165
Pine Apples	246
Pine Hills Belt	156, 159
Pine-knot Creek	755
Pine Mountains	704, 705, 757, 791
Pineora Railroad	556
Pine Trees—Long Leaf	50, 51, 558
Pine—Short Leaf	51, 150
Pine—White	51
Piney Woods Section	161
Pipemaker Creek	575
Piscola Creek	552
Plains	829
Plant System of Railways	179, 544, 552, 555, 573, 575, 599, 608, 610 624, 636, 789, 845, 846, 865, 871, 885
Plumbago	849
Plums	43, 150, 154, 244, 557
Plymouth Rock Chickens	290
Polhill, Thomas	412
Polk County	40, 793-795
Polk, James K.	785, 793
Pomegranates	43, 565
Ponds (or Pools) for fish	154
Population of Georgia. See sketches of the several counties, 526-877. Also Appendix, Tables 2 and 3	36, 526
Powder Springs	604
Potash	154
Potatoes—Irish. For average production per acre, see sketches of the several counties, 526-887	168, 228-232
Potatoes—Sweet. For average production per acre, see sketches of the sev- eral counties, 526-887	168, 228-231
Potomac Group	69
Potteries	359, 530, 549
Powell, James	18
Powell, Dr. T. O.	398
Poulan	886
Poultry, 289-300, 602. See sketches of the several counties	526-887
Precious Stones	66
Presbyterian Church. For Presbyterians in Georgia, see sketches of the various counties, 526-887	111, 412, 414
Preston, town	873
Princeton	594
Printing and Publishing	360

Property returned by colored tax-payers. See the sketches of the counties, 526-587, and the summary for the entire State at the conclusion of these articles	
Protestant Episcopal Church (Church of England)	408, 414
Public Roads	172-190
Public Schools of Georgia. See the sketches of the several counties, 528-587	
	386-394
Pulaski, Count John Cassimer	578, 795
Pulaski County	795-797
Pumpkin Vine Creek	539, 785
Purse, Major D. G.	846
Putnam County	798-800
Putnam, General Israel	798
Pyrites	40, 64, 65, 140, 143, 569, 660

Q

Quail	536, 546, 607, 641, 796, 823, 845, 886
Quarantine line for cattle	34
Quartz	569, 693, 755, 881
Quartzites (Weisner quartzite)	55
Quinces	43
Quitman County	800-802
Quitman, General John A.	552, 800
Quitman, town	552

R

Rabbits (the common name for hares in Georgia)	536, 641
Rabun County	40, 802-804
Rabun, Wm	802
Raccoon Creek	539, 785
Raccoon Mills	588
Raccoon Mountain	620
Raccoons	641
Rae Creek	809
Railroad Mileage and List of Railroads	186, 189
Railroads	172-189
Rainfall, 45. See also Rain map	488
Randall's Creek	772
Randolph County	804-808
Randolph, John	804
Raspberries	43, 154, 246
Red Bluff Creek	767
Redbud	159
Red Clover	220-221
Redding, R. J., 34, 252. His report of the Experiment Station	510-515
Red Hills	133, 159
Red Iron Ores (hematite)	61, 62, 128, 129
Red Oak Creek	757
Red Oaks	166
Red Polled Cattle	268
Red Top	150
Reed Bluff Creek	599
Reedy Creek	796
Reese, Rev.	412
Reidsville	835
Reinhardt Normal College	591
Religious Denominations of Georgia	408-414
Resaca	223, 688
Rescue Grass	226, 227
Resin, or Rosin. See Rosin	
Revolutionary War	17, 18
Reynolds, town	837

Rex	598
Reynolds, John	17, 28
Ribbon Cane	564
Rice	25, 168, 207, 208, 576
Rice Mills	576
Richland, town	826, 827
Richmond County	18, 809-815
Richmond, Duke of	809
Ringgold	572, 573
Rising Fawn	620, 621
Road Materials	144, 147
Roads, public	172, 173
Robertds, John R.	412
Roberta, town	620
Roberts, Dr. J. W.	381
Rochelle, town	879
Rock Creek	39, 546
Rockdale County	816-818
Rockmart	40, 794
Rocky Creek	834, 867
Rocky Face Ridge	39
Roff Home	550
Roman Catholic Church	412, 413, 414
Rome, city	381, 659, 660, 663, 664
Rome and Decatur Railroad	659
Rome and Kingston Railroad	540, 652
Roody Creek	798
Roofing	361
Roopville	570
Rose Creek	790
Rosedue Cannery	325
Rosin or Resin	29, 50, 354, 355, 552, 556, 609, 611, 643, 654, 728 732, 742, 747, 760, 788, 789, 835, 838, 871, 879
Ross, Edgar	290
Round Mountain	39
Round Pond	861
Royal Cedar Creek	836
Royston	667
Rubies	66
Ruger, Thomas H.	30
Rum—prohibited in Georgia 16; prohibition removed, 16.	
Rum Creek	765
Rumph, S. H.	238, 748
Rutherford, John	18
Rutledge	770
Ryals, Major Garland M.	232
Rye, 150, 207. See also sketches of the several counties	526-887

S

Saint Andrew's Sound	564
Saint Augustine Creek	575
Saint Catherine's Island	737
Saint Catherine's Sound	737
Saint Mary's River	3, 564, 566
Saint Mary's, town	40, 325, 564
St. Paul's Parish	809
Saint Philip's Parish	575
Saint Simon's Island	76
Saint Simon's River	683
Saint Simon's Sound	683
Saint Stanislaus College, Vineville, near Macon	387, 550
Salacoa Creek	539
Salt (Lithia) Springs	640, 641

Salzburgers	15, 16, 645
Sand	144, 147
Sand and Pine Hills Belt	156, 159
Sandersville, city	869, 870
Sand Mountain	39
Sandstone ....40, 41, 55, 71, 72, 133, 147, 540, 587, 619, 678, 696, 810, 841, 869, 877	
Sandy Creek	560, 590, 592
Sandy Wire-grass Region	161
Sapelo Island	746
Sapelo Sound	737
Sapphires	66
Saratoga	769
Sassafras	150
Satilla Basin	45
Satilla River	564, 599, 788, 864, 781
Sautee Creek	874
Sautee Valley	39, 40
Savage Creek	546, 854
Savannah and Statesboro Railroad	556
Savannah Basin	117-123
Savannah, city	15, 16, 17, 18, 325, 575-584, 901
Savannah, Florida and Western Railroad	522, 573, 613, 789, 871
Savannah Morning News	53
Savannah River ....15, 16, 17, 558, 575, 613, 644, 649, 666, 706, 739, 745, 809, 819	
Savannah—name of a steamship	22, 581
Savannah Volunteer Battalion	581
Saw-Mills .....See sketches of the various counties	526-887
Sawtell, T. R.	272
Schley County	818, 819
Schley, Wm.	30, 818
School Fund	34
Scott, George T.	382
Scott, J. T.	293
Scott, W. M., State Entomologist	35, 243
Scottsborough	533
Screamer Mountain	802
Screven County	819, 821
Screven, General James	819
Scully's Creek	556
Seaboard Air Line Railway System..184, 185, 555, 575, 585, 593, 634, 636, 649 752, 780, 826, 828, 829, 835, 840, 871, 872	
Seagrove, James	566
Sea Islands	166
Sebrights (chickens)	293
Seed Farms	316, 317
Seney, George S.	377, 381, 382
Seney-Stovall Chapel	382
Senoia	616
Sequoia (George Guess)	589, 590
Serpentine	135
Sesame or Gama Grass	225
Seventeen Mile Creek	608
Seville, town	879
Sewer Pipe	69
Shales	55
Sharpsburg	616
Sheep...See sketches of the several counties, 526-887.....	53, 54, 277-289
Shell Bluff	558
Shellman, town	807, 808
Shellstone Creek	854
Ship Building	361
Shoal Creek	765, 874
Shockley Apples	657
Shorter, Alfred	381, 382

Shorter Female College, Rome	381, 382
Shorthorns or Durham Cattle	264, 535
Silica	877
Silk Factories	347
Silurian Formation	55
Silver	40, 660, 698
Simpson Valley	802
Slate	40, 70, 136, 147, 587, 660, 678, 696, 791
Slaughter Creek	872
Slavery—prohibited at first, 16; introduced, 16; disputes, about	22, 23
Slaves during the Civil War	24, 27
Smith, Dr. George G.	5
Smith, Governor James M.	30
Smith, James M., successful farmer	783, 784
Smithonia	752, 782
Smith's Creek	874
Smith, town	620
Smithville	731
Smyrna, Cobb County	692, 693
Snake Creek	859
Snipe	52, 573
Soap Creek	601
Soapstone or Tale	65, 66, 147, 881
Social Circle	863
Soils of Georgia	148, 166
Soja Beans	226, 227
Soque River and Valley Lands of	154, 694
Sorghum—See sketches of the counties, 526-827	43, 162
South Carolina	15
Southern Female (Cox) College, College Park, near Atlanta	382
Southern Female College (LaGrange)	382, 851
South Georgia College, McRae	386
South Georgia Military and Agricultural College, Milledgeville	374
South Georgia Railroad	552
Southern Oak, Hickory and Pine Region	160
Southern Railway	177-179, 575, 593, 598, 601, 640, 657, 659 665, 680, 698, 823, 839, 846, 854, 871, 876
South Georgia College	839
South Newport River	737, 746
South River	628, 710, 777, 815
Sowhatchee Creek	641
Spain	21
Spalding County	822-825
Spalding, Thomas	822
Spaniards	15, 16
Spanish-American War	27, 28
Sparks, Moultrie, & Gulf Railroad	544, 611
Sparks, town	545
Sparta	700, 701
Speer, Judge Emory	378
Spellman Seminary	386
Spirit Creek	386
Sprin Creek	618, 624, 641, 718, 769
Springer, John	411
Springfield	644
Spring Place	772
Springs—Mineral. See Mineral Springs	72
Squirrels	611
Stamp Creek	529
Standing Boy Creek	772
State Appropriations	315, 316
State Experiment Station	510, 515
State Geological Survey	72
State Geology	55-147

*State Government	417-516
State House Officers, etc., list of	509
Statenville	643
State Sanitarium (Lunatic Asylum)	397-401
Statesboro	556
Steamboat Lines	189, 190, 529, 585, 609, 624, 636, 642, 658 659, 764, 772, 775, 796, 797, 801, 812
Stecoa Creek	802
Steel	356
Stephens, Alexander H.	33, 833
Stephens, Wm.	18, 28
Stevens, O. B., Commissioner of Agriculture	6, 34
Steven's Pottery	530
Stewart County	825-827
Stewart, General Daniel	825
Stillmore Air Line Railroad.....	835
Stock-raising	259
Stone Mountain	40, 41
Stone Mountain, town	631
Stone Work	360, 361
"Story of Georgia and the Georgia People," by Dr. George G. Smith	5
Stovall, General Marcellus A.	815
Strawberries	43, 154, 155, 246
Stubbs, Wm. C.	209
Sub-carboniferous Brown Loam Lands	148, 149
Subterranean Village	875, 876
Sugar Cane	43, 51, 52, 168 171. 208-214, 573, 627
Sugar Cane Syrup—For average production to the acre, see sketches of the several counties, 526-887	527, 627, 635, 636, 657, 846, 847
Sugar Creek	632 769, 770, 798, 838, 876
Sugar Refineries	527, 601, 846, 847
Sullivan, Florence	18
Sumac Creek	772
Summer Houses	154
Summerville, Chattooga County	588
Summerville, Richmond County	812, 813
Sumter County	827, 830
Sumter, General Thomas	827, 882
Sunbury	739
Sunday Creek	790
Superior Court—List of Circuits, Judges and Solicitors	509
Supreme Court Judges, list of	509
Suttle Wm.—His rescue of a child from the Indians	650
Suwannee Basin	123
Suwannee Canal Co.	51
Suwannee River	51, 552, 599, 643
Suwanoochee Creek	599, 643
Swainsboro	654
Swamp Creek	624, 808, 876
Sweet Gum-trees	166
Sweet Potatoes—For average production per acre, see sketches of the sever- al counties, 526-887	231
Sweet Water Creek	569, 601, 618, 785, 793
Swift Creek	634, 767, 885
Sycamore Trees	150, 161
Sylvania	821
Sylvester	886
Syrup from Sugar Cane—See sketches of the several counties of Middle and Southern Georgia, 526-887	168, 171, 209, 210, 527, 627, 635, 636, 657, 846, 847

T

Table Lands	149
Talbot County	830
Talbot, Matthew	29, 830, 882

Talc, or Soapstone	40, 65, 66, 143, 147, 587, 696, 849
Taliaferro County	832-834
Taliaferro, Colonel Benjamin	832, 882
Talking Rock Creek	786
Tallapoosa River	702
Tallapoosa, town	703
Tallulah Falls and River	40, 802, 803
Tallulah Mountain	802
Tallulah Falls Railway	695
Tan Bark	587
Tanahapsee Creek	872
Tanneries	848
Tate	41, 787
Tate, W. C.	293
Tattnall County	834, 836
Tattnall, Josiah	29
Tattnall, Josiah, son of the former	578, 834
Tax Returns of Georgia. See sketches of the several counties.....	526-887
Taylor County	836, 837
Taylor, General Zackary	836
Taylor's Ridge	39, 571, 572, 586
Telegraph	33
Telephone	33
Telfair County	837-839
Telfair, Edward	18, 29, 815, 837, 838
Temple	570
Tennessee Basin	74
Tennessee River	21
Tennessee State	22
Tennessee Valley in Rabun County	154
Tennille, town	869, 870
Terracing	318, 321
Terrell County	840, 842
Terrell, Capt. James	668
Terrell, Dr. Wm.	840
Tesnatee River	743
Tesentee River	874
Texas Blue Grass	546
Texas Valley	39
Textile Mills in Georgia—List of	397-414
Thomas County	43, 842-847
Thomas, General Jett	43, 842
Thomaston	858
Thomasville & Gulf Railroad	544
Thomson	745
Thornton, A. E.	51
Thunderbolt	325
Tide Swamp Land	575
Tift, Colonel Nelson	636
Tifton and Northeastern Railroad	544
Tifton, Thomasville & Gulf Railroad	611, 846, 885
Tifton, town	544, 545
Tiger Creek	767, 876
Tigertail Creek	802
Tigertail Valley	802
Timber Bays	51
Timber Lands and Forest Growth, 49, 50, 51. Also in sketches of each County	526-887
Timothy	150, 225
Tired Creek	624
Tobacco	154, 232, 569, 573, 611, 624, 627, 628
Tobesofkee Creek	545, 765
Toccoa, city	695
Toccoa Falls	40

Toccoa River	655
Todd, H	18
Tohopeka, or the Horse-Shoe Bend	22
Tomochichi	15
Tom's Creek	763
Toombs, Robert	882
Toonigh	591
Towaliga River (also called creek)	560, 765, 766, 822
Town Creek	868
Towns County	40, 848-850
Towns, George W.	30, 848
Townsend, Charles O.	381
Track Rock	856
Trader's Hill	573
Trenton	620, 621
Treutlen, John Adam	28
Trion	588
Tripoli	40, 144, 147
Troup County	850-853
Troup, George M.....	22, 29, 732, 850
Troupville	742
Truck Farming	233-238, 789
Trustees of Georgia Colony	15-17
Tucker, Rev. H. H.....	389
Tugaloo River and Valley Lands of	40, 154, 666, 694, 706, 802
Turin	616
Turkey Creek	763, 845, 840
Turkeys	52, 297, 298, 299, 573, 607, 621, 641, 719, 796 802, 845, 865
Turner, W. R.	239
Turnpike Creek	632, 838
Turpentine	354, 355, 526, 529, 552, 553, 556, 600, 609, 611, 612, 624 643, 654, 720, 728, 732, 734, 738, 742, 747, 760, 764 767, 788, 789, 796, 835, 838, 841, 845, 871, 879, 886
Turtle River	683
Tustunnugee, Etommee	570
Tussahaw Creek	560
Twiggs County	854, 855
Twiggs, General John	854
Tybee, Capture of British Vessel at	17
Tybee Island.....	578
Tyner, Richard, Adventures of his family with the Indians.....	650
Tyty Creek.....	611, 885
Tyty, town.....	886

U

Ulcofauhachee River	692
Ulcobatchee Creek	618
Unaka Range	36
Union County	40, 855-857
Union Point	690
Unitarian Church	412
Universalist Church	412
University of Georgia.....	365-374, 592, 593, 744
Upatote Creek	772
Upland Rice	168
Upson County	857-859
Upson, Stephen	782, 857
Upton Creek	745
Utoy Creek	669, 670

V

Valdosta	742, 743
Valley Lands	150, 154
Vann's Valley	39, 660
Van Wert, town	785
Van Wert, one of the captors of Andre	785
Veal	154
Vernon Creek	575
Verot, Roman Catholic Bishop	413
Verazzani, John	46
Vetch	225
Vidalia	768
Vienna	634
Villa Rica	569, 570
Vina Vista	245, 616
Vineyards	245, 587, 609, 611, 616, 636, 695, 703, 748, 791, 823, 852, 871, 872
Virginia	18
Virginians	21
Visscher's	245

W

Waddell, Moses	411, 613
Wadley	726, 727
Wadley and Mount Vernon Railroad	728
Wagon Factories	356
Walden's Creek	763
Waleske	501
Walker County	40, 41, 859-862
Walker Creek	765
Walker, Major Freeman	859
Walker, W. D.	202, 822
Walker, General W. H. T.	22, 814, 815
Wallace, John	252
Walnut Creek	516, 618, 757
Walnut River	697
Walnuts	161
Walton County	862-864
Walton, George	17, 29, 814, 815, 862
Ware County	864-866
Ware, Nicholas	864
Waresboro, town	865
Warhoo	150
Warm Springs	758, 759
Warren County	866-868
Warren, General Joseph	866
Warrenton, town	867
Warrior Creek	865
War Woman Creek	862
War Woman Valley	862
Washington County	868-870
Washington, General George	597, 815, 868, 869
Washington, town	861-863
Wasp Creek	790
Watermelons	155, 337
Water Oaks	166
Water Powers	189, 190, 529, 585, 609, 624, 636, 658, 659, 734
Water Transportation	771, 772, 796, 797, 801, 809, 811, 826, 871, 879
Watkinsville	780
Watson, Dr. T. L.	35
Watsons's Shoals	782
Wax	299

Waycross Air Line Railroad	608, 865
Waycross, city	865, 866
Wayne, General Anthony	870
Wayne County	870-872
Waynesboro	558
Webster County	872-874
Webster, Daniel	872
Weed, Jacob	18, 366
Wehadka Creek	850, 853
Wereat, John	18, 29
Wesley, Charles	16, 397, 408, 411
Wesley, John	16, 408-411
Wesleyan Female College	378, 381, 550
Wesleyan Institute	660
West End Creek	772
Western & Atlantic Railroad	180-183, 540, 571, 601, 659, 771, 876
West Georgia Agricultural and Mechanical College	377
Weston, town	873
West Point, city	852
Wheat .....52, 150, 155, 168, 201-204. (See also sketches of the several counties)	526-887
Wheat Growers' Association	202
Wheeler, General Joseph	28, 814, 815
White Clover	221
White County	40, 874-876
White, Rev. George, quoted	331, 332
White, Colonel John	874
White Oak Creek	757
White, W. F.	202, 204
Whitefield (now almost universally written Whitfield) County	39, 876-878
Whitefield, Rev. George	16, 397, 411, 876
Whitehall	594
White Oak Mountain	39
Whitesburg	570
White Sulphur Springs	758
White Water Creek	784, 836
Whitney, Eli	21, 815, 836
Wight, Ed. L.	602, 693
Wight, J. Byron	846
Wilcox County	879, 880
Wilcox, General Mark	879
Wild Cat	52
Wild Cat Creek	802
Wilde, Richard Henry	814
Wilder, F. N.	290
Wilkes County	18, 880
Wilkes Gold Mine	617
Wilkes, John	880
Wilkinson County	883-885
Wilkinson, General James	883
Willacoochee Creek	624, 719
Willacoochee, town	609, 610
Williams, David, one of the captors of Andre	785
Williams, George M.	34
Williams, R. G.	34
Williams, W. D.	389, 402
Williams, Dudley	402
Williamson	791, 792
Wilmington Island	325
Wilson, J. F.	245
Wilson's Cave	861
Wiltberger, Captain	578
Winder	722
Winter, Cornelius	411

Winter, Delamotte	411
Withlacoochee River.....	544, 552, 611, 741, 742
Wolf Island	746
Women of the South.....	24
Woodcock	52, 573
Woodstock	591
Woodville	690
Wool	53, 54, 286, 287
Wool of the Angora Goat.....	305-310
Woolen Mills	344
Worth County	885-887
Worth, General Wm. J.....	885
Wright, General Ambrose R.....	815
Wright, James	28
Wright, R. F., Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture.....	6, 34
Wright, W. A., Comptroller General (quoted throughout all the sketches of the Counties for tax returns).....	526-887
Wright's Island	746
Wrightsville & Tennille Railroad.....	728, 796
Wrightsville, town	728, 729

Y

Yahoola Creek	743, 744
Yamacraw Bluff	15
Yamacraws	15
Yamgrandee Creek	654, 728
Yates Apples	657
Yazoo Act	21, 716, 727
Yeates, Professor W. S., State Geologist.....	5, 35, 60, 72
Yellow Jacket Creek.....	850
Yellow Loam Region.....	159, 160
Yellow River.....	628, 692, 777, 816, 862
Yellow Water Creek	560
Yonah Mountain.....	39, 40, 744
Yorktown	18
Young Female College, Thomasville.....	385
Young, L., Harris Institute.....	385, 849

Z

Zebulon	792
---------------	-----

F 867.33

4964

